BIOCHIMICA et BIOPHYSICA ACTA

SUBJECT INDEX

VOLUMES 101-149

EDITORIAL BOARD

E. Antonini (Rome)
H. R. V. Arnstein (London)
A. D. Bangham (Babraham)
H. A. Barker (Berkeley)
M. L. Birnstiel (Edinburgh)
R. L. Blakley (Canberra)
L. Bogorad (Cambridge, Mass.)
L. Bosch (Leiden)
J. Brachet (Brussels)
R. O. Brady (Bethesda)
A. E. Braunstein (Moscow)
H. Breuer (Bonn)
D. H. Brown (St. Louis)
P. N. Campbell (Leeds)
H. Chantrenne (Brussels)
E. Chargaff (New York)
J. A. Cohen (Rijswijk)
R. D. Cole (Berkeley)
C. F. Cori (Boston)
F. L. Crane (Lafayette)
R. K. Crane (New Brunswick)
P. Desnuelle (Marseilles)
E. Diczfalusy (Stockholm)
S. Ebashi (Tokyo)
A. Ehrenberg (Stockholm)
A. Engström (Stockholm)
L. Ernster (Stockholm)
E. F. Gale (Cambridge)
G. A. Gilbert (Birmingham)
F. Gros (Paris)
M. Gruber (Groningen)
M. Grunberg-Manago (Paris)
D. J. Hanahan (Tucson)
O. Hayaishi (Kyoto)
P. J. Heald (Glasgow)
R. W. Holley (San Diego)
V. Jagannathan (Poona)
A. Katchalsky (Rehovoth)
M. Kates (Ottawa)
A. Kepes (Paris)
M. Klingenberg (Munich)
H. L. Kornberg (Leicester)
D. E. Koshland (Berkeley)
M. Kotani (Osaka)
H. A. Krebs (Oxford)
J. Larner (Minneapolis)
L. F. Leloir (Buenos Aires)
W. R. Loewenstein (New York)
F. Lynen (Munich)
V. Massey (Ann Arbor)
A. Meister (New York)
A. Monroy (Palermo)
H. N. Munro (Cambridge, Mass.)
D. M. Needham (Cambridge)
A. Neuberger (London)
H. Neurath (Seattle)
J. M. Olson (Upton)
A. I. Oparin (Moscow)
L. E. Orgel (San Diego)
M. Ottesen (Copenhagen)
L. Packer (Berkeley)
D. F. Parsons (Buffalo)
R. H. Pritchard (Leicester)
D. J. Prockop (Philadelphia)
G. N. Ramachandran (Madras)
H. Rasmussen (Philadelphia)
J. Roche (Paris)
D. Rosen (London)
C. Sadron (Orléans)
G. Schatz (Ithaca)
G. Schramm (Tübingen)
M. Sela (Rehovoth)
P. Siekevitz (New York)
J. Sjövall (Stockholm)
E. C. Slater (Amsterdam)
J. D. Smith (Cambridge)
W. Stoeckenius (San Francisco)
P. Strittmatter (Hartford)
J. M. Tager (Amsterdam)
J. B. Thomas (Utrecht)
T. E. Thompson (Charlottesville)
A. W. K. Tiselius (Uppsala)
H. H. Ussing (Copenhagen)
P. R. Vagelos (St. Louis)
L. L. M. Van Deenen (Utrecht)
K. E. Van Holde (Corvallis)
M. V. Volkenstein (Moscow)
P. H. Von Hippel (Eugene)
E. C. Webb (Brisbane)
H. H. Weber (Heidelberg)
C. Weissmann (Zürich)
J. S. C. Wessels (Eindhoven)
R. Whittam (Leicester)
R. J. P. Williams (Oxford)
T. S. Work (London)
R. Wurmser (Paris)
H. G. Zachau (Munich)

ELSEVIER PUBLISHING COMPANY

AMSTERDAM

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

This issue collects under one cover the subject indexes of Volumes 101 to 149 inclusive of Biochimica et Biophysica Acta. According to the editorial practice of this journal the titles of the papers are mentioned under the names of the first authors only.

In each entry, the volume number is placed between parentheses before the page number. The correspondence between volume number and year of publication is indicated as follows:

Vol. No.	Year
101–111	1965
112–130	1966
131–149	1967

A

Absorption spectra
of coloured solutions; turbidity correction for, (Goldbloom, Brown) 112(1966)584
Acanthamoeba
uptake of fatty acids by, (Weisman, Korn) 116(1966)229
Acetabularia
— chloroplasts; comparison of effects of enucleation and actinomycin D on incorporation of nucleic acid and protein precursors by, (Shepard) 108(1965)635
extraction and characterization of RNA from subcellular fraction of, (Baltus, Quertier) 119(1966)192
nucleate and anucleate —; regulation of UDPG 4-epimerase synthesis in, (Zetsche) 124(1966)332
Acetabularia mediterranea
circadian rhythms of; role of nucleus in, (Van den Driessche) 126(1966)456
net DNA synthesis in anucleate fragments of, (Heilporn-Pohl, Brachet) 119(1966)429
nucleic acids of; chloroplastic synthesis of, (Janowski) 103(1965)399
Acetanilide 4-hydroxylase
hepatic — of rats with hypothalamic lesions; response to 20-methylcholanthrene of, (Shimazu) 105(1965)377
Acetate
effect of human chorionic gonadotropin and of follicle-stimulating hormone on incorporation of, into steroids by rabbit corpus luteum in vitro (Gospodarowicz) 107(1965)363
formation of, from ethyl group of ethionine in rat (Natori, Tarver) 107(1965)136
incorporation of, into monoenoic acids by mitochondrial fatty acid synthesizing system (Barron) 116(1966)425
incorporation of, into phosphatidyl choline and phosphatidyl ethanolamine of rat liver mitochondria; effect of cholesterol on, (Morin) 144(1967)594
incorporation of two carbons of, and glycine into phorbide and phytol moieties of chlorophylls a and b (Roberts, Perkins) 127(1966)42
as methyl group precursor in pyrimidine moiety of thiamine (Tomlinson) 115(1966)526
synthesis of acetyl-CoA and acetylcholine from, and acetate in nerve endings of mammalian brain (Tuček) 117(1966)278
Acetic acid
disaggregation of Tamm–Horsfall mucoprotein by, (Friedman, Johnson) 121(1966)292
Acetobacter suboxydans
NAD^+-linked D-mannitol dehydrogenase in, (Shaw, Bygrave) 113(1966)608
Acetohydroxy acid synthetase
of streptomycin-dependent E. coli; characterization and properties of, (Desai, Polglase) 110(1965)181
Acetolactate synthetases
evidence for two distinct — in Aerobacter aerogenes (Halpern, Even-Shoshan) 139(1967)502
O-Acetylaryl-esterase
soluble — from rat kidney; isolation and purification of, (Kleine et al.) 139(1967)511
N-Acetylaspartic acid
in G-actin (Gaetjens, Bárány) 117(1966)176
Acetylcholine
action of, on potassium permeability of denervated rat diaphragm (Adamič) 102(1965)442
— -activated permeability system of electroplax; effects of blocking SH groups and of reducing disulphide bonds on, (Karlin, Bartels) 126(1966)525
— control of amylase activity in isolated perfused rat liver (Brighenti et al.) 130(1966)272
— receptor; affinity of benzoquinonium and ambenonium derivatives for, (Webb) 102(1965)172
— receptor; chemical distinctions between acetylcholinesterase and, (Karlin) 139(1967)358
relationship between, and local anaesthetics (Bartels) 109(1965)194
synthesis of, from citrate and acetate in nerve endings of mammalian brain (Tuček) 117(1966)278
Acetylcholinesterase
— activity of human erythrocytes; temperature dependence of, (Scherrer) 105(1965)137
affinity of benzoquinonium and ambenonium derivatives for, in solution (Webb) 102(1965)172
chemical distinctions between, and acetylcholine receptor (Karlin) 139(1967)358
inhibition of; relationship of structure of phosphonate esters to ability of, (Becker) 147(1967)289
in isolated membranes of rat brain cortex (Lapetina et al.) 135(1967)33
modification of esteratic activity of, by alkylation with 1,1-dimethyl-2-phenylaziridinium ion (Purdie, McIvor) 128(1966)590
nature of "anionic" site in butyrylcholinesterase compared with similar site in, (Augustinsson) 128(1966)351
reversible aggregation of, (Grafius, Millar) 110(1965)540
N-Acetylchondrosine sulphate
chemical synthesis of, (Olavesen, Davidson) 101(1965)245
Acetyl-coenzyme A
— requirement for stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone (Sharp et al.)

Acetyl-coenzyme A (continued)
111(1965)329
synthesis of, from citrate and acetate in nerve endings of mammalian brain (Tuček) 117(1966)278
Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
and citrate cleavage enzyme in rat mammary gland (Howanitz, Levy) 106(1965)430
N-Acetyl-L-3,5-dibromotyrosine
inhibition of trypsin-catalysed activation of chymotrypsinogen by, (Kezdy) 132(1967)197
Acetylene
— reduction by N_2-fixing preparations (Dilworth) 127(1966)285
N-Acetylgalactosamine
O-glycosidic linkage of, to seryl and threonyl residues in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein (Carubelli et al.) 101(1965)67
α-N-Acetyl-D-galactosamine
mammalian —; occurrence of, (Weissmann, Friederici) 117(1966)498
N-Acetylgalactosamine-α 1-phosphate 6-O-sulphate
chemical synthesis of, (Olavesen, Davidson) 101(1965)245
β-N-Acetylgalactosaminidase
and β-N-acetylglucosaminidase from calf brain cytoplasm; separation of, (Frohwein, Gatt) 128(1966)216
N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine
absorption and metabolism in vivo of, in rat after orally administration (Capps et al.) 127(1966)194,205
N-Acetylglucosamine 6-phosphate
deacetylation of, by bovine parotid extract (Matushita, Takagi) 124(1966)204
β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase
and β-N-acetylgalactosaminidase from calf brain cytoplasm; separation of, (Frohwein, Gatt) 128(1966)216
from bovine uterus; purification and properties of, (Coleman et al.) 146(1967)290
pH-dependent activation of β-D-glucuronidase by, (Buddecke, Hoefele) 132 (1967)194
N-Acetylglutamate 5-phosphotransferase
in Chlamydomonas reinhardti; purification and properties of, (Faragó, Dénes) 136(1967)6
nature of allosteric transition of, (Faragó, Dénes) 139(1967)521
α-N-Acetylglycyl-L-lysine methyl ester
hydrolysis of, by urokinase (Walton) 132(1967)104
N-Acetylneuraminic acid
transfer of, to incomplete glycoproteins associated with microsomes (O'Brien et al.) 117(1966)331
N-Acetylneuraminyllactose
two structural isomers of, from bovine colostrum; isolation and characterization of, (Schneir, Rafelson Jr.) 130(1966)1
δ-Acetylornithine
competitive inhibition of arginino-succinate synthesis by, (Tigier et al.) 110(1965)423
Acetyl peptide
of orosomucoid; isolation and structure of, (Bourrillon et al.) 111(1965)331
from pronase digest of myosin (Offer) 111(1965)191
Acetylphenylalanine transfer RNA
behaviour of, in polyphenylalanine synthesis (Haenni, Chapeville) 114(1966)135
N-Acetylphenylalanyl transfer RNA
initiation of plant viral RNA-directed polypeptide synthesis with, (Verhoef et al.) 149(1967)305
Acetylphosphatase
K^+ —; comparison of microsomal $(Na^+ + K^+)$-ATPase with, (Israel, Titus) 139(1967)450
Achromobacter fischeri
nitrate reductase from; purification and characterization of, (Prakash et al.) 118(1966)426
Achromobacter lipolyticum
production and properties of extracellular lipase of, (Khan et al.) 132(1967)68
Acid hydrolase
increased activity of, during carbon starvation in Euglena gracilis 107(1965)171
Aclissomycetes
phospholipid composition of some — (Kataoka, Nojima) 144(1967)681
Acridines
action of, on RNA and protein synthesis and on active transport in chick embryo cells (Scholtissek, Becht) 123(1966)585
Acridine orange
binding of, to yeast ribosomes (Morgan, Rhoads) 102(1965)311
photodynamic inactivation by, of TMV and its RNA (Sastry, Gordon) 129(1966)32
photosensitized degradation by, of guanosine (Sastry, Gordon) 129(1966)42
spectrophotometric titration with, of acid polysaccharides (Stone, Bradley) 148(1967)172
Acriflavine
selective inhibition by, of cytochrome a and b synthesis in yeast undergoing aerobic adaptation (Nagao, Sugimura) 103(1965)353
Acrylamide gel electrophoresis
in capillary columns (Grossbach) 107(1965)180
Acrylamide gel plate electrophoresis
discontinuous — (Holmes) 133(1967)174
Actidione (cycloheximide)
hormonal dependence of — action (Fiala, Fiala) 103(1965)699
Actin
bound-nucleotide exchange in, (Moos et al.) 147(1967)536
interaction between α-actinin and, (Briskey et al.) 133(1967)424
plasmodium —; isolation and characterization of, (Hatano, Oosawa) 127(1966)488
plasmodium —; polymerization of, (Hatano et al.) 140(1967)169
studies on — —actin and actin–myosin interaction (Bailin, Bárány) 140(1967)208
F-Actin
absolute affinity constants of, and G-actin

with nucleotides (Seidel et al.) 140(1967)93
direct isolation of, from myofibrils and its physicochemical properties (Hama et al.) 102(1965)249
from muscle mince; effect of myosin and Ca^{2+} on solubilization of, (Haga et al.) 127(1966)128
natural — and its transformation to Straub F-actin (Hama et al.) 133(1967)251
particle length of; effect of β-actinin on, (Maruyama) 126(1966)389
G-Actin
absolute affinity constants of, and F-actin with nucleotides (Seidel et al.) 140(1967)93
N-acetylaspartic acid in, (Gaetjens, Bárány) 117(1966)176
dielectric dispersion of, (Minakata) 126(1966)570
G-Actin-adenosine-5'-diphosphate
optical rotatory dispersion of, (Nagy) 115(1966)498
α-Actinin
interaction between, and actin (Briskey et al.) 133(1967)424
modification of actomyosin by, (Seraydarian et al.) 133(1967)399,412,424
β-Actinin
effect of, on particle length of F-actin (Maruyama) 126(1966)389
— isolated from striated muscle; physicochemical properties of, (Maruyama) 102(1965)542
Actinomycin
Bacillus megaterium treated with; incorporation of amino acid in, (Yudkin) 103(1965)705
different binding sites in DNA for, and daunomycin (Rusconi) 123(1966)627
effect of, on carbohydrate-induced lipase activity in rat adipose tissue (Schotz, Garfinkel) 106(1965)202
effect of, on synthesis of macromolecules in E. coli (Moses, Sharp) 119(1966)200
— inhibition of sRNA synthesis in rat liver (Merits) 108(1965)578
Actinomycin D
action of, on basal and insulin-stimulated glucose and fructose metabolism in isolated fat cells (Gutman et al.) 130(1966)19
association of, with several purine derivatives; equilibrium constants for, (Behme, Cordes) 108(1965)312
comparison of effects of enucleation and, on incorporation of nucleic acid and protein precursors by Acetabularia chloroplasts (Shepard) 108(1965)635
concentration of, in tissues after intravenous injection (Ro, Busch) 108(1965)317
— does not inhibit stimulation by insulin of fatty acid synthesis in mammary gland slices (Mayne, Barry) 107(1965)160
effect of, on degradation of DNA and polydeoxyribonucleotides by deoxyribonucleases and venom phosphodiesterase (Sarkar) 145(1967)174
effects of, on formation of enzymes in Bacillus subtilis (Kadowaki et al.) 103(1965)311
effect of, on formation of ribosomes in HeLa cells (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)73
effect of, on insulin-mediated enhancement of precursor incorporation into protein and RNA by foetal rat thyroid gland (Singh, Chaikoff) 142(1967)174
effects of, on RNA synthesis and synchronous cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL (Mita) 103(1965)182
effect of, in tissue cell culture cells (Helgeland, Reistad) 145(1967)214
effect of, on uridine incorporation by chick embryo cells (Skehel et al.) 142(1967)430
failure of, to prevent induction of liver apoferritin after Fe administration (Drysdale, Munro) 103(1965)185
failure of, to prevent response of renal and hepatic thymidylate kinase to thymidine treatment in vivo (Adelstein, Kohn) 138(1967)163
— inhibition of amino acid transport in Streptococcus faecalis (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)351
inhibition of deoxyribonuclease action by, (Eron, McAuslan) 114(1966)633
— inhibition of estrogen-stimulated sugar and amino acid transport in rat uterus (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)347
inhibition of hyperlipogenesis with, (Hicks et al.) 106(1965)441
inhibition by, of induction of tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone (Mishkin, Shore) 138(1967)169
as inhibitors of nuclear replication in HeLa cells (Mueller, Kajiwara) 119(1966)557
interaction in vitro between, and rRNA (Semmel, Huppert) 103(1965)702
interference of, with replication of herpes virus DNA (Sauer et al.) 119(1966)331,341
localized stimulation of lens protein synthesis by, (Papaconstantinou et al.) 114(1966)428
mRNA half-life measured by use of, in animal cells (Soeiro, Amos) 129(1966)406
non-inhibitory effects of, on purine nucleotide formation in rabbit reticulocytes and erythrocytes (Lowy, Williams) 108(1965)704
pulse-labelled RNA formed in presence of, (Kodawaki, Maruo) 119(1966)480
synergistic effect of, on DNA degradation by ionizing radiation in Bacillus subtilis (Grady, Pollard) 145(1967)837
Actinomycin S
demonstration of preferential inhibition of net synthesis of 23-S RNA in growing bacteria by, (Yamada) 108(1965)158
Actomyosin
bound-nucleotide exchange in, (Moos et al.) 147(1967)536
modification of, by α-actinin (Seraydarian et al.) 133(1967)399,412,424
Acylaminoacyl transfer RNA
preparation of, (Lapidot et al.) 145(1967)292
N-Acylanthranilic acid
production of, from shikimic acid by Aerobacter aerogenes (Ratledge) 141(1967)55

Acylcarnitines
comparison of, and pyruvate as substrates for rat liver mitochondria (Bremer) 116(1966)1
effect of, on pyruvate metabolism in rat heart mitochondria (Bremer) 104(1965)581
synthesis of; resolution of (±)-carnitine and, (Brendel, Bressler) 137(1967)98
Acyl-coenzyme A synthetase
long-chain — in rat liver (Farstad et al.) 132(1967)492
Acylgalactosyl diglyceride
enzymatic formation of, (Heinz) 144(1967)333
from leaf homogenates (Heinz) 144(1967)321
1-Acylglycero-3-phosphorylcholines
acylation of, by rat liver microcomes (Van den Bosch et al.) 144(1967)613
Acyl group
exchange of, in intestinal lumen during fat digestion (Reiser, Fu) 116(1966)563
Acyl migration
S→N — in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase; effect of coenzyme on, (Polgár) 118(1966)276
Acylphosphatase
K^+-dependent — as part of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-dependent ATPase of cell membranes (Bader, Sen) 118(1966)116
Acyltransferase
— -catalysed synthesis of lecithin; effect of acyl-group composition on rate of, (Brandt, Lands) 144(1967)605
Adenine
and derivatives; low-temperature luminescent spectra of, (Skulachev et al.) 129(1966)645
incorporation of, into plant nuclei in vitro; effect of indoleacetic acid on, (Maheshwari et al.) 117(1966)470
interaction between, and guanine and thymine in deoxyoligonucleotides (Scheit et al.) 145(1967)21
— uptake and pool formation in fission yeast (Cummins, Mitchison) 136(1967)108
Adenine nucleotide(s)
binding of, to mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase of E. coli (Klungsöyr) 146(1967)10
binding of, to mitochondrial structural protein; effect of atractyloside on, (Moret et al.) 124(1966)433
binding and translocation of, in mitochondria; possible role of structural protein in, (Palmieri, Klingenberg) 131(1967)582
correlations between — levels and velocities of rate-determining steps in glycolysis and respiration of intact Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Coe) 118(1966)495
extra- and intramitochondrial —; exchange between, (Duee, Vignais) 107(1965)184
intramitochondrial uptake of ^{32}P in, in congestive heart failure (Plechaty et al.) 127(1966)524
mitochondrial metabolism of; effect of oligomycin and succinate on, (Pinna et al.) 143(1967)18
transient exhaustion of, by glucose in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Overgaard-Hansen) 104(1965)330
translocation of, in mitochondria; effects of atractyligenin and analogues on, (Vignais et al.) 118(1966)465
unspecific permeation and specific exchange of, in liver mitochondria (Pfaff et al.) 104(1965)312
Adenosine
effect of, on activity of dioldehydratase-requiring cobamide coenzyme (Yamane et al.) 110(1965)616
relationship of — and inosine transport in E. coli (Peterson, Koch) 126(1966)129
Adenosine deaminase
from bovine mucosa; effect of pH and urea and guanidine on, (Brady, O'Sullivan) 132(1967)127
competitive inhibition of, by urea and guanidine and biuret and guanylurea (Ronca) 132(1967)214
inactivation of, by fluorodinitrobenzene (Ronca et al.) 122(1966)379
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate
burst in ATP synthesis on addition of, to mitochondria (Van Dam) 128(1966)337
fixation of, on glutamate dehydrogenase; determination of, by spectrophotometry (Pantaloni, Iwatsubo) 132(1967)217
rapid oxidation of palmitate with concomitant phosphorylation of, by moth flight-muscle mitochondria (Stevenson) 128(1966)29
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate–adenosine 5'-triphosphate exchange enzyme
purification and properties of, (Rendi) 118(1966)621
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate–adenosine 5'-triphosphate exchange reaction
action of substituted guanidines on, (Guillory, Slater) 105(1965)221
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate-D-glucose: α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase
distribution of, in higher plants (Frydman et al.) 113(1966)620
in spinach chloroplasts; purification and properties of, (Doi et al.) 113(1966)312
of spinach; enlargement of amylopectin by, (Doi) 146(1967)603
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate phosphoglycerate
phosphate transfer from, and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate (Zancan et al.) 110(1965)348
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate-ribose moiety of NAD
enzymatic polymerization of, (Fujimura et al.) 145(1967)247
polymerization of, by nuclear enzyme (Hasegawa et al.) 149(1967)369
polymerization of, by rat liver nuclear enzyme (Sugimura et al.) 138(1967)438
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate-ribose:orthophosphate adenyltransferase
from Euglena gracilis (Stern, Avron) 118(1966)577
Adenosine 5'-diphosphate sulphurylase
yeast — catalysing exchange between orthophosphate and terminal phosphate of nucleoside diphosphates (Grunberg-Manago et al.) 123(1966)1
Adenosine phosphates

changes in intracellular levels of, of adenylate system in leaf cells during photosynthesis (Santarius, Heber) 102(1965)39
Adenosine 5'-phosphate
anti- — -conjugated bovine serum albumin; reaction of, with polynucleotides (Lacour, Harel) 103(1965)358
1:1 complexes of bivalent cations with; influence of 2,2'-bipyridyl on stability of, (Sigel et al.) 148(1967)655
terminal —; turnover of, in E. coli as function of growth rate (Rosset, Monier) 108(1965)385
terminal —; turnover of, in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Rosset, Monier) 108(1965)376
Adenosine 5'-phosphate deaminase
erythrocyte —; effects of monovalent cations and ATP on, (Askari, Franklin Jr.) 110(1965)162
rabbit muscle myosin free from; preparation of, (Harris, Suelter) 133(1967)393
Adenosine 5'-phosphate nucleosidase
regulation of, in Azotobacter vinelandii (Yoshino et al.) 146(1967)620
Adenosine 3',5'-phosphate (cyclic)
action of, on lipolysis in rat adipose tissue (Mosinger, Vaughan) 144(1967)569
effects of derivatives of, on liver slices and intact animals (Henion et al.) 148(1967)106
effect of epinephrine on, in intestinal smooth muscle (Bueding et al.) 115(1966)173
and oscillations of NADH in cell-free extract of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis (Cheung) 115(1966)235
as positive effector of pyruvate kinase in developing embryos (Milman, Yurowitzki) 146(1967)301
preparation of derivatives of, (Falbriard et al.) 148(1967)99
Adenosine 5'-phosphohypophosphate
synthesis of, (Remy et al.) 136(1967)99
Adenosine 5'-phosphoropiperidate
preparation of, (Recondo et al.) 107(1965)129
Adenosine 5'-phosphosulphate reductase
from Thiobacillus denitrificans (Bowen et al.) 118(1966)566
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate
acid-labile phosphate from rat liver cell sap after incubation with, (Zetterqvist) 141(1967)533,540
— analogue in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase system; selective utilization of tubercidin triphosphate as, (Nishimura et al.) 129(1966)301
1:1 complexes of bivalent cations with; influence of 2,2'-bipyridyl on stability of, (Sigel et al.) 148(1967)655
controlling effects of, in lipid biosynthesis (Erbland et al.) 137(1967)23
damage to, by peroxidizing lipids (Roubal, Tappel) 136(1967)402
— -dependent hydrogen evolution by cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii (Burns, Bulen) 105(1965)437
— -dependent hydrogen evolution from dithionite; components of cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum required for, (Mortenson) 127(1966)18
— -dependent mechanism for Sr^{2+} accumulation by rat liver mitochondria; preferential loss of, (Vasington) 113(1966)414
— -dependent retention of Na^+ by erythrocyte membranes; effect of cysteine and K^+ on, (Walz, Chan) 135(1967)885
— -dependent water extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions (Rendi) 102(1965)306
effect of, on erythrocyte AMP deaminase (Askari, Franklin Jr.) 110(1965)162
effect of, on stability of cod myosin (Mackie) 115(1966)160
enzymatic synthesis of O-phosphoryl-streptidine from streptidine and, (Walker, Walker) 148(1967)335
— formation coupled to photosynthetic $NADP^+$ reduction with artificial electron donors (Trebst, Pistorius) 131(1967)580
inhibition of lemon citrate-condensing enzyme by, (Bogin, Wallace) 128(1966)190
interaction of psychotomimetic glycolate esters with, (Rogeness et al.) 125(1966)319
isolation of phosphohistidine from rat liver cell sap after incubation with, (Zetterqvist) 136(1967)279
isolation of phosphoryl-lysine from rat liver cell sap after incubation with, (Zetterqvist, Engström) 141(1967)523
^{32}P-labelled —; isolation of [^{32}P]phospho-histidine from rat liver cell fractions after incubation with, (Zetterqvist, Engström) 113(1966)520
large amplitude swelling in liver mitochondria induced by, (Azzi, Azzone) 105(1965)253
— -linked contraction of mitochondria; effect of Sr^{2+} on, (Caplan, Carafoli) 104(1965)317
mechanism of — cleavage in phosphoenol-pyruvate synthase reaction in E. coli (Berman et al.) 141(1967)214
metal- — complexes; stability constants of, (Perrin, Sharma) 127(1966)35
— -P_i exchange reaction in chloroplasts activated by light and cysteine; relationship of, to ATPase and photo-phosphorylation (Rienits) 143(1967)595
— pool in E. coli; measurement of, using modified luciferase assay (Cole et al.) 143(1967)445
— production in light and dark by vesicle preparations from Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum L660 (Sykes, Gibbon) 143(1967)173
— synthesis; burst in, on addition of ADP to mitochondria (Van Dam) 128(1966)337
— synthesis in human erythrocyte membranes (Schrier) 135(1967)591
wavelength-dependent quantum yield of synthesis of, in normal and dichloro-dimethylphenylurea-poisoned chloroplasts (Schwartz) 131(1967)559
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate:L-arginine phospho-transferase
crystalline —; amino acid composition of, (Der Terrossian et al.) 122(1966)462

Adenosine 5'-triphosphate:L-arginine phosphotransferase (continued)
heteroenzymes of, (Thoai et al.) 122(1966)547
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate citrate lyase
and acetyl-CoA carboxylase in rat mammary gland (Howanitz, Levy) 106(1965)430
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate:creatine phosphotransferase
reaction catalysed by; function of bivalent metal ions in, (Morrison, Uhr) 122(1966)57
reaction of phosphagens with, (James, Morrison) 128(1966)327
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate:guanidine phosphotransferase
comparative study of reactive SH groups of, (Kassab et al.) 132(1967)347
comparison of molecular weights of, (Thoai et al.) 110(1965)532
new — called opheline kinase (Thoai et al.) 113(1966)542
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate-hydrolysing enzyme system
Na^+- and K^+-activated — system; effect of sulphydryl-blocking reagents and urea on, (Skou, Hilberg) 110(1965)359
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate phosphohydrolase, see ATPase
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate polymerase
in nuclei from developing sea urchin embryos (Hyatt) 142(1967)246,254
S-Adenosylmethionine
feedback inhibition of methylene-tetrahydrofolate reductase in rat liver by, (Kutzbach, Stokstad) 139(1967)217
S-Adenosyl-L-methionine
as component of dissimilation of pyruvate in E. coli (Knappe et al.) 107(1965)603
Adenylate
3',5'-cyclic — levels in muscle; effects of insulin treatment on, (Goldberg et al.) 148(1967)665
— system in leaf cells; changes in ATP and ADP and AMP and P_i and regulatory function of, during photosynthesis (Santarius, Heber) 102(1965)54
Adenylate kinase
from baker's yeast (Russell et al.) 132(1967)361,370
Adenyl cyclase
of Brevibacterium liquefaciens (Hirata, (Hayaishi) 149(1967)1
in cell membrane of avian erythrocytes; effect of epinephrine and other agents on, (Oye, Sutherland) 127(1966)347
primary antilipolytic effect of ouabain through inhibition of, (Ho et al.) 144(1967)74
5'-Adenylylmethylenediphosphonate
enzymatic synthesis of polyribonucleotides with use of, (Simon et al.) 103(1965)189
Adenylyl-(3'→5')-uridine
methylation of, with diazomethane (Griffin et al.) 142(1967)536
Adinovirus type 5
DNA of; structure and molecular weight of, (Van der Eb, Van Kesteren) 129(1966)441
Adipose cells
free —; enzyme specificity in stimulation of glucose transport in, by phospholipases (Blecher) 137(1967)572
isolated —; effects of arsenite on lipolysis and metabolism of glucose and palmitic acid and amino acids by, (Kuo et al.) 148(1967)683
isolated —; inhibition by phlorizin of insulin- and protease-stimulated glucose utilization in, (Kuo et al.) 144(1967)252
plasma membrane of free —; effects of insulin and phospholipase A on glucose transport across, (Blecher) 137(1967)557
Adipose tissue
activation and inhibition of tri- and monoglyceride lipases in, (Gorin, Shafrir) 137(1967)189
depletion and regeneration of fatty acid-absorbing capacity of, (Reshef, Shapiro) 125(1966)456
effect of glucose feeding on lipoprotein lipase activity of, and on uptake of palmitic acid of chyle triglycerides in vitro (Pokrajac, Lossow) 137(1967)291
epididymal —; adaptable hexokinase activity in, (Borrebaek) 141(1967)221
epididymal — hexokinase; increase in activity of, induced by glucose and insulin (Borrebaek) 128(1966)211
epinephrine-stimulated lipolysis in, in vitro; effect of electrolytes on, (Mosinger, Vaughan) 144(1967)556
from essential fatty acid-deficient rats; incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid in vitro into lipids of, (Sólyom et al.) 137(1967)427
from fasted rats; stimulation of metabolic activity of, by prolonged incubation in vitro (Herrera et al.) 106(1965)221,234
human —; effect of insulin on metabolism of, in vitro (Fessler, Beck) 106(1965)199
human —; electrophoretic behaviour of alkaline lipolytic activity in, (Cortner, Schnatz) 139(1967)107
human —; neutral and alkaline lipolytic activities in, (Schnatz) 116(1966)243
incubated —; potassium-dependent lipomobilizing effect of adrenalin on, (Mosinger, Kujalová) 116(1966)174
incubated rat —; cold- and ouabain-sensitive uptake of glucose stimulated by insulin in, (Kujalová, Mosinger) 127(1966)255
incubated rat epididymal —; effect of insulin on transport and metabolism of sorbitol by, (Crofford et al.) 111(1965)429
isolated rat — cells; effect of nutritional state on lipoprotein lipase activity in, (Pokrajac et al.) 139(1967)123
lipid synthesis in; insulin and estrogen regulation of, (Gilmour, McKerns) 116(1966)220
lipolysis in rat —; action of cyclic AMP on, (Mosinger, Vaughan) 144(1967)569
metabolism of 1-palmitoyl diolein and 3-palmitoyl diolein by, (Wright, Tove) 137(1967)54
oxytocin and lipogenesis by, in vitro (Migliorini, Linder) 125(1966)392
rat —; action of insulin on incorporation of

phosphate into phospholipids of, (De Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)477
rat —; changes effected by dietary coconut oil on structure of triglycerides in digestive system and, (Clément et al.) 106(1965)25
rat —; control of fatty acid esterification in subcellular preparation of, (Angel, Roncari) 137(1967)464
rat —; distribution of tritium in fatty acids synthesized from tritiated glucose and tritiated water by, (Foster, Katz) 125(1966)422
rat —; effect of puromycin and actinomycin on carbohydrate-induced lipase activity in, (Schotz, Garfinkel) 106(1965)202
rat epididymal —; ATPase activities of, (Modolell, Moore) 135(1967)319
rat —; esterification of free fatty acids by subcellular preparations of, (Roncari, Hollenberg) 137(1967)446
rat —; potentiometric measurement of lipolytic activity in crude extract of, (Boyer) 137(1967)59
white —; effect of orotic acid and cold stress on lipogenesis in, (Klain, Whitten) 144(1967)174
Adrenal gland
bovine —; antibody formation against soluble protein from chromaffin granules of, (Helle) 117(1966)107
bovine — cortex; presence of 17-hydroxy-pregnenedione isomerase in, (Ewald et al.) 111(1965)306
bovine — cortex; site specificity of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase from, (Cheatum et al.) 137(1967)172
bovine —; estrogen sulphotransferase of, (Adams et al.) 146(1967)493,509,522
— -ectomized rats; effects of administration of sodium benzoate and diethylstilbestrol disulphate on hepatic levels of glucocorticoid-sensitive enzymes in, (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)443
enzyme preparation from, conversion of 20α-hydroxycholest-4-en-3-one to progesterone by, (Shimizu) 111(1965)571
guinea-pig —; biosynthesis of corticoids in, (Billiar, Eik-Nes) 104(1965)503
guinea-pig — tissue; steroid hydroxylation by, (Péron, Caldwell) 143(1967)532
— medulla catecholamine granules; ATPase activity of, (Kirshner et al.) 113(1966)332
— mitochondria; swelling of, by Ca^{2+} (Péron et al.) 110(1965)277
mitochondrial factors from, in steroid 11β-hydroxylation; substitution of placental mitochondrial extracts for, (Billiar, Little) 122(1966)559
— protein of diabetic rat; leucine incorporation into, (Kumar et al.) 129(1966)640
rabbit —; accumulation of homo-γ-linoleic acid in cholesterol esters of, (Moore, Williams) 116(1966)181
rabbit —; cholesterol esters of, (Moore, Williams) 125(1966)352
of rat administered adrenocorticotropin in vivo; stimulation of pregnenolone synthesis in large particles from, (Hirshfield, Koritz) 111(1965)313
rat —; direct extraction of corticosterone from, under applied electrical field (Cortés, Péron) 126(1966)43
rat — homogenates; esterification of cholesterol by, (Shyamala et al.) 116(1966)543
rat — mitochondria; effect of biological substrates and electron transport dependence of corticosteroidogenesis in, (Guerra et al.) 117(1966)433
rat — ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor; changes in activity of, after administration of corticotropin (Imrie, Hutchinson) 108(1965)106
rat —; separation of bound ascorbic acid from, by gel filtration (Fiddick, Heath) 136(1967)206
— steroid 21-hydroxylating system exhibiting action in absence of cytochrome P-450; preparation of, (Matthijssen, Mandel) 146(1967)613
Adrenalin
action of, on liver dephospho-phosphorylase; inhibition of, by borate (Weser) 121(1966)413
action of, on metabolism of phospholipids in rat liver (De Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)467
potassium-dependent lipomobilizing effect of, on incubated adipose tissue (Mosinger, Kujalová) 116(1966)174
Adrenocortical steroids
use of bis-trimethylsilylacetamide in preparation of derivatives for gas–liquid chromatography of, (VandenHeuvel et al.) 144(1967)691
Adrenocorticotropin
rats administered — in vivo; stimulation of pregnenolone synthesis in large particles from adrenals of, (Hirsfield, Koritz) 111(1965)313
sheep —; optical rotatory dispersion of, in acidic and basic solution (Squire, Bewley) 109(1965)234
Aerobacter aerogenes
action of drugs on, (Dean, Rogers) 148(1967)280
anthranilate synthetase and PR-transferase from, as protein aggregate (Egan, Gibson) 130(1966)276
aromatic biosynthesis in; effect of iron deficiency on, (Ratledge) 141(1967)55
biosynthesis of tyrosine in; partial purification of T protein from, (Cotton, Gibson) 147(1967)222
cell size and macromolecular composition of, (Dean, Rogers) 148(1967)267
continuous culture of, in presence of m-cresol; filament formation during, (Dean, Rogers) 148(1967)774
depression of phosphomonoesterase and phosphodiesterase activities in, (Wolfenden, Spence) 146(1967)296
evidence for two distinct acetolactate synthetases in, (Halpern, Even-Shoshan) 139(1967)502

Aerobacter aerogenes (continued)
hydrolysis of inositol phosphates by, (Greaves et al.) 132(1967)412
— NCTC 418; K^+–NH_4^+ antagonism in polysaccharide synthesis by, (Dicks, Tempest) 136(1967)176
nitrogen fixation by; effects of nitrogen supplements on, (Patil et al.) 136(1967)1
regulation of biosynthesis and function of D- and L-lactate dehydrogenases in, (Pascal, Pichinoty) 105(1965)54
Aerobacter cloacae
lipopolysaccharides of; composition of, (Sutherland, Wilkinson) 117(1966)261
Aflatoxin B_1
effect of, on DNA metabolism in regenerating rat liver (De Recondo et al.) 119(1966)322
Agar
— derivatives for gel electrophoresis requiring reduced endosmotic liquid flow (Ragetli, Weintraub) 112(1966)160
Agarose
DNA immobilized in; binding of deoxyribonucleases of E. coli to, (Naber et al.) 114(1966)326
improved method for preparation of, (Hegenauer, Nace) 111(1965)334
interaction between nucleic acids and proteins in, (Gurvich et al.) 138(1967)499
Agarose gels
determination of structure of, by gel chromatography (Laurent) 136(1967)199
Agavain
as metalloproteinase (Tipton) 110(1965)414
Agglutinins
plant —; inhibition tests of, with sugars and sugar derivatives (Osawa) 115(1966)507
Agglutinogen fractions
urinary A and B —; isolation and characterization of, (Lundblad, Berggård) 148(1967)146
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
metabolism of mRNA of — B6; effects of glycine on, (Beaud) 129(1966)563
RNA complementary to DNA of; formation of complexes between DNA isolated from tobacco crown gall tumours and, (Schilperoort et al.) 145(1967)523
Alanine
— derivatives; utilization of, by yeasts (Harris, MacWilliams) 119(1966)416
— peptides; chemical modification of human erythrocytes by attachment of, (Rimon, Sela) 124(1966)408
— transport across isolated rabbit ileum (Field et al.) 135(1967)236
D-Alanine
L-alanine and — peptide determinants; combining sites of antibodies to, (Schechter, Sela) 104(1965)298
L-alanine and — peptide specificity; combining sites of antibodies with, and effect of serum proteolytic activity on their estimation (Schechter et al.) 127(1966)438
anaerobic reaction of D-amino-acid oxidase with; characterization of purple intermediate in, (Yagi et al.) 146(1967)77
L-Alanine
D-alanine and — peptide determinants; combining sites of antibodies to, (Schechter, Sela) 104(1965)298
D-alanine and — peptide specificity; combining sites of antibodies with, and effect of serum proteolytic activity on their estimation (Schechter et al.) 127(1966)438
— flux across mucosal border of intestine; effect of Na^+ on, (Fuisz et al.) 112(1966)593
β-Alanine
— inhibition in Neurospora and its reversal by carbamoyl compounds (Herrmann, White) 124(1966)233
Alanine racemase
inhibition of, by aminoxyacetic acid (Free et al.) 146(1967)608
Alanine transfer RNA
from various sources; variety in partial structure of, (Fujimura, Miura) 129(1966)409
yeast —; secondary structure of, (Nelson et al.) 149(1967)590
Alanyl adenylate
polycondensation of, (Lewinsohn et al.) 140(1967)24
O-Alanyl ester
of phosphatidyl glycerol; synthesis and enzymic hydrolysis of, (Bonsen et al.) 106(1965)93
Albino skin
biosynthesis of DOPA in, (Gaudin, Fellman) 141(1967)64
Albumen
egg — of hen and turkey and Japanese quail; glycosidases in, (Lush, Conchie) 130(1966)81
Albumen gland
of Helix pomatia; isolation of GDP-L-galactose from, (Goudsmit, Neufelt) 121(1966)192
Albumin
alkali-denatured and dinitrophenylated bovine serum —; N^{ϵ}-2,4-dinitrophenyl-N^{ϵ}-(2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine in hydrolysate of, (Zahn, Lumper) 121(1966)173
anti-AMP-conjugated bovine serum —; reaction of, with polynucleotides (Lacour, Harel) 103(1965)358
— -bound stearic acid; desaturation and esterification of, in liver of carbohydrate refed rats (Elovson) 106(1965)480
bovine plasma —; interaction of hyaluronic acid and, (Niedermeier et al.) 130(1966)143
bovine plasma —; shape of, (Riddiford, Jennings) 126(1966)171
bovine serum —; heterogeneity of, (Andersson) 117(1966)115
chemically modified bovine serum —; evaluation of conformational changes in, on column of Sephadex (Habeeb) 121(1966)21
fatty acids combined with; oxidation of, by isolated rat liver mitochondria in presence of fluorocitrate (Björntorp) 128(1966)221
growth-promoting activity of pepsin-digested

serum — in different media (Schaer, Schindler) 147(1967)154
human —; chemical and biological effects of iodination on, (Rosa et al.) 133(1967)486
human serum —; fluorescence spectra of, in pH region of N–F transition (Chen) 120(1966)169
human serum —; methylation of, by purified enzyme from calf spleen (Liss, Maxam) 140(1967)555
hypotonic bovine serum — solutions; separations of old from young erythrocytes in, (Danon et al.) 104(1965)281
injected —; degradation of, by secondary lysosomes of mouse liver (Mego, McQueen) 111(1965)166
from mouse serum; physical and chemical properties of, (Popp et al.) 115(1966)113
plasma —; unequal incorporation of amino acids into, by isolated perfused rat liver (Fried, Eoff) 149(1967)607
serum —; synthesis of, by chick yolk sac (Gitlin, Kitzes) 147(1967)334
urinary — excreted after physical exertion; isolation and characterization of, (Poortmans et al.) 127(1966)380

Albumin esterase
from mouse serum; physical and chemical properties of, (Popp et al.) 115(1966)113

Alcaligenes faecalis
absence of ribonuclease in, and possible mechanism of RNA degradation in this bacterium (Natori et al.) 134(1967)337

Alcohols
effect of, on transport of amino acids and glucose by everted sacs of rat small intestine (Chang et al.) 135(1967)1000
polyhydric —; effect of, on determination of P_i (Allin, Matuk) 127(1966)521

Alcohol dehydrogenase
liver —; coupled oxidation–reduction activity of, (Gupta, Robinson) 118(1966)431
liver —; nature of enzyme–coenzyme interactions in, (Fisher et al.) 139(1967)169
reactivity and stability of, below 0° in alcohol–water solvents (Bielski et al.) 128(1966)406
repression by glucose of, in yeast (Witt) 118(1966)522
in retina and liver (Koen, Shaw) 128(1966)48
yeast —; nitrogen base inhibition of, (Anderson et al.) 113(1966)235

Aldehydes
polyunsaturated —; occurrence of, in choline-containing phosphoglycerides of human brain meningioma (Bell et al.) 144(1967)481
selective inhibition of streptokinase activation of plasminogen by, (Staprans, Taylor Jr.) 110(1965)148

Aldehyde dehydrogenase
NAD^+-specific aromatic — from rabbit liver; oxidation of gentisaldehyde by, (Raison et al.) 118(1966)285

Aldolase
circular dichroism and Cotton effects in near-ultraviolet spectral region of, (Leonard, Walker) 133(1967)366
constitutive — for 4-hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate in soil bacteria (Aronson et al.) 132(1967)200
rabbit muscle —; amino acid composition and subunit structure of, (Shimizu, Ozawa) 133(1967)195
staining procedure for demonstration of multiple forms of, (Pietruszko, Baron) 132(1967)203

Aldose oxidase
hepatic —; enzymic hydroxylation of 6-methylthiopurine by, (Loo et al.) 134(1967)467

Aldose reductase
— activity in lens and other tissues (Hayman et al.) 128(1966)474

Aldosterone
action of, on sodium transport; role of tricarboxylic acid cycle in, (Fimognari et al.) 135(1967)89
binding of, in toad bladder (Snart) 135(1967)1056
biosynthesis of, by human foetuses perfused with corticosterone at mid-term (Pasqualini et al.) 121(1966)430
— conjugate isolated from human urine; structure of, (Pasqualini et al.) 104(1965)515
sodium transport by; acetyl-CoA requirement for stimulation of, (Sharp et al.) 111(1965)329
— stimulation of sodium transport (Fanestil et al.) 135(1967)74

Aleurone
— cells of barley; gibberellic acid-controlled metabolism of RNA in, (Chandra, Varner) 108(1965)583

Algae
autotrophic blue-green —; photoassimilation of organic compounds by, (Hoare, Moore) 109(1965)622
blue-green —; complex reactions in, during photosynthesis (Ke, Ngo) 109(1965)431
blue-green —; oxygen inhibition of nitrogen fixation in cell-free preparations of, (Fay, Cox) 143(1967)562
blue-green —; photophosphorylation activity in cell-free preparations of, (Duane et al.) 109(1965)108
blue-green —; water-soluble cytochromes c from, (Holton, Myers) 131(1967)362,375
changes in capacity of, to fluorescence during steady-state photosynthesis (Kamrin) 126(1966)262
energy transfer between photosynthetic units of System 1 in, (Fork, Amesz) 143(1967)266
fluorescence action spectra of, at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures (Goedheer) 102(1965)73
formation of UDP-D-xylose in, (Ankel et al.) 136(1967)172
green —; effects of ultraviolet irradiation on photosynthesis and 520 nm light–dark difference spectra in, (Mantai, Bishop) 131(1967)350
green —; induction of fluorescence in, under intense illumination (Delosme) 143(1967)108
green —; linoleic and α-linolenic acid

Algae (continued)
biosynthesis in plant leaves of, (Harris, James) 106(1965)456
nitrogen-fixing blue-green —; decarboxylation performed by particulate fractions of, (Fay, Cox) 126(1966)402
quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence by quinones in, (Amesz, Fork) 143(1967)97
unicellular —; photochemical degradation of uric acid by chlorophyll in, (Ammann, Lynch) 120(1966)181
Alkali
effect of, on succinate oxidase system (Wilson, King) 131(1967)265
stabilization of nitrogen-mustard alkylations and inter-strand cross-links in DNA by, (Kohn, Spears) 145(1967)734
Alkali metal ions
binding of, to polynucleotides (Barber, Noble) 123(1966)205
Alkali phosphatases
from Aspergillus nidulans; purification of, (Dorn) 132(1967)190
Alkaloids
vinca —; biochemical effects of, on synthesis of RNA and incorporation of amino acids in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro (Creasy, Markiw) 103(1965)635
Alkanes
solubility of, in protein solutions (Mohammadzadeh-K. et al.) 147(1967)583
Alkenoyl-coenzyme A esters
3cis- and 3trans- —; enzymic conversion of, into their 2trans isomers (Struijk, Beerthuis) 116(1966)12
D(+)-1-O-cis-Alk-1'-enyldiglycerides
naturally occurring — (Schmid et al.) 144(1967)344
Alkoxy-diglycerides
preparation and characterization of, (Baumann, Mangold) 116(1966)570
Alkylhydroxynaphthoquinones
effect of, on mitochondrial oxidation of tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine (Howland) 131(1967)247
Allantoate
— degradation by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Trijbels, Vogels) 132(1967)115
Allantoate amidohydrolase
activation and inactivation of, (Van der Drift, Vogels) 139(1967)162
reversible activation of, by acid pretreatment and other properties (Vogels) 113(1966)277
Allantoicase
in Pseudomonas and Penicillium species (Trijbels, Vogels) 118(1966)387
Allantoin
degradation of, by Pseudomonas acidovorans (Trijbels, Vogels) 113(1966)292
Allantoinases
from bacterial and plant and animal sources; effect of bivalent cations and reducing substances on activity of, (Vogels, Van der Drift) 122(1966)497
from bacterial and plant and animal sources; purification and enzymic properties of, (Vogels et al.) 122(1966)482
Allosteric transition
thermodynamic properties of, (Worcel) 113(1966)178
Alloxan diabetes
effect of, on glycosaminoglycans of rat retina and aorta (Paterson, Heath) 148(1967)207
liver of rat with; insulin-stimulated RNA synthesis and RNA polymerase activity in, (Steiner, King) 119(1966)510
rat with; depression of microsomal desaturation of linoleic to γ-linolenic acid in, (Mercuri et al.) 116(1966)409
rats with; relative amounts of long-chain acylcarnitine and acetylcarnitine and free carnitine in organs of, (Bøhmer et al.) 125(1966)244
rats with; release and uptake of triglycerides by perfused livers of, (Heimberg et al.) 125(1966)252
Allulose phosphate
incorporation of C_1 units into, by methane-grown Pseudomonas methanica (Kemp, Quayle) 107(1965)174
Allylisopropylacetamide
— -induced increase of δ-aminolaevulinate synthetase in rat liver mitochondria; mechanism of, (Narisawa, Kikuchi) 123(1966)596
Alveolar lining layer
surface properties and hysteresis of dipalmitoyllecithin in relation to, (Galdston, Shah) 137(1967)255
α-Amanitin
decreased RNA content in mouse liver nuclei after intoxication with, (Fiume, Stirpe) 123(1966)643
Ambenonium derivatives
affinity of, for acetylcholine receptor and acetylcholinesterase in solution (Webb) 102(1965)172
Amethopterin
nature of permeability of sarcoma-180 cells to, in vitro (Hakala) 102(1965)210
— resistance of sarcoma-180 cells in vitro; role of drug penetration in, (Hakala) 102(1965)198
Amidase
— activity of trypsin (Chevallier, Yon) 122(1966)116
Amide(s)
— inhibiting photosynthesis; structure–activity relationship in, (Hansch, Deutsch) 112(1966)381
long-chain fatty acid —; determination of, (Bradley) 106(1965)417
non-fluorescent phenol– — complexes; study of, (Cowgill) 109(1965)536
secondary —; hydrogen bonding of, (Bhaskar, Rao) 136(1967)561
Amines
biogenic —; spontaneous incorporation of, into purified proteolipid (Mokrasch) 107(1965)607
Amine oxidase
from Aspergillus niger; reduction of cytochrome c by, (Muraoka et al.) 122(1966)544
Amino acid(s)
— acceptor activity of E. coli tRNA; effects

of 5-fluorouracil and 6-thioguanine incorporation on, (Gray, Rachmeler) 138(1967)432
— -acceptor end of seryl-tRNA from brewer's yeast; nucleotide sequences adjacent to, (Bergquist) 103(1965)347
— acceptor RNA; fractionation of, (Baguley et al.) 108(1965)139; (Bergquist et al.) 108(1965)531
— analogues; RNA and protein synthesis during inhibition of E. coli by, (Turnock, Wild) 123(1966)402
aromatic — biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium; control of, (Zalkin) 148(1967)609
aromatic —; meta-carboxy-substituted — in plant metabolism (Larsen) 141(1967)27
aromatic —; control of three isoenzymic 7-phospho-2-oxo-3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptonate D-erythrose-4-phosphate-lyases of E. coli W by, (Brown, Doy) 118(1966)157
aromatic —; intra- and intermolecular factors affecting excited states of, (Bishai et al.) 140(1967)381
aromatic —; optical rotatory dispersion of, (Gill) 133(1967)381
binding of, to gelatin (Steven) 104(1965)189
binding of, to tRNA; factors from Bacillus stearothermophilus as inhibitors of, (Okamoto) 138(1967)198
of bone and dentine collagens in pleistocene mammals (Ho) 133(1967)568
bound to DNA; study of, (Salser, Balis) 149(1967)220
carbonic-terminal — sequences of human and bovine erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase (Nyman et al.) 122(1966)554
carboxyl-terminal — residue of β-galactosidase of E. coli K12; determination of, (Korenman et al.) 124(1966)160
cell-free — incorporating system; detection of immobilization antigen of Paramecium aurelia in, (Sommerville) 149(1967)625
cell-free — incorporating system; effects of post-microsomal rat liver fractions on activity of, (Parthier, Hultin) 149(1967)562
— -dependent pyrophosphate exchange reactions; possible "allosteric" effects controlling kinetic behaviour of, (Hele, Barth) 114(1966)149
— destruction by irradiation of deoxyribo-nucleohistone solutions (Robinson et al.) 124(1966)176
dibasic —; exchange diffusion of, in rat kidney cortex slices (Schwartzman et al.) 135(1967)120,136
effects of, on angiotensin interaction with smooth muscle (Khairallah et al.) 104(1965)85
effect of, on lipid synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)452
essential — for milk protein synthesis in in vitro secretory cell; stimulation of, by elevated levels (Schingoethe et al.) 148(1967)469
free C-terminal —; detection of, in virus coat proteins (Anderer et al.) 140(1967)80
free — of foetal rat brain; disturbances of, by galactose (Carver) 130(1966)514
— free radicals in oxidized metmyoglobin (King et al.) 133(1967)65
free — in serum; effects of methionine on, (Klavins) 104(1965)554
of glycoprotein from boar seminal plasma (McIntosh, Boursnell) 130(1966)252
homo- and hetero-exchange diffusion of, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Gillespie) 135(1967)1016
hydroxyl —; breakdown of trifluoroacetylated esters of, during gas chromatography (Darbre, Blau) 126(1966)591
identification of C-terminal — as their DNS-derivatives obtained after hydrazinolysis of peptides (Nedkov, Genov) 127(1966)544
interaction of sugars and, in intestinal transfer (Bingham et al.) 130(1966)281
intestinal absorption of; relationship between Na^+ and, (Robinson) 126(1966)61
intra- and extracellular — in E. coli 26-26; behaviour of aspartate semialdehyde as precursor of, (Minicio, Vega) 127(1966)317
intracellular — pool of Candida utilis during growth in batch and continuous flow cultures (Dawson) 111(1965)51
intracellular — pools in rat liver and muscle; origins and metabolism of, (Gan, Jeffay) 148(1967)448
levels of tissue and plasma —; differential effects of glucocorticoid on, (Betheil et al.) 104(1965)92
lipolysis and metabolism of, by isolated adipose cells; effects of arsenite on, (Kuo et al.) 148(1967)683
metabolism of, in Saccharomyces elipsoideus; action of cycloheximide on, (Widuczynski, Stoppani) 104(1965)413
"non-saturable" migration of, into Ehrlich cells and into rat jejunum; nature of, (Christensen, Liang) 112(1966)524
partial sequence of first nine — from C-terminal end in bovine growth hormone (Santomé et al.) 111(1965)342
— pattern and malignant growth (Vester) 104(1965)98
photolysis of, in solid state (Johns et al.) 147(1967)369
D- — polymers; immunogenicity of, (Stupp, Sela) 140(1967)349
pure 1-^{14}C-and 1-^{3}H-labelled L- —; preparation of, (Loftfield, Eigner) 130(1966)449
reactions between enzyme-generated quinones and, (Mason, Peterson) 111(1965)134
— regulation of RNA synthesis during recovery of E. coli from Mg^{2+} starvation (Cohen, Ennis) 145(1967)300
D- — residues; preferential immune response to, in poly-DL-amino acid determinants (Schechter, Sela) 104(1965)301
55-S ribonucleoprotein particles with — -incorporating activity; isolation of, (Zomzely et al.) 103(1965)529
role of, in stabilization of transformants of

Amino acid(s) (continued)
Bacillus subtilis (Kammen et al.) 123(1966)39,56
— -specific tRNA's; chemical purification of, (Katchalski et al.) 123(1966)641
— -specific tRNA from E. coli; purification of, (Nishimura et al.) 142(1967)133
— -specific tRNA from silkgland; fractionation of, by methylated albumin column chromatography (Matsuzaki) 114(1966)222
stimulation of protein synthesis in vitro by elevated levels of, (Hanking, Roberts) 104(1965)427
— substitution in haemoglobin M Iwate (Koningsberg, Lehman) 107(1965)266
sulphur-containing —; occurrence of, in seminal plasma and spermatozoa of boar and bull and dog (Van der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)495
sulphur — in pool and cellular protein of Neurospora crassa; interrelationships between, (Wiebers, Garner) 117(1966)403
sulphur —; sulphur donors in biosynthesis of, in germ-free and conventional rats (Huovinen, Gustafsson) 136(1967)441
terminal — and dipeptide of TMV; cross-reactions of antisera against, (Anderer, Schlumberger) 115(1966)222
— uptake in Bacillus stearothermophilus (Bubela, Holdsworth) 123(1966)364
— accumulation
in isolated rat diaphragm; effect of puromycin and insulin on, (Wool et al.) 107(1965)333
in LM-strain mouse fibroblasts; role of K^+ and Na^+ in regulation of, (Kuchler) 136(1967)473
by Staphylococcus aureus; effect of lipids on, (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)461
— system in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; properties and genetic control of, (Surdin et al.) 107(1965)546
— code
degeneracy in, (Jones Jr., Nirenberg) 119(1966)400
— composition
of acid proteinase of Aspergillus saitoi (Ichishima, Yoshida) 110(1965)155
of bovine rhodopsin (Shields et al.) 147(1967)238
of α chains of chicken bone collagen (Francois, Glimcher) 133(1967)91
of chicken heart cytochrome c (Vinogradov, Harbury) 115(1966)494
of crystalline ATP:L-arginine phosphotransferase (Der Terrossian et al.) 122(1966)462
of elastin in developing human aorta (Labella, Vivian) 133(1967)189
of "ethionine-induced" cystathionase of rat liver (Loiselet, Chatagner) 130(1966)180
of extramitochondrial glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from honeybee thoraces (Brosemer, Marquardt) 128(1966)464
of non-neural proteolipid proteins (Wolfgram) 147(1967)383
of proteins from desert-dried bone (Wyckoff et al.) 107(1965)389
and subunit structure of rabbit muscle aldolase (Shimizu, Ozawa) 133(1967)195
of swine muscle lactate dehydrogenase (Beney, Flödi) 110(1965)210
of telomycin-producing Streptomyces (Irreverre) 117(1966)484
— incorporation
in actinomycin-treated Bacillus megaterium (Yudkin) 103(1965)705
into basic structural proteins of liver ribosomes in vivo (Terao et al.) 138(1967)369
into basic structural proteins of liver ribosomes by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 149(1967)572
in a cell-free system; antibiotics affecting chloramphenicol uptake by bacteria on, (Vazquez) 114(1966)289
in a cell-free system from 8-azaguanine-treated Bacillus cereus; effects of purine nucleoside triphosphates on, (Klubes, Mandel) 129(1966)594
comparison between RNA stimulating — and early-labelled RNA in rat liver nuclei (Di Girolamo et al.) 114(1966)195
DNA-stimulated —; incorporation of ribonucleoside triphosphate into nuclear ribosomal system in vitro during, (Naora) 114(1966)437
in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in vitro; biochemical effects of vinca alkaloids on, (Creasy, Markiw) 103(1965)635
into γ-globulin in cell-free system from rat spleen (Nezlin, Kulpina) 138(1967)654
by hamster cells in monolayer culture (Taylor, Stanners) 138(1967)627
into lipid fraction of kidney cortex (Schwartzman et al.) 124(1966)62
by microsomal fractions from domestic fowl liver (Heald, Pohlman) 123(1966)390
into nuclear protein; growth substance stimulation of, (Datta, Sen) 107(1965)352
polynucleotide-directed — by rat liver ribosomes; relationsnip between post-microsomal fraction and, (Mizrahi) 108(1965)419
by polyribosome concentrate from Bacillus subtilis (Coleman) 142(1967)558
into protein by aseptic cell-free systems from tomato cotyledons and leaves (Hall, Cocking) 123(1966)163
into protein by cell-free preparations from sheep thyroid gland microsomes (Singh et al.) 103(1965)623
into protein in cell-free system from Bacillus cereus (Kobayashi, Halvorson) 119(1966)160
into protein chains of haemoglobin in vitro; thyroxine stimulation of, (Krause, Sokoloff) 108(1965)165
into proteins of chloramphenicol particles in E. coli (Otaka, Osawa) 119(1966)146
into protein; effect of adrenalectomy on, (De Venuto, Lange) 134(1967)443
into protein by homogenate of rabbit ovaries; stimulation of, by follicle-stimulating hormone (Blackburn, Kyosto) 107(1965)168
into protein by intact mitochondria and digitonin fractions; effects of inhibitors on, (Kroon) 108(1965)275
into protein; isolation of RNA fraction from

rabbit reticulocytes enhancing, (Drach, Lingrel) 123(1966)345
stimulation of, in vitro by DNA (Naora, Kodaira) 123(1966)424
stimulation of, into protein by polyuridylic–8-azaguanylic acid (Grünberger et al.) 119(1966)581
into thyroid protein; regulation of, (Heywood) 123(1966)188
into tissues; effects of triamcinolone on, (Uete) 121(1966)386,395
unequal — into plasma albumin by isolated perfused rat liver (Fried, Eoff) 149(1967)607
uptake of amino acids and — into parathyroid glands; effect of Ca^{2+} on, (Raisz) 148(1967)460
uterine uptake of amino acids and — into subcellular protein fractions; early effects of estrogen on, (Means, Hamilton) 129(1966)432
viral RNA-dependent —; properties of, (Boedtker, Stumpp) 114(1966)355
— sequence
of δ–β chains of haemoglobin Lepore (Labie et al.) 127(1966)428
differences in, between sheep haemoglobins A and B (Beale) 127(1966)239
around essential histidine residue in chymotrypsin C (Tobita, Blok) 147(1967)15
of glycopeptides of human plasma Ba–α_2-glycoprotein (Ishigara, Schmid) 133(1967)56
in rat pancreatic ribonuclease (Beintema, Gruber) 147(1967)612
of second component of clupeine (Ando, Suzuki) 121(1966)427
of serine-containing murein of Lactobacillus viridescens and Leuconostoc (Kandler et al.) 147(1967)252
— surrounding phosphoserine residue in hog pepsin (Stepanov et al.) 110(1965)632
of third component of clupeine (Ando, Suzuki) 140(1967)374
— transfer
— enzymes from liver (Klink et al.) 134(1967)360,373
— factors from yeast; isolation and properties of, (Klink, Richter) 114(1966)431
yeast — system; resolution of, into two complementary factors (Ayuso, Heredia) 145(1967)199
— transport
active — into bone cells (Rosenbusch et al.) 135(1967)732
change in Na^+ uptake during, (Schafer, Jacquez) 135(1967)1081
dibasic — in rat kidney cortex slices (Segal et al.) 135(1967)127
in Ehrlich ascites cells; competitive stimulation in, (Schafer, Jacquez) 135(1967)741
by embryonic chick bone; inhibition by puromycin of, (Adamson et al.) 115(1966)355
in embryonic chick bone and rat costal cartilage (Adamson et al.) 115(1966)345
estrogen-stimulated — in rat uterus; cycloheximide and actinomycin D inhibition of, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)347
by everted sacs of rat small intestine; effect of alcohols on, (Chang et al.) 135(1967)1000
by everted sacs of rat small intestine; effect of amino acid pre-loading on, (Munck) 109(1965)142
by everted segments of rat small intestine; effect of S-(1,2-trans-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine on, (Chang et al.) 135(1967)244
and exchange of amino acids in Ehrlich ascites cells; effect of metabolic inhibitors on, (Jacquez, Sherman) 109(1965)128
intestinal —; inhibition of, by hexoses (Saunders, Isselbacher) 102(1965)397
intestinal —; role of carboxyl group in, (Spencer et al.) 117(1966)410
intestinal —; specificity of inhibitory effects of sugars on, (Bingham et al.) 120(1966)314
by intestine; role of Na^+ in, (Rosenberg et al.) 102(1965)161
in isolated rabbit diaphragm; specific effect of vitamin E deficiency on, (Diehl) 115(1966)239
neutral and basic —; transintestinal transport of tryptophan in relation to, (Munck) 126(1966)299
in rat uterus; effect of estrogen on, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)727
relation of, to Na^+ concentration (Wheeler et al.) 109(1965)620
in Streptococcus faecalis; actinomycin D inhibition of, (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)351
in vitamin-deficient Lactobacillus plantarum (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)517
Amino acid decarboxylase
aromatic —; determination of, (Streffer) 139(1967)193
Amino acid esters
of phosphatidyl glycerol from bacteria (Houtsmuller, Van Deenen) 106(1965)564
D-Amino-acid oxidase
anaerobic reaction of, with D-alanine; characterization of purple intermediate in, (Yagi et al.) 146(1967)77
coenzyme specificity of, for flavin moiety of FAD (Chassy, McCormick) 110(1965)91
optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, (Aki et al.) 122(1966)193
semiquinone formation of, by irradiation (Watari et al.) 128(1966)256
trinitrophenylation of, (Yagi et al.) 122(1966)182
— apoenzyme
crystallization and properties of, (Miyake et al.) 105(1965)86
L-Amino-acid oxidase
crystalline — from soluble fraction of rat kidney cells (Nakano et al.) 139(1967)40
— induction in Neurospora crassa; effects of EDTA on, (Urey, Horowitz) 132(1967)300
of snake venom; stability of, (Paik, Kim) 139(1967)49
Amino-acid permeases
in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; multiplicity of, (Grenson et al.) 127(1966)325,339
Amino acid phosphoanhydrides

Amino acid phosphoanhydrides (continued)
polycondensation of, (Katchalsky et al.) 140(1967)1,14,24
Aminoacyl 3'(2')-adenosine
inhibition of protein synthesis by, (Waller et al.) 119(1966)566
Aminoacyl-transferring enzyme
interaction between, and aminoacyl-tRNA in protein synthesis (Gasior et al.) 114(1966)209
Aminoacyl transfer RNA
binding of, to ribosomes; effect of trinucleoside diphosphates with inosine at 3'-end on, (Sekiya et al.) 149(1967)610
binding of, to ribosomes; effect of triribonucleoside diphosphates containing inosine on, (Grünberger et al.) 149(1967)246
effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on binding of, to ribosomal subunits (Vazquez, Monro) 142(1967)155
erythromycin–ribosome complex formation and non-enzymatic binding of, to ribosome-mRNA complex (Tanaka et al.) 123(1966)434
formation of; effect of chemical modification of aminoacyl ligases on, (Haines, Zamecnik) 146(1967)227
interaction between, and an aminoacyl-transferring enzyme in protein synthesis (Gasior et al.) 114(1966)209
lack of specificity in formation of, as possible source of coding errors (Arca et al.) 108(1965)326
sedimentation behaviour of, (Kaji, Tanaka) 138(1967)642
specificity in transfer of, to ribosomes (Canning, Griffin) 103(1965)522
stability of; effect of pH on, (Gatica et al.) 129(1966)201
— transfer reaction in protein synthesis; site of action of sulphydryl compounds in, (Sutter et al.) 108(1965)719
Aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetases
— (Loftfield, Eigner) 130(1966)426
chemical modification of; effect of, on formation of aminoacyl-tRNA (Haines, Zamecnik) 146(1967)227
comparison of tRNA and, from calf liver and spleen (Wevers et al.) 123(1966)503
electrophoretic separation of complexes of, and tRNA (Okamoto, Kawade) 145(1967)613
regulation of formation of, in E. coli (Nass, Neidhardt) 134(1967)347
and RNA's in aerobic bacteria; species specificity of, (Tomlinson, Campbell) 123(1966)337
from Sarcina lutea (Hahn, Brown) 146(1967)259
Amino alcohols
conversion of aminoacyl-tRNA derivatives to corresponding — (Golub et al.) 103(1965)536
p-Aminobenzoate
conversion of chorismate to; intermediate in, (Hendler, Srinivasan) 141(1967)656
L-α-Aminobutyrate
and propionate as pyrimidine precursors in Neurospora (Herrmann et al.) 121(1966)79
Amino compounds
uncoupling effect of, on choline oxidation in vitro (Yue et al.) 128(1966)187
1-Aminocyclopentane carboxylic acid
uptake and efflux of, by cut rat diaphragm (London, Segal) 135(1967)179
Aminoethylphosphonate
breakdown of, by cell-free extracts of Bacillus cereus (La Nauze, Rosenberg) 148(1967)811
Aminoethylphosphonic acid
reaction of, with ninhydrin (De Koning) 130(1966)521
transport of, in Bacillus cereus (Rosenberg, La Nauze) 141(1967)79
Aminoglycoside antibiotics
different effects of, in calf thymus nuclear and bacterial ribosome systems on stimulation of amino acid incorporation in vitro by DNA (Naora, Kodaira) 123(1966)424
ε-Amino groups
free —; determination of, in proteins (Oratz et al.) 115(1966)88
α-Aminoisobutyric acid
transport and accumulation of, into L-strain mouse fibroblasts (Kuchler, Marlowe-Kuchler) 102(1965)226
transport of, in rat kidney cortex slices; effect of extracellular Na^+ concentration on kinetics of, (Thier et al.) 135(1967)300
uptake and efflux of, by cut rat diaphragm (London, Segal) 135(1967)179
5-Aminolaevulinate hydro-lyase
from yeast; isolation and purification of, (De Barreiro) 139(1967)479
δ-Aminolaevulinate synthetase
— activity in human reticulocyte (Feldman, Lichtman) 141(1967)653
allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase of, in rat liver mitochondria; mechanism of, (Narisawa, Kikuchi) 123(1966)596
β-Aminolaevulinic acid
hepatic and erythropoietic — of mice; different responses of, (Wada et al.) 148(1967)585
δ-Aminolaevulinic acid
— synthesis; relation of glycine decarboxylation in porcine erythrocytes to, (Lewis et al.) 141(1967)296
6-Amino-2-methylaminopurine
incorporation of, into RNA (Remy) 138(1967)258
Aminonucleoside
stimulation of glucosamide incorporation into plasma proteins by, (Moscarello et al.) 127(1966)373
Aminopeptidase
— activity in microvillus membranes of hamster intestinal brush borders (Rhodes et al.) 135(1967)959
o-Aminophenols
differential reactivity of oxidation products of, towards protein and nucleic acid (King, Kriek) 111(1965)147
β-Aminoproprionitrile
cleavage in vitro of cross-links in gelatin by (Fessler, Bailey) 117(1966)368
p-Aminopropiophenone

rabbits injected with; isolation of N-hydroxy-p-aminopropiophenone from urine of, (Jagow, Kiese) 136(1967)168
Aminopterin
active transport of, in Yoshida sarcoma cells (Divekar et al.) 135(1967)927
defective transport of, in relation to development of resistance in Yoshida sarcoma cells (Braganca et al.) 135(1967)937
N-(5-Amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-β-alanine 5'-phosphate
preparation of, by reaction of β-propiolactone with inosine 5'-phosphate (Baugh, Shaw) 114(1966)213
Amino-terminal residues
of haemoglobin of Rana esculenta (Tentori et al.) 133(1967)177
2-Amino-1,1,3-tricyanopropene
as new inhibitor of oxygen evolution in photosynthesis (Horton, Hall) 131(1967)201
Aminotripeptidase
— activity; determination of, by rapid spectrophotometric method (Eccleston) 139(1967)186
5-Aminouridine
studies on, (Smith et al.) 119(1966)221
Aminoxyacetic acid
inhibition of alanine racemase by, (Free et al.) 146(1967)608
Amitrole
anthocyanin pigment formation in wheat seedlings following treatment with, (Bartels, Wolf) 136(1967)166
Ammonia
competition between, and hydrazine in Azotobacter vinelandii (Harris, Roberts) 111(1965)15
— oxidation by Nitrosomonas europaea; incorporation of atmospheric oxygen into nitrite formed during, (Rees, Nason) 113(1966)398
Ammonium ion
potassium- — antagonism in polysaccharide synthesis by Aerobacter aerogenes NCTC 418 (Dick, Tempest) 136(1967)176
repression and inactivation of glutamine synthetase in E. coli by, (Mecke, Holzer) 122(1966)341
as source of N for tryptophan biosynthesis in whole cells of E. coli (Gibson et al.) 136(1967)573
Ammonium salts
quaternary —; effect of, on biological activity on nucleic acids (Ebel et al.) 108(1965)30
Ammonium sulphate
stimulation by, of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of isolated rat liver nuclei (Widnell, Tata) 123(1966)478
Amoebae
fixation of, by OsO_4; modification of oleic acid during, (Korn) 116(1966)325
loss of lipids during preparation of, for electron microscopy (Korn, Weisman) 116(1966)309
RNA and protein content of; effect of γ-rays on, (Skreb et al.) 103(1965)180
D-Amphetamine
conversion in vivo of, to (+)-p-hydroxy-norephedrine (Goldstein, Anagnoste) 107(1965)166
Amphotericin B
effects of, on permeability of small and large intestines of Testudo hermanni (Lippe, Giordana) 135(1967)966
Amylase
acetylcholine-stimulated — secretion in pigeon pancreas slices; effects of Ca^{2+} omission on, (Hokin) 115(1966)219
— activity in isolated perfused rat liver; acetylcholine control of, (Brighenti et al.) 130(1966)272
— biosynthesis in rat pancreas and parotid glands; comparative study of control of, (Palla et al.) 136(1967)563
cold-induced leakage of, from zymogen granule and sealing of its membrane by specific lipids (Schramm et al.) 135(1967)44
isolation of two —s in porcine pancreas (Marchis-Mouren, Pasêro) 140(1967)366
non-parallel increase of, and chymotrypsinogen and procarboxypeptidase in developing chick pancreas (Marchaim, Kulka) 146(1967)553
pancreatic —; adaptation of rate of biosynthesis of, to starch-rich and protein-rich diets (Reboud et al.) 117(1966)351
α-Amylase
from cotyledons of germinating peas; purification and properties of, (Swain, Dekker) 122(1966)75
determination of sedimentation coefficient and diffusion coefficient and molecular weight of, by activity transport (Kranz et al.) 102(1965)514
effect of ^2H_2O on activity of, (Flashner, Lukton) 146(1967)596
from hepatopancreas of crab; purification and properties of, (Blandamer, Meechey) 118(1966)204
from human saliva; determination of molecular constants of, (Mutzbauer, Schulz) 102(1965)526
isolation of pure — from human saliva (Shaikin, Birk) 122(1966)153
β-Amylase
soybean —; role of sulphydryl groups in, (Gertler, Birk) 118(1966)98
Amyloid
isolated — fibrils; solubility characteristics of, (Newcombe, Cohen) 104(1965)480
plasma component of; isolation and identification of, (Cathcart et al.) 147(1967)392
Amylopectin
enlargement of, by ADP-D-glucose:α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase of spinach (Doi) 146(1967)603
Amytal
action of, on frog gastric mucosa (Sachs et al.) 143(1967)522
Anabaena variabilis
photosynthetic reactions of; role of plastoquinone in, (Lightbody, Krogmann) 120(1966)57
plastocyanin from; isolation and properties

Anabaena variabilis (continued)
of, (Lightbody, Krogmann) 131(1967)508
single glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase active with NAD and NADP in, (Hood, Carr) 146(1967)309
triphosphopyridine nucleotide photoreduction with cell-free preparations of, (Susor, Krogmann) 120(1966)65
Anacystis
lyophilized —; oxygen evolution from, with CO_2 as oxidant (Papageorgiou, Govindjee) 131(1967)173
Anacystis nidulans
low-temperature fluorescence emission and excitation spectra for, (Bergeron, Olson) 131(1967)401
Anaerobes
facultative —; interrelationships of low redox potential cytochrome c_{552} and hydrogenase in, (Cole, Wimpenny) 128(1966)419
Anaesthesia
effect of, on fate of injected free fatty acid (Schotz, Olivecrona) 125(1966)174
Anaesthetics
local —; relationship between acetylcholine and, (Bartels) 109(1965)194
local —; specific reactions of, with phosphodiester groups (Feinstein, Paimre) 111(1965)375; 115(1966)33
Androgen
biosynthesis in vitro of, in rat; effect of synthetic estrogen on, (Oshima et al.) 137(1967)356
— -dependent esterase activity in mouse submaxillary gland (Angeletti, Angeletti) 136(1967)187
— formation in testicular tissue of patients with prostatic carcinoma (Murota et al.) 117(1966)241
Δ^4-Androstene-3α,17α-diol
enzymatic formation of, from epitestosterone (Stárka et al.) 144(1967)487
Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione
early metabolism in vivo of, in rat liver (Elattar) 111(1965)299
Androstenolone sulphotransferase
formation of cholesteryl sulphate by, (Banerjee, Roy) 137(1967)211
Angiotensin
— interaction with smooth muscle; effect of urea and amino acids on, (Khairallah et al.) 104(1965)85
synthesis of antigenic copolymer of, and succinylated poly-L-lysine (Stason et al.) 133(1967)582
Anhydrides
nitroxide mixed carboxylic–carbonic acid — (Griffith et al.) 148(1967)583
Anhydrovitamin A
absorption and metabolism of, by rat (Murray, Erdody) 136(1967)375
utilization of, by vitamin A-deficient rat (Varma et al.) 104(1965)71
Aniline
hydroxymethylation of, by microsomes; sequential formation of p-hydroxyanaline via, (Sloane, Heinemann) 141(1967)47
Aniline 4-hydroxylase
hepatic — of rats with hypothalamic lesions; response to 20-methylcholanthrene of, (Shimazu) 105(1965)377
Anoxia
effect of, on muscle glycogen synthetase (Søvik et al.) 124(1966)26
Antheraxanthin
dark incorporation of oxygen into, by bean leaf (Yamamoto, Chichester) 109(1965)303
Anthocyanin
— pigment formation in wheat seedlings following treatment with amitrole (Bartels, Wolf) 136(1967)166
Anthracene
interaction between DNA and derivatives of, (Swanbeek) 123(1966)630
Anthranilate synthetase
from Aerobacter aerogenes as protein aggregate (Egan, Gibson) 130(1966)276
and allosteric protein model (Doy) 118(1966)173
Anthranilic acid
biosynthesis of, in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Lingens et al.) 121(1966)164
Anthranilic acid hydroxylase
from Tecoma stans (Madhusudanan Nair, Vaidyanathan) 110(1965)521
Anthraquinone
interaction between DNA and derivatives of, (Swanbeek) 123(1966)630
Antibiotics
— affecting chloramphenicol uptake by bacteria; effect of, on amino acid incorporation in a cell-free system (Vazquez) 114(1966)289
effect of, on binding of chloramphenicol to ribosomes (Vazquez) 114(1966)277
inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocytes by, (Colombo et al.) 119(1966)109,120
Antibody
— activity in presence of urea and guanidine (Stevenson, Stevenson) 133(1967)162
with L-alanine and D-alanine peptide specificity; combining sites of, and effect of serum proteolytic activity of their estimation (Schechter et al.) 127(1966)438
antigen- — precipitin reactions; role of charge in, (Hurwitz et al.) 111(1965)512
anti-immunoglobulin —; use of immunoadsorbent for isolation of, (Haimovich) 147(1967)394
anti-RNA —; action of, on ribosomes and phages (Cayeux et al.) 108(1965)605
coupling of, to cellulose (Weetall, Weliky) 107(1965)150
distribution of — activities after simultaneous immunization with two antigens (Mozes, Sela) 130(1966)254
elicited with conjugates of nucleosides with synthetic polypeptides (Ungar-Waron et al.) 138(1967)513
— forming tissues of hyperimmunized rabbits; polyribosomes in, (Nakashima et al.) 145(1967)671
purification of; use of urea in, (Slobin, Sela) 107(1965)593
rabbit —; effect of organic solvents on, (Satoh, Brown) 115(1966)455

rabbit —; ratios of Fab fragments I and II from, and non-specific γ-globulins (Knight et al.) 133(1967)333
to relatively homogeneous haptens; temporal pattern of antigen-binding energies of, (Richards, Haber) 140(1967)558
Sephadex-coupled —; radioimmunoassay of proteins with use of, (Wide, Porath) 130(1966)257
Antigen(s)
— —antibody precipitin reactions; role of charge in, (Hurwitz et al.) 111(1965)512
immobilization — synthesis in Paramecium aurelia (Sommerville) 149(1967)625
simultaneous immunization with two —; distribution of antibody activities after, (Mozes, Sela) 130(1966)254
surface-bound and solubilized serotypic — of Paramecium; immunological evidence indicating conformational difference between, (Reisner, Macindoe) 140(1967)529
weakly charged —; immuno-osmophoresis adapted for, (Ragetli, Weintraub) 111(1965)522
Antigenic determinants
competition of, (Schechter) 104(1965)303
Antiheparin factor
purification and separation of, (Farbiszewski et al.) 115(1966)397
Antimicrobial system
peroxidase–thiocyanate–H_2O_2 —; study of, (Klebanoff et al.) 117(1966)63
Antimycin
— -insensitive oxidation of succinate and NADH in electron transport particles (Jensen) 122(1966)157,167
— -insensitive respiration in beef heart mitochondria (Brown et al.) 110(1965)640
Antimycin A
induction of carotenoid synthesis by, in the dark in Mycobacterium marinum (Batra) 148(1967)315
Antisera
cross-reactions of, against terminal amino acid and dipeptide of TMV (Anderer, Schlumberger) 115(1966)222
Aorta
bovine — glycoprotein; glucose-containing glycopeptide from, (Radhakrishnamurthy et al.) 101(1965)129
bovine — ribonuclease (Gamble et al.) 145(1967)260
chick — cells; inhibition of lipid synthesis by puromycin in, (Murata et al.) 144(1967)473
developing human —; amino acid composition of elastin in, (Labella, Vivian) 133(1967)189
mucopolysaccharides from; quantitative studies on complexes between, and serum lipoproteins (Bihari-Varga, Végh) 144(1967)202
normal and atherosclerotic rabbit —; cholesterol esterase activity of, (Day, Gould-Hurst) 116(1966)169
polysaccharide–protein complexes from — tissue; density-gradient centrifugation in isolation of, (Franek, Dunstone) 127(1966)213
rabbit —; cholesterol uptake in vitro at endothelial cell surface of, (Jensen) 135(1967)532,544
rat —; effect of β,β'-iminodipropionitrile and alloxan diabetes on glycosaminoglycans of, (Paterson, Heath) 148(1967)207
rat —; effect of sulphate deficiency on mechanical strength of, (Brown et al.) 101(1965)361
rat and monkey —; hydrolysis of cholesteryl linoleate by high-speed supernatant preparation of, (Howard, Portman) 125(1966)623
Apoferritin
liver —; failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of, after Fe administration (Drysdale, Munroe) 103(1965)185
small-angle scattering of, in solution (Bielig et al.) 112(1966)110
L-Arabinose
— negative mutants of E. coli; study of catabolic repression with, (Eichhorn, Nolte) 110(1965)198
L-Arabinose permease
— system in E. coli B/r (Novotny, Englesberg) 117(1966)217
Arabinosides
of uracil and/or cytosine; synthesis of trinucleotides containing, (Smrt, Šorm) 138(1967)210
Arbacia lixula
unfertilized eggs of; physical properties of cytoplasmic DNA in, (Bibring et al.) 108(1965)644
Arbutin
active transport of, in small intestine; relationship between Na^+ and, (Alvarado) 109(1965)478
Arginase
human liver and erythrocyte —; immuno-diffusion studies on, (Cabello et al.) 105(1965)583
human liver —; molecular forms of, (Bascur et al.) 128(1966)149
as inhibitor of DNA in cultured mammalian cells (Holley) 145(1967)525
structure and function of, (Mora et al.) 118(1966)206
Arginine
— derivatives; utilization of, by yeasts (Harris, MacWilliams) 119(1966)416
incorporation of, into rat liver proteins catalysed by soluble enzymes only (Gill) 145(1967)792
induction and specificity of enzymes of catabolic pathway of, (Van Thoai et al.) 115(1966)73
— pathway of E. coli K12; coordination of enzyme synthesis in, (Glansdorff, Sand) 108(1965)308
— peptides of hog pepsin (Kuznetzov et al.) 118(1966)219
phenanthrenequinone as analytical reagent for, (Yamada, Itano) 130(1966)538
— -specific carbamoyl phosphokinase in Neurospora crassa (Davis) 107(1965)44,54
L-Arginine
catabolism of, by Neurospora crassa

L-Arginine (continued)
(Castañeda et al.) 141(1967)276
L-Arginine oxygenase
decarboxylating — (Pho et al.) 118(1966)311
Arginine racemase
occurrence of, in bacterial extracts (Soda et al.) 146(1967)606
Argininosuccinate
accumulation of, in Neurospora crassa (Nazario) 145(1967)138,146
— synthesis; competitive inhibition of, by δ-acetylornithine (Tigier et al.) 110(1965)423
Arginyl residue
effect of melanotropic activity of altering — in L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophylglycine (Yajima et al.) 127(1966)545
Arginyl transfer RNA
inhibition of synthesis of, by argininosuccinate (Nazario) 145(1967)146
Aromatic hydrocarbons
molecular interaction of, in lipid monolayers (Snart) 144(1967)10
Arsenate
uncoupling of respiratory-chain phosphorylation by, (Ter Welle, Slater) 143(1967)1
Arsenic
— —lipid complex formation during sugar transport (Cerbon, Sharpless) 126(1966)292
Arsenite
effects of, on lipolysis and metabolism of glucose and palmitic acid and amino acids by isolated adipose cells (Kuo et al.) 148(1967)683
Artemisia princeps
— leaves; positional distribution of fatty acids in galactolipids of, (Noda, Fujiwara) 137(1967)199
Arteries
human umbilical and dog carotid —; role of lysolecithin in phospholipid metabolism of, (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)221
sphingomyelinase activity in, (Rachmilewitz et al.) 144(1967)624
Arthrobacter
strain of; extracellular proteolytic enzyme from, (Hofsten, Tjeder) 110(1965)576,585,599
Arthrobacter oxidans
stereospecific nicotine oxidizing enzymes from; induction and purification of, (Decker, Bleeg) 105(1965)313
Arthrobacter sp.
isolation and characterization of glycogen from — NRRL B1973 (Ghosh, Preiss) 104(1965)274
stimulation of free radical formation in, by Mn^{2+} (Fischer et al.) 104(1965)591
Arthus-type inflammation
cutaneous —; permeability factors mediating increased vascular response in, (Tasaki et al.) 130(1966)260
cutaneous —; purification of permeability factors mediating increased vascular response in, (Yoshinaga et al.) 127(1966)172
Arylsulphatase
— A and B; effect of α-tocopherol on, in liver of vitamin A-deficient rats (Guha, Roels) 111(1965)364
in human ovary, (Sandberg, Jenkins) 113(1966)190
of rat tissues; effect of vitamin A on activity of, (Hsu, Tappel) 101(1965)113
Ascaris
biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline in, (Fujimoto) 140(1967)148
— body walls; haemoglobin of, (Okazaki et al.) 140(1967)258
— perienteric fluid; haemoglobin of, (Wittenberg et al.) 111(1965)485,496,503
Ascites
— cells; low-temperature spectroscopy of, (Ritter, Elkin) 143(1967)269
Ehrlich — cells; cytotoxic effect of oxidized spermine on, (Bachrach et al.) 134(1967)174
Ehrlich — cells; effect of metabolic inhibitors on transport and exchange of amino acids in, (Jacquez, Sherman) 109(1965)128
Ehrlich–Lettré — carcinoma; incorporation of heat-denatured DNA by cells of, in vitro (Meizel, Kay) 123(1966)34
Ehrlich–Lettré — tumour cells; effects of iodoacetate on glycolysis and respiration in, (McKee et al.) 105(1965)410
Ehrlich–Lettré — tumour cells; incorporation in vitro of DNA by, (Meizel, Kay) 103(1965)431
Ehrlich mouse — tumour cells; Ca^{2+} exchange in, (Levinson) 135(1967)921
Ehrlich mouse — tumour cells; phosphate partition and transport in, (Levinson) 120(1966)292
Ehrlich mouse — tumour cells; role of ion transport in regulation of respiration in, (Levinson, Hempling) 135(1967)306
Ehrlich mouse — tumour cells; sources of energy for transport of K^+ and Na^+ across membrane of, (Hempling) 112(1966)503
Ehrlich — tumour cells; biochemical characterization of lysosomes of, (Horvat, Touster) 148(1967)725
Ehrlich — tumour cells; biochemical effects of vinca alkaloids on synthesis of RNA and incorporation of amino acids in, in vitro (Creasey, Markiw) 103(1965)635
Ehrlich — tumour cells; characteristics of utilization of L-glutamic acid by, (Pichler) 104(1965)104
Ehrlich — tumour cells; competitive stimulation in amino acid transport in, (Jacquez, Schafer) 135(1967)741,751
Ehrlich — tumour cells; correlations between adenine nucleotide levels and velocities of rate-determining steps in glycolysis and respiration of intact — (Coe) 118(1966)495
Ehrlich — tumour cells; effect of 6-mercaptopurine on total acid-soluble and nucleic acid adenine and guanine nucleotides of, (Murray) 123(1966)427
Ehrlich — tumour cells; evidence for salvage pathway of inosine metabolism in, (Meikle et al.) 138(1967)445
Ehrlich — tumour cells; extraction and properties of RNA from, (Roberts) 108(1965)474

Ehrlich — tumour cells; formation of 6-thioxanthosine 5'-phosphate from 6-mercaptopurine and 6-thioxanthine in, (Atkinson et al.) 108(1965)320
Ehrlich — tumour cells; homo- and hetero-exchange diffusion of amino acids in, (Gillespie) 135(1967)1016
Ehrlich — tumour cells; inhibition of deoxyribonuclease from, by sarkomycin (Sung) 134(1967)461
Ehrlich — tumour cells; inhibition of thymidylate synthetase from, by pyrimidine analogues (Reyes, Heidelberger) 103(1965)177
Ehrlich — tumour cells; nature of "non-saturable" migration of amino acids into, (Christensen, Liang) 112(1966)524
Ehrlich — tumour cells; nicotinamide deaminase in, (Märki, Greengard) 113(1966)587
Ehrlich — tumour cells; oscillations of nucleotides and glycolytic intermediates in aerobic suspensions of, (Ibsen, Schiller) 131(1967)405
Ehrlich — tumour cells; oxidation of glucose to CO_2 by pentose cycle in, (Sato et al.) 148(1967)307
Ehrlich — tumour cells; pattern of orthophosphate incorporation in vitro into RNA nucleotides of, (Hadjiolov et al.) 108(1965)220
Ehrlich — tumour cells; role of nicotinamide in synthesis of NAD in, (Grunicke et al.) 121(1966)228
Ehrlich — tumour cells; transient exhaustion of adenine nucleotides by glucose in, (Overgaard-Hansen) 104(1965)330
Ehrlich — tumour cells; transport of myo-inositol in, (Johnstone, Sung) 135(1967)1052
— hepatoma cells; inhibition of DNA synthesis in, by normal liver extract (Otsuka, Terayama) 123(1966)274
Landschütz — tumour cells; utilization of lysolecithin by, in vivo and in vitro (Stein, Stein) 137(1967)232
mouse — tumour; relationship of histone synthesis to DNA synthesis in, (Yarbro) 145(1967)531
normal Krebs 2 — tumour cells; polyribosomes in, (Dalgarno et al.) 138(1967)316
sarcoma 37 — tumour cells; requirement of RNA synthesis for oxidation-dependent biosynthesis in, (Honig et al.) 129(1966)576
— tumour cells; activation of glucose oxidation by iodoacetate in, (Sauermann) 118(1966)268
— tumour cells; activation by iodoacetate of amytal- and antimycin A- and cyanide-insensitive oxidation of glucose in, (Sauermann) 105(1965)198
— tumour cells; conversion of 6-chloropurine to its ribonucleotide by, (Hampton, Paterson) 114(1966)185
— tumour cells; failure of iron induced lipid peroxidation and swelling in mitochondria isolated from, (Utsumi et al.) 105(1965)368
— tumour cells; iodoacetate-induced translocation of glucose carbon in, (Sauermann) 136(1967)577
— tumour cells; pathways of electron flow established by tetramethylphenylenediamine in, (Packer, Mustafa) 113(1966)1
— tumour cells; theoretical phosphorylation rates after addition of small amount of glucose to intact — (Lee, Coe) 131(1967)441
Ascorbate oxidase
properties of, (Clark et al.) 118(1966)72,82
Ascorbate radical
formation and structure of, (Kluge et al.) 141(1967)260
Ascorbic acid
— -induced depolymerization of hyaluronic acid (Niedermeier et al.) 141(1967)366
— -induced depolymerization of hyaluronic acid; mechanism of action of ceruloplasmin in inhibition of, (Niedermeier et al.) 148(1967)400
from rat adrenals; separation of, by gel filtration (Fiddick, Heath) 136(1967)206
role of, in biosynthesis of collagen (Jeffrey, Martin) 121(1966)269,281
stimulation by, of collagen synthesis by isolated bone cells in vitro (Peck et al.) 142(1967)512
and synthesis of chondroitin sulphate (Kofoed, Robertson) 124(1966)86
Asparagine
specific method for detection of, on paper chromatograms (Pasieka, Borowiecki) 111(1965)553
— synthesis in chick embryo liver (Arfin) 136(1967)233
— synthesis in Zea mays (Oaks) 141(1967)436
L-Asparagine
differences in production of, in asparaginase-sensitive and -resistant lymphoma cells (Broome, Schwartz) 138(1967)637
Aspartate aminotransferase
fluorescence and activity properties of; effect of 8 M urea on, (Churchich, Harping) 105(1965)575
interaction of α-methyl aspartate with; thermodynamic parameters of, (Hammes, Tancredi) 146(1967)312
rotational relaxation time of, (Churchich) 147(1967)511
Aspartate kinase
end-product regulation of, in E. coli (Biswas, Mazumder) 130(1966)531
D-Aspartate oxidase
of kidney (Dixon, Kenworthy) 146(1967)54
L-Aspartate:2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase
two isoenzymes of; extraction and purification of, (Boyd) 113(1966)302
Aspartate semialdehyde
behaviour of, as precursor of intra- and extracellular amino acids in E. coli 26-26 (Minicio, Vega) 127(1966)317
Aspartate β-semialdehyde dehydrogenase
altered — of Neurospora crassa (Jenkins, Garner) 141(1967)287
Aspartate transcarbamoylase
from E. coli; inhibition of, by inorganic anions (Kleppe) 122(1966)450

Aspartate transcarbamoylase (continued)
from E. coli; interaction of metal ions with substrates and inhibitors and activators of, (Kleppe, Spaeren) 128(1966)199
latent activities of, in beef liver homogenates (Cygan, Zak) 134(1967)289
preferential inactivation of allosteric function of, by X-rays (Kleppe et al.) 118(1966)210
rat —; subcellular distribution of, (Bottomley, Lovig) 148(1967)588
— reaction; application of simultaneous estimation of orthophosphate and carbamoyl phosphate to, (Herries) 136(1967)95
Aspartate transfer RNA
very pure — from brewer's yeast; isolation of, (Dirheimer et al.) 149(1967)587
Aspartic acid
multi-chain polyamino acids containing — and glutamic acid and proline (Yaron, Berger) 107(1965)307
Aspartokinase
control of, during development of Bacillus licheniformis (Stahly, Bernlohr) 146(1967)467
E. coli lysine-sensitive —; purification and properties of, (Truffa-Bachi, Cohen) 113(1966)531
synthesis of new — in E. coli K12; regulation of, by methionine (Patte et al.) 136(1967)245
threonine-sensitive — activity of E. coli (Truffa-Bachi et al.) 128(1966)426,440,454
β-Aspartyl-oligosaccharides
derived from ovalbumin; heterogeneity of, (Cunningham et al.) 101(1965)233
Aspergillopeptidase
conformation of, in aqueous solution (Ichishima, Yoshida) 128(1966)130
Aspergillopeptidase A
ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion of, (Ichishima, Yoshida) 147(1967)341
Aspergillus nidulans
alkaline phosphatases from; purification of, (Dorn) 132(1967)190
induction and repression of nitrate reductase in, (Cove) 113(1966)51
purification of nitrate reductase and cytochrome c reductase from, (Cove, Coddington) 110(1965)312
Aspergillus niger
amine oxidase from; reduction of cytochrome c by, (Muraoka et al.) 122(1966)544
glucose oxidase from; determination of sedimentation and diffusion coefficient from transport of, (Bodmann) 132(1967)1
glucose oxidase from; isolation and molecular properties of, (Bodmann, Walter) 110(1965)496
glucose oxidase from; pH dependence of redox potential of, (Walter) 128(1966)504
washed cells of; biosynthesis of malformin in, (Yukioka, Winnick) 119(1966)614
Aspergillus oryzae
glucose dehydrogenase of; (Bak, Sato) 139(1967)265,277; 146(1967)317,328
product of; nuclease specific for heat-denatured DNA isolated from, (Ando) 114(1966)158
spore coats of; bound β-glucosidase in, (Horikoshi, Ikeda) 101(1965)352
Aspergillus saitoi
acid proteinase of; molecular weight and amino acid composition of, (Ichishima, Yoshida) 110(1965)155
Astasia longa
ATP-independent nicotinic acid mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase of, (Kahn, Blum) 146(1967)305
Astragalus
Se accumulator and non-accumulator species of; biochemical differences between, (Virupaksha, Shrift) 107(1965)69
Se accumulator and non-accumulator species of; metabolism of selenomethionine in, (Virupaksha et al.) 130(1966)45
ATPase
activation of mitochondrial — by Ca^{2+} (Ulrich) 105(1965)460
— activity of adrenal medulla catecholamine granules (Kirshner et al.) 113(1966)332
— activity of meromyosins (Mühlrad et al.) 132(1967)138
— activity of myofibrils; role of Ca^{2+} in, (Mühlrad, Hegyi) 105(1965)341
— activities of rat epididymal adipose tissue (Modolell, Moore) 135(1967)319
— activities of respiratory particles; effect of substituted thiophens on, (Franklin et al.) 131(1967)240
of brain; irreversible inhibition of, by DFP (Hokin et al.) 126(1966)100
cation-activated — in cell membranes of halophilic Vibrio parahaemolyticus (Hayashi, Uchida) 110(1965)207
cation-activated —; identification of active phosphoprotein in, (Ahmed, Judah) 104(1965)112
cation-dependent — system from rat brain; interaction of Na^+ and K^+ with, (Ahmed et al.) 120(1966)351
from frog gastric mucosa (Kasbekar et al.) 105(1965)472
heart microsomal —; characterization of ouabain sensitivity of, (Brown) 120(1966)162
highly active ouabain-sensitive ($Na^+ + K^+$)-dependent — from cardiac tissue; purification and properties of, (Matsui, Schwartz) 128(1966)380
highly specific — preparation from rabbit brain; K^+-stimulated p-nitrophenyl-phosphatase activity in, (Fujita et al.) 117(1966)42
human erythrocyte membrane —; reversible effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on, (Chan) 135(1967)53
latent dinitrophenol-stimulated — in erythrocyte ghosts (Wins, Schoffeniels) 135(1967)831
light-dependent and light-triggered —; relation of, to photophosphorylation (Bennun, Avron) 109(1965)117
membrane — and electrolyte levels in marsupial erythrocytes (Baker, Simmonds) 126(1966)492
Mg^{2+}-activated —; inhibition of, by Ca^{2+}

(Ulrich) 122(1966)298
Mg^{2+}-dependent — from chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis; purification and properties of, (Carell, Kahn) 131(1967)571
Mg^{2+}- and (Na^+-K^+-Mg^{2+})- — activity of plasma membranes from rat liver (Emmelot, Bos) 120(1966)369
microsomal (Na^+ + K^+)-activated —; cation accumulation by, (Charnock et al.) 126(1966)350
microsomal (Na^+ + K^+)- —; comparison of, with K^+-acetylphosphatase (Israel, Titus) 139(1967)450
myofibrillar — activity; effect of carnosine on, (Yun, Parker Jr.) 110(1965)212
of myofibrils; role of Mg^{2+} in, (Mühlrad et al.) 107(1965)567
myosin —; conformational change accompanying modification of, (Duke, McKay) 126(1966)600
(Na^+-K^+)-activated —; absence of, in cation transport system of Ulva lactuca (Bonting, Caravaggio) 112(1966)519
(Na^+ + K^+)-activated —; effect of anions on, (Opit et al.) 120(1966)159
(Na^+-K^+)-activated —; inhibition of, by beryllium (Toda et al.) 135(1967)570
(Na^+-K^+)-activated Mg^{2+}-dependent — isolated from toad cardiac muscle; effect of quinidine on activity of, (Kennedy, Nayler) 110(1965)174
(Na^+-K^+)-activated — from rat kidney and brain; phosphatidyl serine requirement of, (Fenster, Copenhaver Jr.) 137(1967)406
(Na^++K^+)-dependent — activity; effect of salt regiments on development of, during growth of salt glands of ducklings (Ernst et al.) 135(1967)682
(Na^++K^+)-dependent —; Ca^{2+}-dependent inhibition of, by hydroxylamine (Bader, Broom) 139(1967)516
(Na^++ K^+)-dependent — of cell membranes; K^+-dependent acylphosphatase as part of, (Bader, Sen) 118(1966)116
(Na^++ K^+)-dependent —; further characterization of phosphorylated intermediate in, (Bader et al.) 143(1967)229
(Na^++K^+)-dependent —; isolation and characterization of phosphorylated intermediate in, (Bader et al.) 118(1966)106
(Na^++K^+)-dependent —; possible role of phosphorylated intermediate in reaction mechanism of, (Nagano et al.) 143(1967)239
(Na^++K^+)-dependent — from rat heart muscle; partial purification and characterization of, (Tashima et al.) 117(1966)54
(Na^++K^+)-requiring — activity; effect of K^+ on dephosphorylation of acid stable phosphorylated intermediate of, (Rendi) 128(1966)394
rat cardiac myofibrillar —; endocrine effects on, (Kayne, Lifschitz) 104(1965)603
red-cell ghost — systems (Wins, Schoffeniels) 120(1966)341
reductant-dependent — of nitrogen-fixing extracts of Azotobacter vinelandii (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 122(1966)520
relationship to light- and cysteine-activated ATP–P_i exchange reaction in chloroplasts to, (Rienits) 143(1967)595
soluble — with high coupling activity (Vallejos, Slater) 143(1967)441
Atractyligenin
effects of, and its structural analogue on oxidative phosphorylation and on translocation of adenine nucleotides in mitochondria (Vignais et al.) 118(1966)465
Atractyloside
effect of, on binding of adenine nucleotides to mitochondrial structural protein (Moret et al.) 124(1966)433
effect of, on nucleoside triphosphate incorporation into RNA of rat liver mitochondria (Saccone et al.) 138(1967)474
high concentrations of; stimulation of mitochondrial reactions by, (Charles, Van den Bergh) 131(1967)393
Atria
isolated guinea-pig —; calcium transport in, during metabolic inhibition (Lahrtz et al.) 135(1967)701
Atriplex
photosynthesis in; p-carboxylation during, (Osmond) 141(1967)197
Atropinesterase
distribution of, in rabbit and guinea-pig liver cell fractions and sera (Adie, Davidson) 139(1967)180
Auxins
effects of, on phosphate ester levels in Avena sativa coleoptile sections (Trewavas et al.) 136(1967)301
Avena sativa
— coleoptile; cell wall polysaccharide-hydrolysing enzyme system in, (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)126
— coleoptile sections; effects of auxins on phosphate ester levels in, (Trewavas et al.) 136(1967)301
— coleoptile sections; metabolic turnover in cell wall constituents of, (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)118
Avidin
— assay as procedure suitable for tissue fractions (Korenman, O'Malley) 140(1967)174
Avocado
cytoplasmic particles from different regions of — fruit; metabolic processes in, (Hobson et al.) 113(1966)605
respiratory rise of; RNA synthesis during, (Richmond, Biale) 138(1967)625
Axolotl
DNA from organs of; ability of, to prime RNA synthesis in vitro (Charponiere-Rickenberg, Justus) 129(1966)326
Axons
from Dosidicus gigas; determination of permeability to water of membrane of, (Vargas) 109(1965)309
giant —; Ca^{2+} efflux in, (Luxoro, Rissetti) 135(1967)368
Axonal conduction
phospholipid splitting as factor responsible

Axonal conduction (continued)
for block of, induced by snake venom (Condrea et al.) 135(1967)669
5-Azacytidine
action of, on bacteria infected with bacteriophage T4 (Doskočil, Šorm) 145(1967)780
E. coli cultured in presence of; structure of DNA from, (Zadražil et al.) 108(1965)701
incorporation of, into liver RNA of leukemic mice sensitive and resistant to 5-azacytidine (Čihák et al.) 108(1965)516
inhibition of protein synthesis in E. coli by, (Doskočil et al.) 145(1967)771
8-Azaguanine
action of, on synthesis of penicillinase in Bacillus cereus (Zanen, Pechere) 123(1966)172
administration of; polyribosome breakdown in rat liver after, (Webb) 138(1967)307
inhibitory effect of, on synthesis of vaccinia virus DNA (Cogniaux-Le Clerc) 108(1965)5
polymers and trinucleoside diphosphates containing —; effect of, on binding of valine tRNA to ribosomes (Grünberger et al.) 119(1966)432
— -treated Bacillus cereus; effects of purine nucleoside triphosphates on amino acid incorporation in cell-free system from, (Klubes, Mandel) 129(1966)594
5-Azaorotate
metabolic transformations of, as cause of marked inhibition of orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase (Čihák, Šorm) 149(1967)314
6-Azathymine
photosensitivity of, and its effect on formation of photoproducts of thymine and cytosine (Günther, Prusoff) 149(1967)361
Azide
ATP-dependent reduction of, by N_2-fixing enzymes of Azotobacter vinelandii and Clostridium pasteurianum (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 139(1967)69
effect of, on β-galactosidase synthesis in aerobically and anaerobically grown E. coli (Kováč, Kužela) 127(1966)355
— inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport (Wilson, Chance) 131(1967)421,431
reactivity of methaemoglobin M to, (Hayashi et al.) 140(1967)251
Azoferredoxin
purification and metal composition and properties of, (Mortenson et al.) 141(1967)516
Azomycin
origin of nitro group of, (Lancini et al.) 130(1966)37
Azotobacter
— extracts; purification of non-haem iron protein and other electron transport components from, (Shethna et al.) 113(1966)225
Azotobacter vinelandii
acetylation of hydrazine by, (Harris et al.) 111(1965)11
cell-free preparations of; ATP-dependent hydrogen evolution by, (Burns, Bulen) 105(1965)437
competition between hydrazine and ammonia in, (Harris, Roberts) 111(1965)15
cytochrome system of, (Jones, Redfearn) 143(1967)340
electron transport in, (Jones, Redfearn) 113(1966)467
NADH–benzyl viologen reductase from, (Naik, Nicholas) 118(1966)195
N_2-fixing enzymes from; ATP-dependent reduction of azide and HCN by, (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 139(1967)69
N_2-fixing extracts of; reductant-dependent ATPase of, (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 122(1966)520
red and green electron transport particles from; preparation of, (Jones, Redfearn) 143(1967)354
reduction of viologen dyes and non-haem iron protein by NADH in particles from, (Naik, Nicholas) 131(1967)204
regulation of AMP nucleosidase in, (Yoshino et al.) 146(1967)620
soluble factor promoting oxidative phosphorylation in particles from, (Pandit-Hovenkamp) 118(1966)645

B

Bacilli
effect of temperature on formation of Δ^5-unsaturated fatty acids by, (Fulco) 144(1967)701
Bacillus anthracis
cell walls of; effect of penicillin on, (Ratney) 101(1965)1
Bacillus brevis Vm4
biosynthesis of edeine by, in vivo and in vitro (Borowska, Tatum) 114(1966)206
Bacillus cereus
aminoethylphosphonic acid transport in, (Rosenberg, La Nauze) 141(1967)79
8-azaguanine-treated —; effects of purine nucleoside triphosphates on amino acid incorporation in cell-free system from, (Klubes, Mandel) 129(1966)594
cell-free extracts of; breakdown of aminoethylphosphonate by, (La Nauze, Rosenberg) 148(1967)811
cell-free extracts from; nitrate reduction by, (Hackenthal, Hackenthal) 107(1965)189
cell-free system from; incorporation of amino acids into protein in, (Kobayashi, Halvorson) 119(1966)160
changes in NAD concentration of, during growth (London) 124(1966)241
effects of poly U in, (Zimmerman et al.) 134(1967)402
phospholipase C from, as Zn-requiring metalloenzyme (Ollolenghi) 106(1965)510
protein labelled in cell-free system from; partial characterization of, (Atherly, Imsande) 145(1967)491
synthesis of penicillinase in; action of 8-azaguanine on, (Zanen, Pechere) 123(1966)172
Bacillus coagulans
spores of; composition of mucopeptide from, (Warth) 101(1965)315
Bacillus licheniformis
control of aspartokinase during development of, (Stahly, Bernlohr) 146(1967)467
cysteine-starved auxotrophs of; formation of penicillinase by, (Segal) 108(1965)297
Bacillus megaterium
cytochrome of — KM (Broberg, Smith) 131(1967)479
growth of protoplasts of; excretion of enzymes during, (Kusaka, Kitahara) 148(1967)558
intact cells of — KM; effect of tetracycline on pulse labelling of polysomes with uridine in, (Maxwell) 138(1967)329
method for obtaining cytochrome c from, (Yamaguchi et al.) 124(1966)413
phospholipids of, (Op den Kamp et al.) 106(1965)438
phospholipids and morphology of protoplasts of, (Op den Kamp et al.) 135(1967)862
— treated with actinomycin; incorporation of amino acid in, (Yudkin) 103(1965)705
Bacillus palustris
inducible S8-depolymerases from; lyase activity of, (Becker, Pappenheimer Jr.) 121(1966)343
Bacillus stearothermophilus
amino acid uptake and protein and nucleic acid synthesis and turnover in, (Bubela, Holdsworth) 123(1966)364
factors from, inhibiting binding of amino acids to tRNA (Okamoto) 138(1967)198
protein synthesis in, (Bubela, Holdsworth) 123(1966)376
subcellular system from; protein synthesis in, (Friedman, Weinstein) 114(1966)593
thermostable glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from; chemical and physical properties of, (Amelunxen) 139(1967)24
thermostable glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from; crystallization of, (Amelunxen) 122(1966)175
Bacillus subtilis
bacteriophage-infected —; inhibition of thymidylate synthetase in, (Haslam et al.) 134(1967)312
cell-free protein-synthesizing system from, (Hirashima et al.) 134(1967)165
dehydrogenases of; structural and serological similarity of, (Yoshida) 105(1965)70
DNA degradation by ionizing radiation in; synergistic effect of actinomycin D on, (Grady, Pollard) 145(1967)837
DNA of; loss and restoration of transforming activity of, (Rudner et al.) 149(1967)199
formation of enzymes in; effects of actinomycin D and 5-fluorouracil on, (Kadowaki et al.) 103(1965)311
levansucrase of; iodination of, (Rapoport et al.) 132(1967)330
method for obtaining cytochrome c from, (Yamaguchi et al.) 124(1966)413
polyribosome concentrate from; amino acid incorporation by, (Coleman) 142(1967)558
puromycin-treated —; ribosome formation by, (Nakada) 103(1965)455
regulation of intracellular ribonuclease of, by ATP and ADP (Yamasaki, Arima) 139(1967)202
sensitivity and resistance to erythromycin in — 168 (Taubman et al.) 123(1966)437
sulphur metabolism of, (Villarejo, Westley) 117(1966)209
susceptibility of newly transformed — to physical forces existing on surface of solid media (Joys, King) 145(1967)172
teichoic acid as component of specific phage receptor in, (Glaser et al.) 124(1966)415
transformation in, (Kammen et al.) 123(1966)39,56
transformation of; loss of reversibility of HNO_2-cross-linked DNA during,

Bacillus subtilis (continued)
(Becker Jr.) 142(1967)238
valine tRNA modifications during growth of; chromatographic study of, (Heyman et al.) 145(1967)596
Bacterial populations
— exposed to periodate; enhanced sensitivity to ultraviolet irradiation in, (Ryan) 134(1967)197
— exposed to X-rays; dynamics of chromosome replication and degradation in, (Billen, Hewitt) 138(1967)587
Bacteriochlorophyll
analyses of light-induced absorbance change of, in purple bacteria (Nishimura, Takamiya) 120(1966)34
decline in — fluorescence induced by carotenoid absorption (Goedheer, Van der Tuin) 143(1967)399
and its degradation products; complete fractionation of, (Kim) 112(1966)392
— reactions in Rhodospirillum rubrum cells (Ke, Ngo) 143(1967)319
— types in purple bacteria; absorption bands of, and their response to illumination (Vredenberg, Amesz) 126(1966)244
Bacteriophage
action of anti-RNA antibodies on, (Cayeux et al.) 108(1965)605
— DNA; irreversible denaturation of, (Subirana) 103(1965)13
— -infected Bacillus subtilis; inhibition of thymidylate synthetase in, (Haslam et al.) 134(1967)312
purified — DNA or RNA; preparation of, from crude lysates (Freifelder) 108(1965)318
— receptor material from Streptococcus faecium; purification and properties of, (Vidaver, Brock) 121(1966)298
Bacteriophage 2
DNA of; conditional heterogeneity in, (Masamune) 108(1965)132
Bacteriophage MS2
infectious process with, (Rappaport) 103(1965)486
large-scale preparation of, (Rushizky et al.) 108(1965)142
— RNA; distribution of tetranucleotides present in pancreatic ribonuclease digests of, (Vandenbussche, Fiers) 114(1966)182
Bacteriophage T2
and E. coli DNA-directed peptide synthesis; comparison of, (Lederman, Zubay) 149(1967)253
— -infected E. coli; mRNA and polysomes in membrane fraction of, (Haarr) 145(1967)202
Bacteriophage T3
E. coli —; frequency and composition of pyrimidine isostichs in, (Rudner et al.) 129(1966)85
Bacteriophage T4
bacteria infected with; action of 5-azacytidine on, (Doskočil, Šorm) 145(1967)780
free and vegetative —; photodynamic inactivation of, (Kadish et al.) 138(1967)57
low molecular weight — -specific RNA (Baguley et al.) 138(1967)51
— proteins; requirement for formyl residues in synthesis of, (Klein et al.) 149(1967)622
Bacteriophage ΦX174
double-stranded DNA of; preparation of, (Jansz et al.) 123(1966)626
enhanced nucleic acid synthesis in X-irradiated E. coli C due to postinfection with, (Palchoudhury, Poddar) 103(1965)693
genetic recombination of, in spheroplasts (Jansz et al.) 119(1966)276
— -neutralizing protein; synthesis of, in subcellular system from spleen of ΦX174 immunized rats (Van der Meer, Koningsberger) 103(1965)136
replicative form of; physicochemical studies on structure of, (Pouwels et al.) 119(1966)289
Bacterium (bacteria)
aerobic —; species specificity of tRNA's and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in, (Tomlinson, Campbell) 123(1966)337
amino acid esters of phosphatidyl glycerol from, (Houtsmuller, Van Deenen) 106(1965)564
antibiotics affecting chloramphenicol uptake by; effect of, on amino acid incorporation in a cell-free system (Vazquez) 114(1966)289
capsular and non-capsular — of the coli–aerogenes group; effect of fimbriae on electrophoretic mobility of, (James, List) 112(1966)307
chloramphenicol-destroying —; isolation and characterization of, (Lingens, Oltmanns) 130(1966)336
chromatophores of; reaction of gramicidin with, (Newton) 109(1965)302
chromatophores of; role of reaction center in photochemical activities of, (Clayton et al.) 102(1965)341
chromosomes of; properties of growing point region in, (Smith, Hanawalt) 149(1967)519
chromosomes of; X-ray-induced perturbations in replication of, (Billen et al.) 103(1965)440
— cell; formation of sterol esters in, (Schubert, Kaufmann) 106(1965)592
control of synthesis of GDP-D-mannose and GDP-L-fucose in, (Kornfeld, Ginsburg) 117(1966)79
DNA of, with difference in thymine content in complementary strands (Köhnlein et al.) 119(1966)195
DNA of; reversible inhibition of synthesis of, by hydroxyurea (Rosenkranz et al.) 114(1966)501
endotoxin from; kinetics of enzymatic dissociation of, (Vincent, Cameron) 101(1965)220
enzyme of; decomposition of methyl methionine sulphonium salts by, (Mazelis et al.) 105(1965)106
extracts of; occurrence of arginine racemase in, (Soda et al.) 146(1967)606
Gram-positive —; composition of membranes isolated from, (Salton, Freer) 107(1965)531

growing —; demonstration of preferential inhibition of net synthesis of 23-S RNA in, by actinomycin S (Yamada) 108(1965)158
growth factor of; 2,3-dihydroxybenzoate as, (Young et al.) 141(1967)319
haem proteins of; magnetic and optical properties of, (Ehrenberg, Kamen) 102(1965)333
— infected with bacteriophage T4; action of 5-azacytidine on, (Doskočil, Šorm) 145(1967)780
irradiated —; site of action of cysteamine in, (Baker et al.) 126(1966)37
killing of, by high electric fields (Sale, Hamilton) 148(1967)781
lysogenic —; temperature dependence of induction of, by thymine deprivation and treatment with mitomycin C (Geissler) 114(1966)116
membranes of; physical chemistry of, (Salton, Netschey) 107(1965)539
membrane and wall lipids of; fatty acid composition of, (Cho, Salton) 116(1966)73
mesophilic and thermophilic —; rRNA from, (Stenesh, Holazo) 138(1967)286
metabolism of imidazolepropionate by, (Hassall, Rabie) 115(1966)521
mixed rumen —; effect of C_{10} unsaturated fatty acids on methane production in vitro by, (Demeyer, Henderickx) 137(1967)484
photosynthetic —; biosynthesis of glutamate in, (Shigesada et al.) 112(1966)182
photosynthetic —; electrophoretic study of haem proteins of, (Orlando, Maes) 140(1967)459
photosynthetic —; formation of quencher of fluorescence of chromatophores from, (Mayne) 109(1965)59
photosynthetic —; identification of pteridines produced by, (Kobayashi, Forrest) 141(1967)642
photosynthetic —; kinetic studies on oxidase systems of, (Chance et al.) 112(1966)1
photosynthetic —; lipids and fatty acid metabolism of, (Wood et al.) 106(1965)261
photosynthetic —; pyruvate decarboxylase in, (Qadri, Hoare) 148(1967)304
purple —; absorption bands of bacteriochlorophyll types in, and their response to illumination (Vredenberg, Amesz) 126(1966)244
purple —; analyses of light-induced bacteriochlorophyll absorbance change and fluorescence emission in, (Nishimura, Takamiya) 120(1966)34
purple —; near-infrared action spectra of fluorescence and cytochrome oxidation and shift in carotenoid absorption in, (Amesz, Vredenberg) 126(1966)254
relaxed and stringent —; RNA polymerase reaction catalysed by enzymes from, (Olenick, Hahn) 129(1966)429
repair of ultraviolet light-damaged DNA in; effect of caffeine on, (Shimada, Takagi) 145(1967)763
resident — lipids; fatty acid composition of, (Aaito, Asada) 137(1967)581
ribosome-depleted —; mRNA-forming capacity in, (Naono et al.) 129(1966)271
ribosomes of; effect of Mg^{2+} and spermine on aggregation of, (Silman et al.) 103(1965)231
ribosomes of; reversible release of vitamin B_{12}-binding protein from, (Kashket, Beck) 129(1966)350
50-S ribosome units of; method for preparation of, (Vazquez) 108(1965)312
rRNA cistrons in; species specificity of, (Takahashi et al.) 134(1967)124
rumen —; propionate-activating system from, (Peters, Matrone) 137(1967)478
soil —; constitutive aldolase for 4-hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate in, (Aronson et al.) 132(1967)200
specific ribonuclease inhibitor from; isolation and properties of; (Smeaton, Elliott) 145(1967)547
synthetic processes in; effect of hydrostatic pressure on, (Pollard, Weller) 112(1966)573
thermostable proteinase of; proteolytic substrate specificity and elastolytic properties of, (Morihara, Tsuzuki) 118(1966)215
thymine-requiring —; selectivity for thymine over 5-bromouracil by, (Hackett Jr., Hanawalt) 123(1966)356
turnover of NAD in, (Iizuka, Mizuno) 148(1967)320
xanthine dehydrogenase activity of; Mo requirement for, (Mitidieri, Affonso) 105(1965)371

Barbiturate
effect of, on non-enzymatic oxidation of NADH catalysed by flavins (Giuditta, Vitale-Neugebauer) 110(1965)32
mechanism of — inhibition on purified flavoenzymes (Giuditta, Casola) 110(1965)17

Barley
aleurone cells of; gibberellic acid-controlled mechanism of RNA in, (Chandra, Varner) 108(1965)583
germinating —; translocation of DNA in, (Ledoux, Huart) 134(1967)209
— leaf segments; effect of kinetin on nucleic acid synthesis in, (Srivastava) 145(1967)166
— malt α-glucosidase; inhibition of, by Tris and erythritol (Jørgensen, Jørgensen) 146(1967)167
— mutant lacking chlorophyll b; photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts from, (Boardman, Highkin) 126(1966)189

Bases
separation of, and nucleosides and nucleotides on Sephadex G-10 (Braun) 142(1967)267

Bean
— leaves; dark incorporation of oxygen into antheraxanthin by, (Yamamoto, Chichester) 109(1965)303
— leaves; fluorescence action spectra of, at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures (Goedheer) 102(1965)73
— leaves; reduction of S-methyl-L-cysteine sulphoxide and L-methionine sulphoxide in, (Doney, Williams) 124(1966)39

Bean (continued)
mung — cell suspension cultures; quinate dehydrogenase from, (Gamborg) 128(1966)483
— plants; prephenate dehydrogenase from, (Gamborg, Keely) 115(1966)65
Bence–Jones proteins
amino-ethylated —; fingerprinting of, (Baglioni et al.) 111(1965)479
Bentonite
use of, in isolation of plant polyribosomes (Watts, Mathias) 145(1967)828
Benzene
hydroxymethylation of; microsomal formation of phenol via, (Sloane) 107(1965)599
Benzidine
bis-diazotized —; preparation of protein–protein conjugates with, (Gregory, Williams) 133(1967)319
Benzoquinonium
affinity of, for acetylcholine receptor and acetylcholinesterase in solution (Webb) 102(1965)172
3,4-Benzpyrene
binding of, by blood proteins; effect of bilirubin on, (Anghileri) 136(1967)386
Benzyladenine
effects of, on ^{32}P accumulation into nucleic acids of peanuts cotyledons (Carpenter, Cherry) 114(1966)640
Benzylalcohol dehydrogenase
from Pseudomonas sp. (Katagiri et al.) 139(1967)173
Beryllium
inhibition of (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase by, (Toda et al.) 135(1967)570
Betaine aldehyde
inability of rat liver mitochondria to oxidation of, (Yue et al.) 118(1966)191
BHK cells
synthesis of deoxyribose in, (David et al.) 142(1967)270
Bicarbonate
special type of transport of, in isolated colonic mucosa of Bufa arenarum (Lew, Carlisky) 143(1967)793
Biebrich scarlet
binding of, to polycations and histone interaction parameters (Winkelman, Bradley) 126(1966)536
Bifidobacterium bifidum
carbohydrate metabolism in, (De Vries et al.) 136(1967)415
Bile
dog —; isolation and partial characterization of vitamin K_3 metabolites from, (Losito et al.) 107(1965)123
rat —; identification of metabolites of retinal and retinoic acid in, (Dunagin Jr. et al.) 124(1966)71
Bile acids
and conjugates; inhibition of hepatic sterol oxidation by, (Dean, Whitehouse) 137(1967)328
formation of, from 3β-hydroxychol-5-enoic acid in vitro and in vivo (Mitropoulos, Myant) 144(1967)430
solutions of; micellar solubilization of palmitic and stearic and oleic acids in, (Savary) 125(1966)328
Bile salt(s)
action of, on metabolism and transport of water-soluble nutrients by perfused rat jejunum in vitro (Pope et al.) 130(1966)218
active transport of, by rat and hamster ileum in vitro (Faust, Wu) 120(1966)299
conjugated —; activity of non-lipolytic digestive enzymes of pancreas in presence of, (Lippel, Olson) 127(1966)243
dimensions of — micelle; measurement of, by gel filtration (Borgström) 106(1965)171
distribution of, along small intestine of rats (Eastwood, Boyd) 137(1967)393
ileal — transport system; effect of charged state of substrate on activity of, (Lack, Weiner) 135(1967)1065
non-specific effects of, on terminal reactions of cholesterol biosynthesis by rat liver (Miller, Gaylor) 137(1967)400
quaternary system lecithin– — –cholesterol–water (Bourgès et al.) 144(1967)189
ternary lecithin– — –water system; study of, (Small et al.) 125(1966)563
Bilirubin
effect of, on binding of 3,4-benzpyrene by blood proteins (Anghileri) 136(1967)386
Bilirubin sulphate
studies on, (Noir et al.) 117(1966)297
Bilirubin UDP-glucuronyltransferase
studies on, (Halac Jr., Reff) 139(1967)328
Binding constants
determining of small-macromolecule —, by Sephadex dialysis (Fasella et al.) 103(1965)708
Biochanin A
in vitro study of metabolism of, in rumen fluid from sheep (Nilsson et al.) 148(1967)92
urinary conversion products of, in fowl (Cayen et al.) 111(1965)349
Biotin
effect of deficiency of, on amino acid transport in Lactobacillus plantarum (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)517
2,2'-Bipyridyl
effect of, on stability of 1:1 complexes of bivalent cations with hydrogen phosphate and AMP and ATP (Sigel et al.) 148(1967)655
Biuret
— complex formation; effects of, on collagen helix and gelation of gelatin (Bello) 109(1965)250
inhibition of adenosine deaminase by, (Ronca) 132(1967)214
Bladder
isolated toad —; dose–response characteristics of deoxycortisone-stimulated sodium transport by, (Dalton, Snart) 135(1967)1062
toad —; binding of aldosterone in, (Snart) 135(1967)1056
toad —; effect of hormones on permeability of, (Dalton, Snart) 135(1967)1059
toad —; intracellular electrical potential in, (Chowdhury, Snell) 112(1966)581
toad —; phospholipids and active sodium transport in, (De Graeff et al.)

106(1965)155
Blood
cord —; spontaneous oxidation of γ chain of foetal haemoglobin component of, (Boi-Doku, Pik) 115(1966)495
foetal sheep —; site of formation of erythritol in, (Britton) 148(1967)801
human —; metabolism of glutathione of, (Niv et al.) 127(1966)26
— proteins; effect of bilirubin on binding of 3,4-benzpyrene by, (Anghileri) 136(1967)386
rabbit —; cholesterol biosynthesis in, (Takeuchi et al.) 125(1966)375
Blood group
human NN and Me-Vg — antigens; physical properties of, (Bezkorovainy et al.) 115(1966)501
— MN-active sialoglycopeptides released from human erythrocytes by pronase treatment (Ohkuma, Shinohara) 147(1967)169
M and N — antigens of human erythrocyte; separation of, 101(1965)57
— substances; carbohydrates of human submaxillary gland glycoproteins in secretors and non-secretors of, (Caldwell, Pigman) 101(1965)157
Blood platelets
effect of fluoride on, (Fantl) 130(1966)87
Bombyx mori
silk glands of; characterization of DNA from, (Neulat) 114(1966)95
thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in, (Brookes) 119(1966)268
Bone
and bone mineral; reaction of Zn with surfaces of. (Samachson et al.) 148(1967)767
bovine —; composition of, (Campo, Tourtellotte) 141(1967)614
bovine cortical —; physical properties of glycoprotein from, (Williams, Peacocke) 101(1965)327
chicken — collagen; isolation and amino acid composition of α chains of, (Francois, Glimcher) 133(1967)91
— collagens in pleistocene mammals; amino acids of, (Ho) 133(1967)568
desert-dried —; amino acid composition of proteins from, (Wyckoff et al.) 107(1965)389
embryonic chick —; amino acid transport in, (Adamson et al.) 115(1966)345
embryonic chick —; inhibition by puromycin of amino acid transport by, (Adamson et al.) 115(1966)355
— formation; effects of metabolites of cortisol on, (Murota et al.) 136(1967)379
— formation; removal of acid mucopolysaccharides prior to, (Jibril) 136(1967)162
— mineral; ionic interaction with, (Pak, Bartter) 141(1967)401,410
— sialoprotein (Andrews, Herring) 101(1965)239
Bone cells
active transport of amino acids into, (Rosenbusch et al.) 135(1967)732
isolated —; stimulation by ascorbic acid of collagen synthesis by, in vitro (Peck et al.) 142(1967)512
Bone marrow
rabbit — cells; rapidly labelled RNA of, (Lingrel) 142(1967)75
rat —; ribonuclease activity in, (Minguell, Perretta) 142(1967)545
Borate
inhibition of adrenaline action on liver dephospho-phosphorylase by, (Weser) 121(1966)413
measurement of rates of transcription and translation by means of, (Hurwitz, Rosano) 108(1965)697
Bothrops
— protease A; proteolytic activity of, on B chain of oxidized insulin (Mandelbaum et al.) 132(1967)508
Botulinus toxins
active region of; studies on, (Gerwing et al.) 140(1967)363
types A, B and E; involvement and characterization of peptide in region of single cysteine residue in, (Gerwing et al.) 117(1966)486
Brain
bovine —; acid mucopolysaccharides and proteins of, (Margolis) 141(1967)91
bovine —; identification of γ-glutamyl peptides of, (Kanazawa et al.) 111(1965)90
bovine —; structure of triphosphoinositide from, (Brown, Stewart) 125(1966)413
bullfrog —; biochemical studies on isolated nerve endings and other particulates of, (Abood et al.) 136(1967)521
calf — cytoplasm; separation of β-N-acetyl-glucosaminidase and β-N-acetyl-galactosaminidase from, (Frohwein, Gatt) 128(1966)216
developing rat —; changes in ribosomal system and nRNA's of, (Yamagami et al.) 129(1966)532
developing rat —; concentration and disappearance post-mortem of polyphosphoinositides in, (Eichberg, Hauser) 144(1967)415
— DNA; age related differences in association of, and nuclear protein (Kurtz, Sinex) 145(1967)840
electrically stimulated — slices; effect of oligomycin on respiration and glycolysis on, (Tobin, McIlwain) 105(1965)191
foetal rat —; alternative pathways of glucose metabolism in, (Guerra et al.) 148(1967)356
foetal rat —; disturbances by galactose of free amino acids of, (Carver) 130(1966)514
guinea-pig —; monophosphatidyl inositol inositolphosphohydrolase (Friedel et al.) 144(1967)684
human — gangliosides; thin-layer chromatographic study of, (Penick et al.) 116(1966)279
human —; isolation of sialomucopeptides from, (Heijlman, Roukema) 127(1966)269
human — meningioma; occurrence of polyunsaturated aldehydes in choline-containing phosphoglycerides of, (Bell et al.) 144(1967)481
irreversible inhibition of ATPases and

Brain (continued)
diglyceride kinase and phosvitin kinase of, by DFP (Hokin et al.) 126(1966)100
isolation of β-galactosidase and β-glucosidase from, (Gatt, Rapport) 113(1966)567
mammalian —; synthesis of acetyl-CoA and acetylcholine from citrate and acetate in nerve endings of, (Tuček) 117(1966)278
mammalian —; tetrazolium reductase activity of enzymatic systems of oxidation of NADH and NADPH in, (Vesco, Giuditta) 113(1966)197
mice — nuclei; comparison of DNA's from, and from nuclei and kinetoplasts of Leishmania enriettii (Du Buy et al.) 123(1966)298
— microsomes; ESR signal in, (Zometiani, Cagan) 135(1967)1083
— mitochondria; effects of ions on release of dehydrogenases from, by non-ionic detergent (Holowach et al.) 118(1966)230
ox —; identification of cerebroside sulphate as component of inositol phosphatide fraction of, (Dittmer) 106(1965)425
ox — lecithins; gas–liquid chromatography of diglyceride acetates from, (Renkonen) 137(1967)575
ox — lecithins; molecular species of, (Renkonen) 125(1966)288
polyribosome concentration of, as function of age (Murthy) 119(1966)599
preparative isolation of phosphatidyl serine from, (Sanders) 144(1967)485
rabbit —; K^+-stimulated p-nitrophenyl-phosphatase activity in highly specific ATPase preparation from, (Fujita et al.) 117(1966)42
rabbit —; pattern of RNA synthesis in, (Vesco, Giuditta) 142(1967)385
rat — cell fractions; interactions between cortisol or corticosterone and, (DeVenuto, Chader) 121(1966)151
rat —; changes in monoamines of, during postnatal ontogeny (Agrawal et al.) 130(1966)511
rat — cortex; gangliosides and acetyl-cholinesterase in isolated membranes of, (Lapetina et al.) 135(1967)33
rat —; effect of injection of 2-O, C-methylene myo-inositol into rats on inositol metabolism in, (Hauser et al.) 116(1966)125
rat —; formation of taurine and isethionic acid in, (Peck, Awapara) 141(1967)499
rat — β-galactosidase; hydrolysis of sphingolipids by, (Gatt) 137(1967)192
rat — homogenates; dehydroxylation and deacetylation of N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide by, (Grantham et al.) 107(1965)414
rat —; interaction of Na^+ and K^+ with cation-dependent ATPase system from, (Ahmed et al.) 120(1966)351
rat —; isolation of nerve-ending particles from, (Abdel-Latif) 121(1966)403
rat — lipoprotein; Na^+ binding by, (Ahmed, Judah) 112(1966)58
rat —; phosphatidyl serine requirement of (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase from, (Fenster, Copenhaver Jr.) 137(1967)406
rat —; phospholipids of, containing glyceryl ethers (Horrocks, Ansell) 137(1967)90
rat —; submitochondrial localization of monoamine oxidase in, (Tipton) 135(1967)910
rat — tissue; preparation of polysomes from, (Takahashi et al.) 119(1966)627
— ribosomes; leucine incorporation into, (Clouet et al.) 123(1966)142
sheep —; formation of cerebroside sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phospho-sulphate in, (Balasubramanian, Bachhawat) 106(1965)218
sheep — microsomes; water-insoluble proteins from subfractions of, (Got et al.) 135(1967)225
synthesis of urea-cycle intermediates from citrulline in, (Kemp, Woodbury) 111(1965)23
— white matter; preparation and characterization of water-soluble proteolipid protein from, (Tenebaum, Folch-Pi) 115(1966)141
Brevibacterium liquefaciens
adenyl cyclase of, (Hirata, Hayaishi) 149(1967)1
Brij lysis
use of, as general method to prepare polyribosomes from E. coli (Godson, Sinsheimer) 149(1967)489
4-Bromoacetamido-2-nitrophenol
preparation of, (Conway, Koshland) 133(1967)593
5-Bromodeoxyuridine
effect of, on nucleic acid and protein synthesis and viability in HeLa cells (Kim et al.) 134(1967)388
Bromopyruvate
kinetic study of inactivation of 3-D-deoxy-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase by, (Staub, Dénes) 139(1967)519
N-Bromosuccinimide
reaction of, with lysozyme (Kronman et al.) 147(1967)462
5-Bromouracil
— -labelled DNA; buoyant density of, (Rownd) 134(1967)464
selectivity for thymine over, by thymine-requiring bacterium (Hackett Jr., Hanawalt) 123(1966)356
Bronchial secretions
human —; proteins of, (Masson et al.) 111(1965)466
γA-immunoglobulin from; molecular size of, (Masson, Heremans) 120(1966)172
Buccinum undatum
hypobranchial mucin of; polysaccharide sulphate–peptide complex in, (Hunt, Jevons) 101(1965)214
Buckwheat seedlings
cotyledons of; evidence for occurrence of luteolin and apigenin C-glycosides in, (Margna et al.) 136(1967)396
Bufo arenarum
isolated colonic mucosa of; special type of bicarbonate transport in, (Lew, Carliski) 135(1967)793
Burns
patients with thermal —; separation of

peptide components of urine of, by column chromatography (Estes) 101(1965)369
1-Butanol
utilization of, for preparation of pancreatic lipase (Melius, Simmons) 105(1965)600
Butyribacterium rettgeri
extracts of; isolation of NAD-dependent and NAD-independent lactate dehydrogenases from, (Wittenberger, Haaf) 122(1966)393
γ-Butyrobetaine
hydroxylation of, to carnitine in rat liver homogenates; effect of metal ions on, (Lindstedt) 141(1967)492
Butyrylcholinesterase
nature of "anionic" site in, compared with similar site in acetylcholinesterase (Augustinsson) 128(1966)351

C

Caeruloplasmin
relationships between Cu atoms of, (Marriott, Perkins) 117(1966)387,395
Caffeine
effect of, on repair of ultraviolet light-damaged DNA in bacteria (Shimada, Takagi) 145(1967)763
Calcium ion
accumulation of, in rat liver mitochondria supported by substrate-level phosphorylation (Norman) 118(1966)655
action of, on fatty acid and phospholipid monolayers; relation of, to cell membrane (Deamar, Cornwell) 116(1966)555
activation of mitochondrial ATPase by, (Ulrich) 105(1965)460
adrenal mitochondrial swelling by, (Péron et al.) 110(1965)277
— content of smooth muscle; relationship of, to its contractility in response to different modes of stimulation (Sparrow, Simmonds) 109(1965)503
— -dependent inhibition of (Na^+-K^+)-dependent ATPase by hydroxylamine (Bader, Broom) 139(1967)516
effect of, on activation of contractile mechanism of insect fibrillar flight muscle (Chaplain) 131(1967)385
effect of, on solubilization of F-actin from muscle mince (Haga et al.) 127(1966)128
effects of, on uptake and incorporation of amino acids into parathyroid glands (Raisz) 148(1967)460
efflux of, in giant axons (Luxoro, Rissetti) 135(1967)368
— exchange in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cells (Levinson) 135(1967)921
high concentrations of; inhibition of utilization of biological substrates for corticoid synthesis by, (Péron et al.) 117(1966)450
inhibition of Mg^{2+}-activated ATPase by, (Ulrich) 122(1966)298
interaction of psychotomimetic glycolate esters with, (Rogeness et al.) 125(1966)319
irreversible swelling in liver mitochondria induced by, (Azzi, Azzone) 113(1966)438
role of, in ATPase activity of myofibrils (Mühlrad, Hegyi) 105(1965)341
— transport in isolated guinea-pig atria during metabolic inhibition (Lahrtz et al.) 135(1967)701
— transport by rat intestine; mechanism of, (Helbock et al.) 126(1966)81
uptake of, in rat liver mitochondria; H^+/O ratio during, (Rossi, Azzone) 110(1965)434
uptake of, from sarcotubular system; inhibition of, by ergotamine and ergobasinine (Azzone et al.) 115(1966)513
Callus
fracture —; isolation and identification of glycosylaminoglycans from, (Antonopoulos et al.) 101(1965)150
Candida krusei
cytochrome a of; purification and properties of, (Yubushi et al.) 118(1966)442
Candida utilis
— cell wall; products of strepzyme M action on, (Novaes et al.) 115(1966)486
intracellular amino acid pool of, during growth in batch and continuous flow cultures (Dawson) 111(1965)51
protoplast membrane of; preparation and composition of, (Mendoza, Villanueva) 135(1967)189
Capsids
icosahedral —; criterion for evaluating number of capsomeres of, (Hosaka) 104(1965)261
Capsomeres
criterion for evaluating number of, of icosahedral capsids (Hosaka) 104(1965)261
Carbamate kinase
crystalline — (Bishop, Grisolia) 118(1966)211
pyrimidine-specific — in Neurospora (Lou, Herrmann) 139(1967)199
Carbamoyl compounds
reversal of β-alanine inhibition in Neurospora by, (Herrmann, White) 124(1966)233
Carbamoyl phosphate
as preferential substrate of K^+-dependent phosphatase (Yoshida et al.) 120(1966)183
simultaneous estimation of orthophosphate and, (Herries) 136(1967)95
Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase
substrate-induced changes in reactivity of sulphydryl groups of, (Novoa et al.) 113(1966)84
Carbamoyl phosphokinase
arginine-specific — in Neurospora crassa (Davis) 107(1965)44,54
3-Carbamoylpiperidines
alkyl substituted —; cholinesterase inhibitory prognoses of, (Purcell) 105(1965)201
Carbazole
— reaction for glucuronides; temperature dependence of, (Gauthier, Kenyon) 130(1966)551
Carbodiimide
chemical modifications with water-soluble —; studies of replicating DNA of regenerating rat liver using, (Salganik et al.) 149(1967)603
water-soluble —; reaction of DNA with, (Drevitch et al.) 123(1966)207
Carbohydrate(s)
absorption of, from rat intestine (Kohn et al.) 107(1965)358
differential effects of high — diets on lipogenesis in rat liver; mechanism for, (Zakim et al.) 144(1967)242
— digestibility; effect of, on faecal steroids (Kellogg, Wostmann) 125(1966)617

— -fed rat; mechanism for liver uptake of intravenously injected glycerol- and fatty acid-labelled chyle in, (Belfrage) 125(1966)474
of glycoprotein from boar seminal plasma (McIntosh, Boursnell) 130(1966)252
of human submaxillary gland glycoproteins in secretors and non-secretors of blood group substances (Caldwell, Pigman) 101(1965)157
— -induced lipase activity in rat adipose tissue; effect of puromycin and actinomycin on, (Schotz, Garfinkel) 106(1965)202
— moiety of α_1-macroglobulin of rabbit serum (Got et al.) 136(1967)320
— precursors; uptake of, by hen oviduct lipids (Hendler) 106(1965)184
— refed rats; stearic acid desaturation and esterification in liver of, (Elovson) 106(1965)480
— transport in Staphylococcus aureus (Egan, Morse) 109(1965)172; 112(1966)63
— transport in yeast cells; effect of Ni^{2+} on, (Van Steveninck) 126(1966)154
— metabolism
in Bifidobacterium bifidum (De Vries et al.) 136(1967)415
effect of ouabain on, (Ho, Jeanrenaud) 144(1967)61
of glutathione-deficient and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient and normal human erythrocytes (Loos et al.) 121(1966)187
of polymorphonuclear leukocytes; effect of phagocytosis on, (Rossi, Zatti) 121(1966)110
in sheep placenta (Britton et al.) 136(1967)426
Carbon
— assimilation; relation of O_2 evolution to, with isolated chloroplasts (Walker, Hill) 131(1967)330
effect of limitation of, on macromolecular organization and metabolic activity of Pseudomonas C-1B (Sykes, Tempest) 103(1965)93
path of, and assimilatory power in Nitrobacter agilis (Aleem) 107(1965)14
photosynthetic — cycle reactions; inhibition of, by fatty acids and esters (Pedersen et al.) 112(1966)189
photosynthetic — reduction cycle in Chlorella pyrenoidosa; inhibitor studies on, (Gould, Brassham) 102(1965)9
radioactive —; liquid scintillation counting of, using glass-fibre or filter-paper discs (Davies, Cocking) 115(1966)511
— starvation in Euglena gracilis; increased acid hydrolase activity during, (Bertini et al.) 107(1965)171
utilization of, by Euglena gracilis (Kempner, Miller) 104(1965)18
Carbon dioxide
— -bicarbonate mixtures; effect of, on rat liver mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation (Kasbekar) 128(1966)205
effect of, on thiocyanate inhibition of HCl excretion in frog gastric mucosa (Imamura) 135(1967)155
— fixation by isolated chloroplasts; effects of temperature on, (Baldry et al.) 126(1966)207; (Selwyn) 126(1966)214
— hydration; proteins as catalysts of, (Pihar) 104(1965)608
incorporation of, by cells and cell-free extracts of Nitrosomonas europaea (Rao, Nicholas) 124(1966)221
inhibition of fixation of, by nitrous acid (Hiller, Bassham) 109(1965)607
net fixation of, into S-methyl group of methionine and into positions 2 and 8 of purines in Clostridium kluyveri (Decker et al.) 141(1967)202
oxygen evolution from lyophilized Anacystis with, as oxidant (Papageorgiou, Govindjee) 131(1967)173
screw cap — trap (Runyan et al.) 141(1967)421
Carbonic anhydrase
bovine cobalt —; spectropolarimetric investigation of, (Lindskog) 122(1966)534
human and bovine erythrocyte —; carbonic-terminal amino acid sequences of, (Nyman et al.) 122(1966)554
of human erythrocytes; presence of acetyl groups in, (Marriq et al.) 105(1965)606
inhibition of, by sulphonamides; method for studying kinetics of, (Kernohan) 118(1966)405
Carbon monoxide
— combining capacity of cytochrome c oxidase (Mansley et al.) 113(1966)33
Carbon tetrachloride
effect of, on rat liver lysosomes (Alpers, Isselbacher) 137(1967)33
— -induced loss of microsomal mRNA activity (Weksler, Gelboin) 145(1967)184
Carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone
effect of, on photochemical reactions of isolated chloroplasts (De Kiewiet et al.) 109(1965)284
Carbonyl cyanine p-trifluoromethoxyphenyl-hydrazone
effect of, on chlorophyll fluorescence and photosynthesis (Bannister) 143(1967)275
N-Carboxy-DL-alanine anhydride
modification of edestin with, (St. Angelo et al.) 121(1966)181
L-3-(3-Carboxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)alanine
in Reseda lutea L.; incorporation of shikimic acid into, (Larsen) 115(1966)529
Carboxylesterases
liver —; homology of active-site peptides of, (Blakeley et al.) 139(1967)208
Carboxyl groups
modification of, in proteins (Armstrong, McKenzie) 147(1967)93
in peptides; specific reduction of, (Rosenthal, Atassi) 147(1967)410
role of, in intestinal amino acid transport (Spencer et al.) 117(1966)410
Carboxylic acids
effects of, on hepatic tyrosine transaminase in rat in vitro and in vivo (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)452
Carboxyl-terminal amino acid residue
of β-galactosidase of E. coli K12; determination of, (Korenman et al.) 124(1966)160
Carboxyl-terminal sequences

Carboxyl-terminal sequences (continued)
of haemoglobin of Rana esculenta L. (Tentori et al.) 133(1967)177
S-Carboxymethyl-κ-casein
fractionation of, and characterization of components (Mackinlay, Wake) 104(1965)167
S-(Carboxymethyl)cysteine
isolation of, from urine (Ubuka et al.) 141(1967)266
Carboxypeptidase A
bovine —; serologic reactions of, (Beaty) 124(1966)362
combination of haptoglobin 2-2 with oxy and deoxy forms of human haemoglobin before and after digestion by, (Chaincone et al.) 117(1966)379
Carcinogens
effect of, on deoxyribonuclease (Melzer) 138(1967)613
water-soluble —; optical rotatory dispersion and light-scattering changes of ovalbumin during denaturation and aggregation by, (Bemis et al.) 126(1966)274
Carcinogenesis
chemical —; superdelocalizability indices and Pullman theory of, (Mainster, Memory) 148(1967)605
rat liver — induced by diethylnitrosamine and thioacetamide; patterns of mRNA synthesis during, (Parish, Kirby) 114(1966)198
Carcinogenic peroxide
effect of, on DNA (Melzer) 142(1967)538
Carcinoma
human prostatic — tissue; metabolism of progesterone by, (Acevedo, Goldzieher) 111(1965)294
prostatic —; androgen formation in testicular tissue of patients with, (Murota et al.) 117(1966)241
Carcinosarcoma
Walker 256 —; DNA polymerase from, (Burr Furlong) 108(1965)489
Carcinus maenas
mitochondria from; oxidation of fatty acids by, in vitro (Munday, Munn) 110(1965)202
Cardiac relaxing factor
nature of, (Weber et al.) 131(1967)188
Cardiolipin
ox heart —; structural identity of, and synthetic diphosphatidyl glycerol (De Haas et al.) 116(1966)114
production of antibody to, (Inoue, Nojima) 144(1967)409
rat tissue —; structure and abundance of, (Courtade et al.) 137(1967)121
Carnitine
— depletion in choline-deficient state (Corredor et al.) 144(1967)366
effect of, on acidosis and ketosis induced by lipid perfusion in dogs during starvation (Broekhuysen et al.) 106(1965)207
free and esterified — in organs of rats in different nutritional states and with alloxan diabetes (Bøhmer et al.) 125(1966)244
hydroxylation of γ-butyrobetaine to, in rat liver homogenates; effect of metal ions on, (Lindstedt) 141(1967)492
— metabolism in heart; effect of diphtheria toxin on, (Bressler, Wittels) 104(1965)39
DL-Carnitine
formation of trimethylamine from,by Serratia marcescens (Unemoto et al.) 121(1966)220
(±)-Carnitine
resolution of, and synthesis of acylcarnitines (Brendel, Bressler) 137(1967)98
Carnitine dehydrogenase
inducible — from Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Aurich et al.) 139(1967)505
Carnitine palmityltransferase
demonstration of essential sulphydryl groups on, (Norum) 105(1965)506
Carnosine
effect of, on myofibrillar ATPase activity (Yun, Parker Jr.) 110(1965)212
β-Carotene
particulate lipoprotein containing —; isolation of, from beef heart homogenate (Jensen, Kofod) 116(1966)579
Carotenoid(s)
acyclic —; biosynthesis of, in mutant of Rhodotorula mucilaginosa (Nusbaum-Cassuto et al.) 136(1967)459
in bacterial membranes; effects of diphenylamine on, (Salton, Schmitt) 135(1967)196
— content of particles from spinach chloroplasts (Boardman, Anderson) 143(1967)187
decline in bacteriochlorophyll fluorescence induced by — absorption (Goedheer, Van der Tuin) 143(1967)399
pathway of synthesis of, in Rhodopseudomonas (Sunada, Stanier) 107(1965)38
— pigments of radiation-resistant Micrococcus species (Bamji, Krinsky) 115(1966)276
shift in absorption of, and near-infrared action spectra of fluorescence in purple bacteria (Amesz, Vredenberg) 126(1966)254
— synthesis in the dark in Mycobacterium marinum; induction of, by antimycin A (Batra) 148(1967)315
— synthesis by Fusarium aquaeductuum; substitution of p-chloro- or p-hydroxymercuribenzoate for light in, (Rau et al.) 136(1967)589
Carotid arteries
dog — and human umbilical arteries; role of lysolecithin in phospholipid metabolism of, (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)221
Cartilage
bovine —; composition of, (Campo, Tourtellotte) 141(1967)614
bovine costal —; comparative study of fixation of Se and S onto protein polysaccharides of, (Campo et al.) 124(1966)101
calf scapula —; comparison of galactosaminoglycans from different regions of, (Kuettner, Lindenbaum) 148(1967)575
chick embryo —; metabolism of progesterone and testosterone by, in vitro (Murota, Tamaoki) 137(1967)347
embryonic chick —; serum stimulation of amino acid and potassium and sulphate transport and incorporation by, (Adamson, Anast) 121(1966)10

embryonic —; relationship between synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides and synthesis of collagen in, (Bhatnagar, Prockop) 130(1966)383
nasal septum —; microchemical analysis of, (Szirmal et al.) 136(1967)331
ossifying — matrix; proteolytic degradation of, (Jibril) 136(1967)162
ossifying and resting calf scapula —; non-dialyzable sialic acid compounds in, (Jibril, Lindenbaum) 101(1965)236
porcine costal — protein–polysaccharide complex (Katsura, Davidson) 121(1966)120,128
preosseous —; phosphates and phosphatases in, (Jibril) 141(1967)605
rat costal —; amino acid transport in, (Adamson et al.) 115(1966)345
Carzinophillin
inactivation of transforming DNA by, (Terawaki, Greenberg) 119(1966)59
Casein
— biosynthesis; evidence for phosphorylation of precursor proteins during, (Turkington, Topper) 127(1966)366
hormone-dependent synthesis of, in vitro (Turkington et al.) 111(1965)573
use of, in assays for proteolytic activity in tissue extracts (Marrink, Gruber) 118(1966)438
α_{s1}-Casein B
molecular weight of, (Noelken) 140(1967)537
α_s-Casein C
association of; thermodynamic parameters of, (Payens, Schmidt) 109(1965)214
γ-Casein
— fractions from milk of individual cows; polymorphism in, (El-Negoumy) 140(1967)503
κ-Casein
action of rennin on, (Mackinlay et al.) 115(1966)103; (Armstrong et al.) 123(1967)1140
Castor bean
— lipase; separation of heat-stable protein activator for, (Ory et al.) 147(1967)200
Catalase
— activity; determination of, by means of Clark oxygen electrode (Rørth, Jensen) 139(1967)171
— activity in polymorphonuclear leukocytes; factors of influence on, (Evans, Rechcigl) 148(1967)243
— $-H_2O_2$ reaction; mechanism of, (Hermel, Havemann) 128(1966)272,283
Catechol
aerobic oxidations catalysed by, (Cilento, Zinner) 120(1966)84
biological polymers related to, (Tollin, Steelink) 112(1966)377
Catecholamine(s)
adrenal medulla — granules; ATPase activity of, (Kirshner et al.) 113(1966)332
in aerobic oxidations (Cilento, Zinner) 143(1967)88
— granules; permeability of, (Kirshner et al.) 112(1966)532
new method for separation of, by gas–liquid chromatography (Horning et al.) 148(1967)597
Catechol 1,2-oxygenase
mechanism of inactivation of, by ESR (Watari et al.) 146(1967)409
Cathepsin(s)
— B and C; intracellular distribution of, in rat liver (Bouma, Gruber) 113(1966)350
rabbit — D and E; specificity of action of, on B chain of beef insulin (Rangel, Lapresle) 128(1966)372
thyroid lysosomal —; characteristics of, (Balasubramaniam, Deiss Jr.) 110(1965)564
Cations
activation of glyoxalase I by, (Davis, Williams) 113(1966)393
monovalent —; reversible swelling changes in liver mitochondria linked to transport of, stimulated by valinomycin (Azzi, Azzone) 113(1966)445
Cation transport system
of Ulva lactuca; absence of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-activated ATPase from, (Bonting, Caravaggio) 112(1966)519
Caudofemoralis protein
rat —; effect of insulin on leucine incorporation into, (Goldstein, Reddy) 141(1967)310
Cecropia silkmoth
— pupae; metabolism of RNA in, in diapause during development and after injury (Wyatt, Linzen) 103(1965)588
H.Ep. 2 Cells
conversion of 6-mercaptopurine and 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleoside to 6-methylmercaptopurine ribonucleotide in, in culture (Allan et al.) 114(1966)647
KB Cells
mRNA associated with cytoplasmic particles in, (Ristow, Köhler) 142(1967)65
polysomal precursors in, (Ristow, Köhler) 123(1966)265
utilization of 6-methylamino-9-(3'-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl)purine by, (Shigeura, Sampson) 138(1967)26
L Cells
denucleoside monophosphate kinases from; partial purification of, (Griffith, Helleiner) 108(1965)114
mechanism of action of puromycin aminonucleoside in, (Farnham,Dubin) 138(1967)35
Cell division
of sea urchin eggs; electron transfer between two proteins during, (Sakai) 102(1965)235
Cell "envelope"
of E. coli B; rapid technique for distinguishing enzymatically active proteins in, (Weinbaum, Markman) 124(1966)207
Cell lines
— LM (TK^+) and LM (TK^-) of mouse fibroblasts for induction of thymidine kinase by RNA; evaluation of, (Hampton) 145(1967)541
Cell membranes
of halophilic Vibrio parahaemolyticus; cation-activated ATPase in, (Hayashi, Uchida) 110(1965)207
Cell wall
of Bacillus anthracis; effect of penicillin on, (Ratney) 101(1965)1

Cell wall (continued)
of Citrobacter freundii 8090; 3-amino sugar in, (Raff, Wheat) 127(1966)271
— constituents of Avena sativa L. coleoptile sections; metabolic turnover in, (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)118
of E. coli B; extent of cross linkage in murein sacculus of, (Takebe) 101(1965)124
— inhibition in stable streptococcal L form (Panos, Cohen) 117(1966)98
of Micrococcus lysodeikticus; phosphorus content of, (Montague, Moulds) 135(1967)565
— polysaccharide-hydrolysing enzyme system in Avena sativa L. coleoptiles (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)126
of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; release of lipopolysaccharide during preparation of, (Roberts et al.) 135(1967)1068
of Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens; dependence of proteinase biosynthesis on, (Hammel, Zimmerman) 129(1966)613
Cellodextrin phosphorylase
from Clostridium thermocellum (Sheth, Alexander) 148(1967)808
Cellulase
— activity; viscosimetric determination of, in absolute terms (Almin et al.) 139(1967)248
commercial — preparation; isolation of xylanase from, (Hrazdina, Neukom) 128(1966)402
Cellulose
— biosynthesis in higher plants; kinetics and mechanism of, (Marx-Fingi, Schulz) 112(1966)81
coupling of antibody to, (Weetall, Weliky) 107(1965)150
layers of anionic microcrystalline —; chromatography of nucleotides in extracts containing salts on, (Christianson et al.) 121(1966)412
Cellulose nitrate
— membrane filters; purification of episomal DNA with, (Wohlhieter et al.) 129(1966)475
Centrifugation
gradient — in colloidal silica-polysaccharide media (Pertoft) 126(1966)594
Cephalin
contaminating effects of, in estimating non-esterified fatty acids (Ibrahim) 137(1967)413
phosphonic analogue of; biosynthesis of, in Tetrahymena (Liang, Rosenberg) 125(1966)548
Ceramide
— -containing neutral glycolipids; improved chromatographic method for quantitative isolation of, from mammalian tissues (Gray) 144(1967)511
enzymatic synthesis of, (Sribney) 125(1966)542
Ceramium rubrum
phycoerythrin from; mercurial-induced dissociation of, (Pecci, Fujimori) 131(1967)147
Cerebroside sulphate
formation of, from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate in sheep brain (Balasubramanian, Bachhawat) 106(1965)218
identification of, as component of inositol fraction of ox brain (Dittmer) 106(1965)425
Ceruloplasmin
different species of Cu in, (Van Gelder, Veldsema) 130(1966)267
human —; evidence for subunits in molecular structure of, (Poillon, Bearn) 127(1966)407
induced — from chicken serum; isolation and characterization of, (Starcher, Hill) 127(1966)400
mechanism of action of, in inhibiting ascorbic acid depolymerization of hyaluronic acid (Niedermeier et al.) 148(1967)400
Cesium acetate
equilibrium centrifugation of DNA and RNA and poliovirus in density gradients of, and cesium oxalate (Zoloter, Engler) 145(1967)52
Cesium chloride
— density gradient studies of nuclear proteins (Lehnert, Okada) 109(1965)557
Cesium ions
partial molar volume of, in solution and function on concentration (Ifft, Williams) 136(1967)151
Cesium oxalate
equilibrium centrifugation of DNA and RNA and poliovirus in density gradient of, and cesium acetate (Zoloter, Engler) 145(1967)52
Cesium sulphate
density-gradient banding of denaturated DNA in, (Commungs, Mondale) 120(1966)448
Charonia lampas
isolation of new polysaccharide sulphates from, (Inoue) 101(1965)16
Chelating agents
effect of, on collagen interfibrillar matrix interactions in connective tissue (Steven) 140(1967)522
effects of, on proline hydroxylation and synthesis of collagenous and non-collagenous proteins (Chvapil et al.) 140(1967)339
Chemosynthetic bacteria
path of carbon and assimilatory power in, (Aleem) 107(1965)14
Chenopodium
— chlorophyll protein CP 668; extraction and photoconversion and fluorescence of, (Terpstra) 120(1966)317,326
Chenopodium album
leaves of; isolation of polyribosomes from, (Lyttleton) 149(1967)598
— plastocyanin; optical and magnetic properties of copper in, (Blumberg, Peisach) 126(1966)269
Chitin
isolation of, from shell of cuttlefish (Okafor) 101(1965)193
— oligosaccharides; effect of lysozyme on, (Powning, Irzykiewicz) 124(1966)218
Chitinase
— secretion by gastric mucosa; mechanism of, (Dandrifosse, Schoffeniels) 148(1967)741

Chlamydomonas mundana
partial purification and characterization of two fructose diphosphate aldolases from, (Russell, Gibbs) 132(1967)145
Chlamydomonas reinhardti
arginine biosynthesis in; purification and properties of allosteric enzyme of, (Faragó, Dénes) 136(1967)6
purification and properties of ornithine acetyltransferase from, (Staub, Dénes) 128(1966)82
synchronized cultures of; periodic increases in enzyme activity in, (Kates, Jones) 145(1967)153
Chloramphenicol
antibiotics affecting uptake of, by bacteria; effect of, on amino acid incorporation in a cell-free system (Vazquez) 114(1966)289
binding of, to ribosomes; effect of antibiotics on, (Vazquez) 114(1966)277
conventional prepared — particles; functional activity of, (Kaji, Nakada) 145(1967)508
— -destroying bacterium; isolation and characterization of, (Lingens, Oltmanns) 130(1966)336
increase in functional tRNA during prolonged incubation in, (Ezekiel, Valulis) 108(1965)135
— inhibition of formation of particulate mitochondrial enzymes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Huang et al.) 114(1966)434
mechanism of action of, in protein synthesis (Coutsogeorgopoulos) 129(1966)214
microbial degradation of, (Lingens et al.) 130(1966)345
— particles; direct conversion of, into ribosomes in E. coli (Horowitz, Hills) 123(1966)416
— particles in E. coli; incorporation of amino acids into proteins of, (Otaka, Osawa) 119(1966)146
ribosomal binding of erythromycin and, (Taubman et al.) 123(1966)437
— RNA; direct demonstration of metabolic turnover of, (Dubin, Elkort) 103(1965)355
Chloranil
— -cysteine reaction; ESR study of, (Gause et al.) 141(1967)217
Chlorella
cell-free preparation of; hydrogenase activity in, (Lee, Stiller) 132(1967)503
emission spectra of, at very low temperatures (Cho et al.) 126(1966)174
fluorescent lifetime of, in weak light; measurement of, (Nicholson, Fortoul) 143(1967)577
hydrogenase activity in; effect of glucose on, (Kessler) 112(1966)173
intracellular distribution and base composition of rapidly labelled RNA fractions in, (Galling, Richter) 123(1966)613
photoinduced absorption changes at 520 nm in; relationship of, to two-pigment system of photosynthesis (Rubinstein) 109(1965)41
Chlorella pyrenoidosa
photosynthetic carbon reduction cycle in; inhibitor studies on, (Gould, Brassham) 102(1965)9
synchronized cultures of; induction of nitrite reductase in, (Knutsen) 103(1965)495
synchronous growth of; enzymic control of nucleic acid synthesis during, (Johnson, Schmidt) 129(1966)140
utilization of glutamine and glutamic acid by, (Lynch, Gillmor) 115(1966)253
Chlorella vulgaris
deuterated —; fluorescence studies on, (Ghosh et al.) 120(1966)19
fatty metabolism of, (Harris et al.) 106(1965)465
lipids of; light-induced changes in, (Nichols) 106(1965)274
sequential and cumulative replacement of stable isotopes in, (Uphaus et al.) 141(1967)625
Chloride
partial molar volume of, in solution as function of concentration (Ifft, Williams) 136(1967)151
— shift in human erythrocytes; facilitated diffusion in, (Hunter) 135(1967)784
Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum L 660
cell-free extracts of; macromolecular organization of, (Sykes et al.) 109(1965)409
vesicle preparations from; ATP production in light and dark by, (Sykes, Gibbon) 143(1967)173
Chloroform
selective sensitivity of different states of denatured DNA to — precipitation (Tikhonenko, Perevertaylo) 103(1965)542
Chlorogloea fritschii
occurrence of poly-β-hydroxybutyrate in, (Carr) 120(1966)308
Chloroma
rat —; properties of glycogen phosphorylase from, (Yunis, Arimura) 118(1966)325,335
p-Chloromercuribenzoate
interaction of E. coli ribosomes with, (Wang, Matheson) 138(1967)296
substitution of, for light in carotenoid synthesis by Fusarium aquaeductuum (Rau et al.) 136(1967)589
Chloromethylurea
action of, on photochemical production of oxygen (System II) (Joliot) 126(1966)587
3-(4-Chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
mode of action of, on photosynthesis (Gingras, Lemasson) 109(1965)67
number of sites sensitive to, in isolated chloroplast (Izawa, Good) 102(1965)20
Chlorophyll
Chenopodium — protein CP 668; extraction and photoconversion and fluorescence of, (Terpstra) 120(1966)317,326
— content and photochemical activities of particles from spinach chloroplasts (Anderson, Boardman) 112(1966)403
existence of aggregates of, at room temperature in vivo and in vitro (Brody, Brody) 112(1966)54
— fluorescence and photosynthesis; effect of carbonyl cyanide p-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone on, (Bannister) 143(1967)275

Chlorophyll (continued)
— fluorescence; quenching of, by quinones in algae and chloroplasts (Amesz, Fork) 143(1967)97
— monolayers; photoconductivity of, (McCree) 102(1965)90
photochemical degradation of uric acid by, in unicellular algae (Amman, Lynch) 120(1966)181
in photosynthetic systems; fluorescence of, (Murata et al.) 126(1966)234
— radical generated by polarographic reduction (Berg, Kramarczyk) 131(1967)141
— synthesis in relation to Fe in Nicotiana tabacum (Hsu, Miller) 111(1965)393
Chlorophyll a
analysis of red absorption band of, in vivo (Cederstrand et al.) 126(1966)1
ferredoxin-stimulated photoreduction of 2,4-dinitrophenol with solubilized — (Hertogs, Wessels) 109(1965)610
— fluorescence and photochemical activities of chloroplast fragments (Vredenberg, Slooten) 143(1967)583
— forms from Euglena; fluorescence emission spectra of, (Brown) 120(1966)305
long-wave absorbing form of, responsible for "red drop" in fluorescence at 298°K and F723 band at 77°K (Das, Govindjee) 143(1967)570
phorbide and phytol moieties of, and chlorophyll b; incorporation of two carbons of acetate and glycine into, (Roberts, Perkins) 127(1966)42
red absorption band of, in vivo (Thomas et al.) 102(1965)324
spectrophotometric characteristics of, and chlorophyll b, and of their pheophytins in ethanol (Wintermans, De Mots) 109(1965)448
Chlorophyll a-695
fluorimetric evidence for participation of, in System 2 of photosynthesis (Brown) 143(1967)391
Chlorophyll b
barley mutant lacking —; photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts from, (Boardman, Highkin) 126(1966)189
phorbide and phytol moieties of, and chlorophyll a; incorporation of two carbons of acetate and glycine into, (Roberts, Perkins) 127(1966)42
spectrophotometric characteristics of, and chlorophyll a, and of their pheophytins in ethanol (Wintermans, De Mots) 109(1965)448
Chloroplast(s)
Acetabularia —; comparison of effects of enucleation and actinomycin D on incorporation of nucleic acid and protein precursors by, (Shepard) 108(1965)635
— components; conduction in, (Eley, Snart) 102(1965)379
conformational changes in; relation of electron transport and photophosphorylation to, (Shavit, Avron) 131(1967)516
of Euglena gracilis; purification and properties of Mg^{2+}-dependent ATPase from, (Carell, Kahn) 131(1967)571
factor from spinach leaves interacting with, (Terpstra) 143(1967)221
fractionated —; distribution of plastoquinones in, (Henninger et al.) 131(1967)119
— fragments; chlorophyll a fluorescence and photochemical activities of, (Vredenburg, Slooten) 143(1967)583
— fragment fraction with $NADP^+$-photoreducing activity dependent on plastocyanin and independent of cytochrome c; isolation of, (Wessels) 126(1966)581
— fragments; long-wave absorption and emission bands in, (Kok, Rurainski) 126(1966)584
fragment size of; Hill reaction rates and, (Izawa, Good) 109(1965)372
glycerinated —; preservation of photophosphorylation in, (Packer, Barnard) 126(1966)443
illuminated spinach —; O_2 evolution coupled to manganipyrophosphate ion by, (Swensen, Vernon) 102(1965)349
illuminated — suspensions; kinetics of pH rise in, (Izawa, Hind) 143(1967)377
induction of development of, in Euglena gracilis (Gnanam, Kahn) 142(1967)475,486,493
induction of fluorescence in, under intense illumination (Delosme) 143(1967)108
with intact membranes; bulk separation of, in zonal centrifuge (Still, Price) 141(1967)176
isolated —; analysis of "weak light effect" in, (Murata et al.) 112(1966)213
isolated — from barley mutant lacking chlorophyll b; photochemical activity of, (Boardman, Highkin) 126(1966)189
isolated —; diquat(1,1'-ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylium dibromide) in photoreactions of, (Zweig et al.) 109(1965)332
isolated —; effect of carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone on photochemical reactions of, (De Kiewiet et al.) 109(1965)284
isolated —; effects of P_i on O_2 evolution by, (Cockburn et al.) 143(1967)614
isolated —; effect of temperature on CO_2 fixation by, (Baldry et al.) 126(1966)207; (Selwyn) 126(1966)214
isolated —; effects of ultraviolet irradiation on photosynthesis and 520 nm light–dark difference spectra in, (Mantai, Bishop) 131(1967)350
isolated —; fluorescence induction studies in, (Malkin, Kok) 126(1966)413,433
isolated —; morphological and functional changes in, under influence of oleate (Molotkovsky, Zhestkova) 112(1966)170
isolated —; number of sites sensitive to 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea and 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea and 2-chloro-4-(2-propylamino)-6-ethylamino-s-triazine in, (Izawa, Good) 102(1965)20
isolated —; oxygen evolution by, with CO_2 as hydrogen acceptor (Cockburn et al.) 131(1967)594
isolated —; photooxydation of manganese by,

(McKenna, Bishop) 131(1967)339
isolated —; relation of O_2 evolution to CO_2 assimilation with, (Walker, Hill) 131(1967)330
isolated spinach —; induction of fluorescence in, (Murata et al.) 120(1966)23
isolated spinach —; metabolism of glycolic acid by, (Chan, Bassham) 141(1967)426
isolated spinach —; photoreduction of quinones by, (Cho et al.) 126(1966)200
light- and cysteine-activated ATP–P_i exchange reaction in; relation of, to ATPase and photophosphorylation (Rienits) 143(1967)595
light-induced ion uptake by, in vitro; relation of swelling and photophosphorylation to, (Nobel) 131(1967)127
light-induced structural changes in; mechanisms of, (Deamer et al.) 131(1967)81,97
light reduction of nitrate by, depending on ferredoxin and NAD^+ (Losada, Paneque) 126(1966)578
— membrane characteristics (Dilley, Rothstein) 135(1967)427
$NADP^+$ reduction by; action spectra and quantum yields for, (Sauer, Biggins) 102(1965)55
normal and dichlorodimethylphenylurea-poisoned —; wavelength-dependent quantum yield of ATP synthesis and $NADP^+$ reduction in, (Schwartz) 131(1967)559
— phosphorylation catalysed by phenazine methosulphate; wavelength-dependent quantum yields of, (Schwartz) 131(1967)548
— pigments of leaves; chromatography of, (Strain et al.) 109(1965)1,16,23
— preparations from chrysomonad Hymenomonas sp.; photochemical properties of, (Jeffrey et al.) 109(1965)495
— preparations from Hymenomonas sp.; photochemical properties of, (Jeffrey et al.) 112(1966)35
quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence by quinones in, (Amesz, Fork) 143(1967)97
reactions of, with dipyridyl salts (Black Jr.) 120(1966)332
reconstituted — system; light and dark reduction of nitrate in, (Losada et al.) 109(1965)86
reduction of organic nitro compounds by; mechanism of, (Wessels) 109(1965)357
sonicated —; light-induced rapid absorption changes in, (Ke et al.) 131(1967)538
spinach —; absorption and fluorescence spectra of fractions of, obtained by solvent extraction (Cederstrand et al.) 120(1966)247
spinach —; ADP-D-glucose–α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyltransferase in, (Doi et al.) 113(1966)312
spinach beet —; water-soluble proteins of, (Ridley et al.) 140(1967)62
spinach —; chlorophyll contents and photochemical activities of particles from, (Anderson, Boardman) 112(1966)403
spinach —; contractile protein in, (Young, Packer) 126(1966)399
spinach —; cytochrome and carotenoid contents of particles from, (Boardman, Anderson) 143(1967)187
spinach —; dichroism in, (Thomas et al.) 143(1967)204
spinach —; digitonin incubation of, in tris-(hydroxymethyl)methylglycine solutions of varying ionic strengths (Anderson, Vernon) 143(1967)363
spinach —; haem proteolipid from, (Duffy et al.) 121(1966)201
spinach —; light effects on O_2 evolution and phosphorylation in, (Schwartz) 102(1965)361
spinach —; light-induced absorbance changes of two cytochrome b components in electron-transport system of, (Cramer, Butler) 143(1967)332
spinach —; osmotic behaviour of, (Tolberg, Macey) 109(1965)424
spinach —; photosynthetic induction phenomena in, in relation to nature of isolating medium (Cockburn et al.) 143(1967)606
spinach —; properties of fractions of, obtained by digitonin solubilization (Cederstrand, Govindjee) 120(1966)177
spinach —; reconstitution by plastocyanin of $NADP^+$-photoreducing activity in digitonin fragments of, (Wessels) 109(1965)614
spinach —; two pigment proteins in, (Ogawa et al.) 112(1966)223
— structures; re-establishment of link between two — isolated with Triton X-100 (Briantais) 143(1967)650
swelling and shrinking of, during electron transport in presence of phosphorylation uncouplers (Izawa) 102(1965)373
— synthesis of nucleic acids of Acetabularia mediterranea (Janowski) 103(1965)399
2-Chloro-4-(2-propylamino)-6-ethylamino-s-thriazine
number of sites sensitive to, in isolated chloroplasts (Izawa, Good) 102(1965)20
Chloropseudomonas ethylicum
light-induced absorbance changes in, (Sybesma, Beugeling) 131(1967)357
6-Chloropurine
conversion of, to its ribonucleotide by ascites tumour cells (Hampton, Paterson) 114(1966)185
Chloroquine
intercalation of, into DNA; evidence for, (O'Brien et al.) 129(1966)622
Chlorpromazine
— derivatives; inhibition of histamine methyltransferase by, (Merril et al.) 118(1966)316
Choanephora cucurbitarum
mycelial lipid of; fatty acid distribution in, (White, Powell) 116(1966)388
5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α,26-tetraol
oxidation of, to 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic acid by rat liver (Masui et al.) 117(1966)266
5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic acid
oxidation of 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α,26-tetraol to, by rat liver (Masui et al.)

5β-Cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic acid (continued)
117(1966)266
Cholest-5-en-3β,7α-diol
metabolism of, by rat liver cell fractions (Hutton, Boyd) 116(1966)336
Δ7-Cholesten-3β-ol
enzymatic conversion of, to 7-dehydrocholesterol (Paliokas, Schroepfer) 144(1967)167
Cholest-4-en-3-one-7α-ol
metabolism of, by rat liver cell fractions (Hutton, Boyd) 116(1966)362
Cholesterin
in Streptomyces olivaceus (Schubert et al.) 137(1967)168
Cholesterol
biosynthesis in vitro of, from mevalonic acid; effects of sex hormones and potassium salts of fatty acids on, (Carroll, Pritham) 115(1966)320
biosynthesis of, in rabbit blood and bone marrow (Takeuchi et al.) 125(1966)375
biosynthesis of, by rat liver; non-specific effects of bile salts on terminal reactions of, (Miller, Gaylor) 137(1967)400
— content of outer and inner membranes of guinea-pig liver mitochondria (Parsons, Yano) 135(1967)362
dietary —; effect of, on unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis in ciliated protozoan (Erwin et al.) 125(1966)614
effect of, on incorporation of acetate into phosphatidyl choline and phosphatidyl ethanolamine of rat liver mitochondria (Morin) 144(1967)594
— esterification by rat adrenal gland homogenates and subcellular components (Shyamala et al.) 116(1966)543
— esterification in rat liver cell sap (Akiyama et al.) 137(1967)525
— esterifying activity; isolation of, in rat serum by ultracentrifugal flotation (Lossow et al.) 116(1966)172
familial serum- — esterification failure as new inborn error of metabolism (Norum, Gjone) 144(1967)698
free energy of mixing of phospholipids and, at air–water interface (Vilallonga et al.) 135(1967)557
free and ester —; excretion of, by tissue culture cells (Rothblat, Kritchevsky) 144(1967)423
mechanism of stimulation of absorption of, by 2-ethyl-n-caproic acid in vivo (Hyun et al.) 137(1967)306
— metabolism in hamsters reared on diets with different effects on gallstone formation (Jensen, Dam) 125(1966)367
monolayer interactions of phospholipids and, (Demel et al.) 135(1967)11
particulate radioisotopic — from human serum; in vitro precipitation of, (Rose) 144(1967)686
phospholipid- — mixed monolayers at air–water interface; interactions in, (Standish, Pethica) 144(1967)659
plasma —; turnover and fate of, in chicken (Sugano, Wada) 137(1967)315
quaternary system lecitihin–bile salt– — –water (Bourgès et al.) 144(1967)189
relation of synthesis of, and NADPH oxidation by microsomal electron transport system involving P-450 (Wada et al.) 143(1967)273
— side-chain cleavage reaction by rat testis mitochondrial preparations; effect of gonadotrophin on, (Menon et al.) 148(1967)486
— side-chain-cleaving enzyme system of rat testis mitochondria; requirements of, (Drosdowsky et al.) 104(1965)229
stimulation of metabolism of, in luteinized rat ovary by luteinizing hormone (Channing, Villee) 127(1966)1
— synthesis; fat feeding and, (Bortz) 137(1967)533
ternary systems — –lecithin–water (Bourgès et al.) 137(1967)157
transport of, during phosphate-induced hypercholesterolemia (Byers, Friedman) 125(1966)157
— uptake in vitro at endothelial cell surface of rabbit aorta (Jensen) 135(1967)532,544
— uptake, by L5178Y tissue-culture cells (Rothblat et al.) 116(1966)133
Cholesterol esters
of adrenal glands and other tissues of rabbit (Moore, Williams) 125(1966)352
dietary —; complete hydrolysis of, during intestinal absorption (Shiratori, Goodman) 106(1965)625
of rabbit adrenal gland; accumulation of homo-γ-linoleic acid in, (Moore, Williams) 116(1966)181
Cholesterol esterase
— activity of normal and atherosclerotic rabbit aorta (Day, Gould-Hurst) 116(1966)169
Cholesterol 20α-hydroxylase
from hog adrenal mitochondria; purification and properties of, (Ichii et al.) 139(1967)308
Cholesterol sulphate
occurrence of, in man (Moser et al.) 116(1966)146
Cholesteryl linoleate
hydrolysis of, by high-speed supernatant preparation of rat and monkey aorta (Howard, Portman) 125(1966)623
Cholesteryl sulphate
formation of, by androstenolone sulphotransferase (Banerjee, Roy) 137(1967)211
Cholic acid
formation of, from 3α,7α,12α,24ξ-DL-tetrahydroxycoprostanic acid by rat liver (Masui, Staple) 104(1965)305
Choline
— -containing phosphoglycerides of human brain meningioma; occurrence of polyunsaturated aldehydes in, (Bell et al.) 144(1967)481
-- -deficient state; carnitine depletion in, (Corredor et al.) 144(1967)366
effect of, on metabolism of rat kidney slices (Gordon) 124(1966)50
— glycerophosphatides; method for estimation of, on paper chromatograms (Sanders) 106(1965)397
and Na^+ interactions in ouabain-treated and eserine-treated frog skins

Koblick, Thompson) 135(1967)903
— oxidation; uncoupling effect of amino compounds on, in vitro (Yue et al.) 128(1966)187
Choline acetyltransferase
purification of, and effect of salts on mechanism of enzyme-catalysed reaction (Schubert) 122(1966)470
Cholinesterase
activity of; inhibitory effect of Tris on, (Pavlič) 139(1967)133
effects of alkyl phosphate dimethoate and its derivatives on, (Zech et al.) 128(1966)363
— inhibitors; use of substituent constants in study of structure–activity relationships in, (Hansch, Deutsch) 126(1966)117
— inhibitory prognoses of alkyl substituted 3-carbamoylpiperidines (Purcell) 105(1965)201
phosphonylated —; mechanism of ageing of, (Benschop, Keijer) 128(1966)586
pseudo — polymorphism; problem of "silent gene" in, (Goedde et al.) 107(1965)391
Chondrocytes
small group of; fractionation of acidic polysaccharides derived from, (Kawiak, Miks) 117(1966)88
Chondroitin sulphate
ascorbic acid and synthesis of, (Kofoed, Robertson) 124(1966)86
hyaluronidase assay with use of — substrate (Bowness) 101(1965)26
— preparations; hexuronic acid isolation from, (Jeffrey, Rienitz) 141(1967)179
vertebrate — –protein complexes; galactose and xylose as structural components of, (Schmidt) 117(1966)258
Chondroitin sulphate B
conformation of iduronic acid moiety of, (Davidson) 101(1965)121
separation of, from A and C isomers by paper electrophoresis (Haruki, Kirk) 136(1967)391
Chondrosulphatases
two separate — in Proteus vulgaris; substrate specificity of, (Yamagata et al.) 115(1966)250
Chorismate
conversion of, to p-aminobenzoate; intermediate in, (Hendler, Srinivasan) 141(1967)656
Chromaffin granules
bovine adrenal —; antibody formation against soluble protein from, (Helle) 117(1966)107
Chromatin
calf thymus —; complexes of non-histone protein in, (Leveson, Peacocke) 149(1967)311
— fractionation by centrifugation on sucrose gradients (Loeb) 145(1967)427
from mammalian cells; association of neutral deoxyribonuclease with, (Swingle et al.) 149(1967)467
from rat liver; regulation of RNA synthesis in, (Bannai, Terayama) 142(1967)410
repressed and active — of interphase lymphocytes (Rose, Frenster) 106(1965)577
Chromatium
high potential iron proteins from; chemical characterization of, (Dus et al.) 140(1967)291
photosynthetic bacterium —; crystalline ferredoxin from, (Bachofen, Arnon) 120(1966)259
Chromatium D
light-induced absorbance changes in; effect of metabolic conditions on, (Morita et al.) 109(1965)45
Chromatography
recycling — with zone sharpening (Polson, Russell) 117(1966)477
Chromatophores
bacterial —; reaction of gramicidin with, (Newton) 109(1965)302
bacterial —; role of reaction center in photochemical activities of, (Clayton et al.) 102(1965)341
fluorescence of; formation of quencher of, from photosynthetic bacteria (Mayne) 109(1965)59
of Rhodospirillum rubrum; effect of diquat on formation and photoreductions of, (Kaneshiro, Zweig) 126(1966)225
of Rhodospirillum rubrum; flash-induced absorbance changes in, (Parson) 131(1967)154
of Rhodospirillum rubrum; inhibition studies of photophosphorylation by, (Sato et al.) 112(1966)8
of Rhodospirillum rubrum; p-phenylenediamines as electron donors for photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction in, (Trebst et al.) 143(1967)257
of Rhodospirillum rubrum; pigment–protein complexes derived from, by enzymatic digestion (Vernon, Garcia) 143(1967)144
Chromobacterium violaceum
cell-wall mucopeptide from; isolation and characterization of glucosamine and muramic acid from, (Wheat) 121(1966)170
surface materials from cells of; properties of, (Corpe, Salton) 124(1966)125
Chromoproteins
isolation of, from bovine olfactory tissues (Kurihara) 148(1967)328
Chromosome
bacterial —; properties of growing point region in, (Smith, Hanawalt) 149(1967)519
bacterial —; X-ray-induced perturbations in replication of, (Billen et al.) 103(1965)440
DNA of; unique property of replicating region of, (Sakabe, Okazaki) 129(1966)651
of E. coli; location on, of gene specifying phosphopyruvate synthase activity (Brice, Kornberg) 136(1967)412
— replication and degradation in bacterial population exposed to X-rays; dynamics of, (Billen,Hewitt) 138(1967)587
Chyle
fatty acids of; role of partial glycerides in metabolism of, in liver (Belfrage et al.) 106(1965)45
intravenously injected glycerol- and fatty acid-labelled —; mechanism of liver uptake of, in carbohydrate fed rat (Belfrage) 125(1966)474
metabolism of, in rat (Elovson et al.) 106(1965)34

Chyle (continued)
— triglycerides; effect of glucose feeding on uptake of palmitic acid of, by adipose tissue (Pokrajac, Lossow) 137(1967)291
— triglycerides; role of liver in uptake of, in rat (Schotz et al.) 125(1966)485
Chylomicron(s)
of different size; heterogeneity in rate of plasma clearance of, (Quarfordt, Goodman) 116(1966)382
of isolated liver cells and liver homogenates (Ontko) 137(1967)13
lymphatic — of rat; intestinal absorption of erucic acid and its incorporation into, (Savary, Constantin) 125(1966)118
rat-lymph —; incorporation of stearic acid in triglycerides of, (Constantin, Savary) 106(1965)248
rat-lymph —; localization of exogenic and endogenic fatty acids in molecules of triglycerides of, (Boucrot, Clément) 106(1965)414
$S_f > 400$ lymph —; net uptake of rat serum protein by, in vitro (Lossow et al.) 144(1967)670
thoracic duct lymph — from rats fed cream and corn oil; size distribution of, (Zilversmit et al.) 125(1966)129
— triglycerides; role of heparin-released lipase in removal and metabolism of, by isolated perfused rat heart (Crass III, Meng) 125(1966)106
Chymopapain
chromatographic fractionation of partially purified — and characterization of crystalline chymopapain B (Kunimitsu, Yasunobu) 139(1967)405
hydrolysis of Fraction B of oxidized insulin by, (Ebata, Takahashi) 118(1966)201
Chymotrypsin
hydrolysis of leucine bonds by different —s (Gratecos, Rovery) 140(1967)410
inhibition of; relationship of structure of phosphonate esters to ability of, (Becker) 147(1967)289
specific acylation of, with S-carboxymethyl mercaptide of p-mercuribenzoyl azide (Stepanov, Matyash) 124(1966)406
tyrosine and histidine and tryptophan residues in, (Hachimori et al.) 105(1965)167
α-Chymotrypsin
bovine —; structure of, (Maroux, Rovery) 113(1966)126
digestion of fibrinogen by; kinetics of, (Mihalyi, Godfrey) 132(1967)94
dual independent activity of inhibitor AA from soybeans against, and trypsin (Birk et al.) 147(1967)402
S-sulfonated —; isolation of B and C chains from, (Richmond) 127(1966)499
Chymotrypsin B
preparation and composition of B and C chains of, (Parkes, Smillie) 113(1966)629
Chymotrypsin C
sequence of amino acids around essential histidine residue in, (Tobita, Folk) 147(1967)15
Chrymotrypsinogen
activation of; optical rotatory studies of, (Raval, Schellman) 107(1965)463
adaptation of rate of biosynthesis of, to starch-rich and protein-rich diets (Reboud et al.) 117(1966)351
— —DNA complexes; thermal denaturation of, (Bobb) 119(1966)639
inhibition of trypsin-catalysed activation of, by N-acetyl-L-3,5-dibromotyrosine (Kezdy) 132(1967)197
non-parallel increase of amylase and, and procarboxypeptidase in developing chick pancreas (Marchaim, Kulka) 146(1967)553
Chymotrypsinogen A
bovine —; covalent structure of, (Meloun et al.) 130(1966)543
porcine —; purification and properties of, (Charles et al.) 140(1967)395
Chymotrypsinogen B
activation of, (Miech, Laskowski Sr.) 110(1965)427
bovine — (Guy et al.) 115(1966)404
formation and activation of neo — (Guy et al.) 124(1966)402
Cicer arietinum
flavonoid biosynthesis in, (Wong) 111(1965)358
Cistrons
ribosomal — and the nucleolar organizer (Wallace, Birnstiel) 114(1966)296
rRNA — in bacteria; species specificity of, (Takahashi et al.) 134(1967)124
Citrate
inhibition of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase by, (Cennamo et al.) 139(1967)514
synthesis of acetyl-CoA and acetylcholine from, and acetate in nerve endings of mammalian brain (Tuček) 117(1966)278
utilization of, by epiphyseal cartilage of rachitic and normal rats (Kunin, Krane) 111(1965)32
Citrate-cleavage enzyme, see ATP citrate lyase
Citrate condensing enzyme, see Citrate synthase
Citrate lyase
inactivation of, by oxaloacetate and its structural analogues (Eisenthal et al.) 128(1966)155
Citrate synthase
— activity in E. coli; regulation of, (Weitzman) 128(1966)213
allosteric fine control on, in E. coli (Weitzman) 139(1967)526
— interaction with polyphosphate derivatives (Lee, Kosicki) 139(1967)195
lemon —; inhibition of, by ATP (Bogin, Wallace) 128(1966)190
oxygen-18 studies with, (Suelter, Arrington) 141(1967)423
palmityl-CoA inhibition of, (Srere) 106(1965)445
Citric acid
— synthesis in rat prostate; testosterone stimulation of, (Farnsworth) 117(1966)247
Citrobacter freundii 8090
cell wall of; 3-amino sugar in, (Raff, Wheat) 127(1966)271
Citrulline
— synthesis in rat liver mitochondria (Charles et al.) 131(1967)29
synthesis of urea-cycle intermediates from, in brain (Kemp, Woodbury) 111(1965)23

Claviceps paspali
— Stevens and Hall; occurrence of guanine propionate in, (Ballio et al.) 115(1966)489
Clearing Factor
plasma —; study on, (Eiber et al.) 116(1966)256
Clostridium botulinum
crystalline toxin of — type A; chromatographic isolation of haemagglutinin-free neurotoxin from, (DasGupta, Boroff) 147(1967)603
toxin of; effect of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide on, (Boroff, Dasgupta) 117(1966)289
Clostridium histolyticum
collagenases I and II from; isolation and characterization of, (Yoshida, Noda) 105(1965)562
Clostridium kluyveri
glutamate biosynthesis by, (Ilse, O'Brien) 141(1967)454
net CO_2 fixation into S-methyl group of methionine and into positions 2 and 8 of purines in, (Decker et al.) 141(1967)202
Clostridium pasteurianum
components of cell-free extracts of, required for ATP-dependent H_2 evolution from dithionite and for N_2 fixation (Mortenson) 127(1966)18
components of nitrogen-fixing system of, (Mortenson et al.) 141(1967)516
flavodoxin from; ferredoxin activity of, (Knight et al.) 113(1966)626
N_2 fixation in extracts from; inhibitors of, (Lockshin, Burris) 111(1965)1
N_2-fixing enzymes of; ATP-dependent reduction of azide and HCN by, (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 139(1967)69
Clostridium tetanomorphum
porphyrinogen and corrin biosynthesis in, (Porra) 107(1965)176
Clostridium thermocellum
cellodextrin phosphorylase from, (Sheth, Alexander) 148(1967)808
Clupeine
amino acid sequence of second component of, (Ando, Suzuki) 121(1966)427
interaction of, and DNA (Inoue, Ando) 129(1966)649
third component of; amino acid sequence of, (Ando, Suzuki) 149(1967)375
Cobalt-alkylcobalamins
formation of vitamin B_{12s} by anaerobic photolysis of, (Yamada et al.) 124(1966)197
Cobalt atom
of corrinoid compounds; reduction of, by alkali treatment (Yamada et al.) 117(1966)13
Cobalt carbonic anhydrase
bovine —; spectropolarimetric investigation of, (Lindskog) 122(1966)534
Cobalt methylcobalamin
factors affecting anaerobic photolysis of Co–C bond of, (Yamada et al.) 124(1966)195
Cobamide coenzyme
dioldehydratase-requiring —; effect of light irradiation and adenosine on activity of, (Yamane et al.) 110(1965)616
Cobrotoxin
disulphide bonds of; relationship of, to lethality (Yang) 133(1967)346
fluorescent — (Yang et al.) 147(1967)600
Coconut oil
dietary —; changes effected by, on structure of triglycerides in digestive system and adipose tissue of rat (Clément et al.) 106(1965)25
Coenzyme
— binding to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase after modification by substrate and coenzyme (Carr et al.) 110(1965)507
— content of pyruvate decarboxylase of brewer's yeast (Ullrich) 113(1966)595
effect of, on S→N acyl migration in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Polgár) 118(1966)276
— nucleotides; interaction of Neurospora mitochondrial structural protein with, (Munkres, Woodward) 133(1967)143
— specificity of D-amino-acid oxidase for flavin moiety of FAD (Chassy, McCormick) 110(1965)91
Coenzyme A
formation and utilization of bound — in glyceride biosynthesis (Rao, Johnston) 144(1967)25
and pantothenic acid in developing guinea-pig liver (Hurley, Volkert) 104(1965)372
Coenzyme-A-SS-glutathione reductase
— activity from rat liver (Ondarza, Martinez) 113(1966)409
Coenzyme Q, see Ubiquinone
Colchicine
effects of, on contractile proteins (Forsheit, Hayashi) 147(1967)546
Coleoptile
Avena sativa L. —; cell wall polysaccharide-hydrolyzing enzyme system in, (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)126
Avena sativa L. — sections; metabolic turnover in cell wall constituents of, (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)118
Colicine E2
degradation of rRNA from E. coli induced by, (Nose et al.) 119(1966)636
Collagen(s)
biosynthesis of; inhibition of, by posterior pituitary lobe extract (Prokopová, Stojan) 136(1967)585
biosynthesis of; role of ascorbic acid in, (Jeffrey, Martin) 121(1966)269,281
biosynthesis of; role of free hydroxyproline in, (Hurych, Chvapil) 107(1965)91
bone and dentine — in pleistocene mammals; amino acids of, (Ho) 133(1967)568
chicken-bone —; isolation and amino acid composition of α chains of, (Francois, Glimcher) 133(1967)91
codfish skin —; hexose content of α chains of, (Francois, Glimcher) 127(1966)556
— crosslinks; stabilization of, by borohydride reduction (Tanzer) 133(1967)584
depolymerizing of, by pepsin (Worrall, Steven) 130(1966)184,190
— development in heart and skin of chick embryo (Woessner et al.) 140(1967)329
earthworm-cuticle —; proline incorporation

Collagen(s) (continued)
into proline and hydroxyproline of, (Fujimoto, Adams) 107(1965)232
effect of cycloheximide on biosynthesis of, as evidence for post-ribosomal site for hydroxylation of proline (Bhatnagar et al.) 149(1967)273
enzyme-treated and untreated —; nature of N- and C-terminals in, (Deyl et al.) 140(1967)515
— fibrils; multiple-stage depolymerization of, (Steven) 130(1966)202
— fibrils; single-stage partial depolymerization of, (Steven) 130(1966)196
formation of; action of hydrocortisone on, (Gould, Manner) 138(1967)189
formation of insoluble —; biosynthesis of collagen in skin minces in relation to mechanism of, (Tsurufuji, Ogata) 104(1965)193
formation and maturation of, in rat skin; quantitative aspects of, (Tsurufuji, Nakagawa) 140(1967)142
— helix of gelatin; effects of biuret-complex formation and of salts on, (Bello) 109(1965)250
— hydroxylysine; inhibition of formation of, by chelating agents (Hurych, Nordwig) 140(1967)168
— hydroxyproline; biosynthesis of, in Ascaris (Fujimoto) 140(1967)148
— interfibrillar matrix interactions in connective tissue; effect of chelating agents on, (Steven) 140(1967)522
2537-Å-irradiated —; ESR spectra of, (Forbes, Sullivan) 120(1966)222
as phosphoryl acceptors for protein phosphokinase (Krane et al.) 111(1965)562
polypeptide precursor of; cofactor requirements for enzymatic hydroxylation of lysine in, (Hausmann) 133(1967)591
polyribosomal synthesis of, (Manner et al.) 134(1967)411
— precursor; accumulation of, in skin of penicillamine-treated rats (Nimni) 111(1965)576
— proline hydroxylation in cell-free system (Nordwig et al.) 147(1967)487
refinement of structure of; (Ramachandran, Sasisekharan) 109(1965)314
regulation of synthesis of, by perturbation of proline transport (Finerman et al.) 135(1967)1008
relation between shrinkage of native — in acid solution and melting temperature of tropocollagen molecule (Rigby) 133(1967)272
relationship between synthesis of, and of sulphated mucopolysaccharides in embryonic cartilage (Bhatnagar, Prockop) 130(1966)383
sequence analysis of peptides from, released by pronase (Rosmus et al.) 140(1967)507
sheath covering — fibres; electron microscopical study of, (Mohanaradhakrishnan, Ramanathan) 112(1966)586
soluble and insoluble —; effect of γ-radiation on, (Ramanathan et al.) 102(1965)533
solubilized calf-skin —; viscosimetric study of, (Kahn, Witnauer) 133(1967)184
— solutions; intermediary metabolites and formation of fibrils from, (Trnavská et al.) 126(1966)373
spontaneous cross-linking of; evidence for metal-catalysed and oxidative reactions in, (Bello, Bello) 147(1967)272
— synthesis in chick embryos; effect of cortisol on, (Ebert, Prockop) 136(1967)45
— synthesis and fibrogenesis in scurvy (Bentley, Jackson) 107(1965)519
— synthesis by isolated bone cells; stimulation of, by ascorbic acid in vitro (Peck et al.) 142(1967)512
uninhibited biosynthesis of; hydroxylation of proline after release of proline-rich polypeptides from ribosomal complexes during, (Rosenbloom et al.) 149(1967)259

Collagenase
— I and II from Clostridium histolyticum; isolation and characterization of, (Yoshida, Noda) 105(1965)562
from Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Schoellmann, Fisher Jr.) 122(1966)557

Colostrum
cattle —; isolation and characterization of two structural isomers of N-acetyl-neuraminyllactose from, (Schneir, Rafelson Jr.) 130(1966)1
pig's —; UDP-N-acetyllactosamine and UDP-D-xylose in, (Kobata, Suzuoki-Zirô) 107(1965)405

Conalbumin
synthesis of, by chick yolk sac (Gitlin, Kitzes) 147(1967)334

Concanavalin A
interaction of, with model substrates (Goldstein, Iyer) 121(1966)197
isolation of, by specific adsorption on cross-linked dextran gels (Agrawal, Goldstein) 147(1967)262
physical and chemical characterization of, (Agrawal, Goldstein) 133(1967)376

Conduction
axonal —; phospholipid splitting as factor responsible for block of, induced by snake venom (Condrea et al.) 135(1967)669

Conductivity
of bacteria in determination of surface charge by microelectrophoresis (Einolf, Carstensen) 148(1967)506

Copolymers
— containing vinylpyridine; adsorption of DNA on surfaces of, (Miller) 103(1965)219

Copper
— atoms of caeruloplasmin; relationships between, (Marriott, Perkins) 117(1966)387,395
different species of, in ceruloplasmin (Van Gelder, Veldsema) 130(1966)267
optical and magnetic properties of, in Chenopodium album plastocyanin (Blumberg, Peisach) 126(1966)269

Cord factor
— -treated mice; NAD- and NADP-specific

dehydrogenases in, (Murthy et al.) 146(1967)584
Cordycepin
incorporation of, into RNA and DNA of human tumour cells (Cory et al.) 103(1965)646
structure of, (Hanessian et al.) 117(1966)480
Corpus luteum
bovine —; purification and properties of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase from, (Cheatum, Warren) 122(1966)1
rabbit —; effect of human chorionic gonadotropin and of follicle stimulating hormone on incorporation of acetate into steroids by, in vitro (Gospodarowicz) 107(1965)363
Corrin
— biosynthesis in Clostridium tetanomorphum (Porra) 107(1965)176
Corrinoid compounds
reduction of Co atom of, by alkali treatment (Yamada et al.) 117(1966)13
Cortex
bovine — bone; physical properties of glycoprotein from, (Williams, Peacocke) 101(1965)327
Corticoid
biosynthesis of, in guinea-pig adrenal slices (Biliiar, Eik-Nes) 104(1965)503
synthesis of; inhibition of utilization of biological substrates for, by high Ca^{2+} concentrations (Péron et al.) 117(1966)450
Corticosteroid
— -binding proteins in serum; electrophoretic characterization of, (Westphal, Devenuto) 115(1966)187
Corticosteroidogenesis
studies on, (Guerra et al.) 117(1966)433,450
Corticosterone
alteration of hydrodynamic properties of hyaluronate solutions by, (Keller) 148(1967)757
direct extraction of, from rat adrenal glands under applied electrical field (Cortés, Péron) 126(1966)43
human foetuses perfused with, at mid-term; biosynthesis of aldosterone by, (Pasqualini et al.) 121(1966)430
interactions between, and rat subcellular fractions (DeVenuto, Chader) 121(1966)151
Corticotropin
changes in activity of rat adrenal ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor after administration of, (Imrie, Hutchinson) 108(1965)106
Cortisol
binding of, by components of 5.1P fraction from calf thymus (Brunkhorst) 130(1966)553
comparative metabolism of, in vivo in synovial fluid in normal and rheumatoid and osteoarthritic knee (Elattar et al.) 137(1967)375
conversion of, to tetrahydrocortisol by cultured chick embryo femora (Murota et al.) 117(1966)424
effect of, on isolated rat liver nuclei (Schmid et al.) 134(1967)80
effect of, on major metabolic pathways of glucose in normal human lymphocytes (Hedeskov, Esmann) 148(1967)372
effect of, on synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides and collagen in chick embryos (Ebert, Prockop) 136(1967)45
identification of metabolites of, in cultured bone and their effects on bone formation (Murota et al.) 136(1967)379
interaction between, and rat subcellular fractions (DeVenuto, Chader) 121(1966)151
intracellular distribution of, in rat liver (Morris, Barnes) 136(1967)67
stimulation of RNA polymerase activity of rat liver nuclei by, in vitro (Lukács, Sekeris) 134(1967)85
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
association of membrane with site of toxin synthesis in, (Uchida, Yoneda) 145(1967)210
— electron transport; role of menaquinone in, (Krogstad, Howland) 118(1966)189
Corynebacterium ovis
toxin of; enzymatic hydrolysis of sphingomyelins by, (Soucek et al.) 144(1967)180
Cotton effects
in heparin–methylene blue complexes at acidic pH (Stone, Moss) 136(1967)56
Cotton fibres
fragmentation of, during early stages of enzymic cellulolysis (Marsh) 122(1966)367
Cotyledons
of buckwheat seedlings; evidence for occurrence of luteolin and apigenin C-glycosides in, (Margna et al.) 136(1967)396
of germinating peas; purification and properties of α-amylase from, (Swain, Dekker) 122(1966)75
peanut —; effect of benzyladenine on ^{32}P accumulation into nucleic acids of, (Carpenter, Cherry) 114(1966)640
of Pisum arvense; ribosomes from, (Barker, Hollinshead) 108(1965)323
tomato —; amino acid incorporation into protein by aseptic cell-free systems from, (Hall, Cocking) 123(1966)163
Coxsackie B2 virus
permeability of thin phospholipid membrane to, (Petkau, Parker) 135(1967)825
Crab
poly d(A–T) from; satellite DNA of calf thymus and, (Pochon et al.) 119(1966)249
Crepenynic acid
biosynthesis of, (Haigh, James) 137(1967)391
m-Cresol
continuous culture of Aerobacter aerogenes in presence of; filament formation during, (Dean, Rogers) 148(1967)774
Crithidia oncopelti
cell-free extracts of; protein synthesis by, (Chesters) 114(1966)385
Cryptococcus neoformans
— type B; structure of capsular polysaccharide from, (Blandamer, Danishefsky) 117(1966)305
α-Crystallin

α-Crystallin (continued)
bovine —; isolation and properties of, (Van Dam, Ten Cate) 121(1966)183
lens protein —; N-terminus of, (Hoenders, Bloemendal) 147(1967)183
γ-Crystallins
bovine lens — (Papaconstantinou) 107(1965)81
Cuticle
earthworm — collagen; proline incorporation into proline and hydroxyproline of, (Fujimoto, Adams) 107(1965)232
Cyanate
reversible inactivation of papain by, (Sluyterman) 139(1967)439
Cyancytochrome c
reactivity of, (Nicholls, Mochan) 131(1967)397
Cyanide
effect of, on Keilin–Hartree preparation and purified cytochrome oxidase (Camerino, King) 105(1965)603
reactivity of methaemoglobin M to, (Hayashi et al.) 140(1967)251
Cyanocobalamin
resolution of multiple — binding components in serum (Rosenthal et al.) 104(1965)46
Cyanogen bromide
alteration of codon recognition of E. coli tRNA by, (Saneyoshi, Nishimura) 145(1967)208
Cycloamyloses
interaction of potato phosphorylase with, (Staerk, Schlenk) 146(1967)120
Cycloheximide
action of, on amino acid metabolism in Saccharomyces elipsoideus (Widuczynski, Stoppani) 104(1965)413
chase of newly synthesized proteins in guinea-pig pancreas with, (Morimoto et al.) 138(1967)631
effect of, on collagen biosynthesis as evidence for post-ribosomal site for hydroxylation of proline (Bhatnagar et al.) 149(1967)273
hormonal dependence of — (actidione) action (Fiala, Fiala) 103(1965)699
— inhibition of estrogen-stimulated sugar and amino acid transport in rat uterus (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)347
and related glutarimide antibiotics; inhibition of protein synthesis in vitro by, (Bennet et al.) 103(1965)478
site of action of, in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus (Siegel, Sisler) 103(1965)558
N-Cyclohexyl,N'-β-(4-methylmorpholinium)-ethyl carbodiimide p-toluenesulphonate
inactivation of acceptor activity of sRNA by, (Girshovich et al.) 119(1966)216
Cystamine
and its derivatives; effect of, on DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA (Jellum) 114(1966)200
Cystathionase
"ethionine-induced" — of rat liver; amino acid composition of, (Loiselet, Chatagner) 130(1966)180
— –rhodanese system; study on, (Szczepkowski, Wood) 139(1967)469
L-Cystathionine
enzymatic synthesis of, from succinic ester of L-homoserine (Kaplan, Flavin) 104(1965)390
Cysteamine
reaction of radicals induced in E. coli B/r by γ-rays with, (Baker et al.) 114(1966)169
site of action of, in irradiated bacteria (Baker et al.) 126(1966)37
Cysteine
— -activated ATP–P_i exchange reaction in chloroplasts; relationship of, to ATPase and photophosphorylation (Rienits) 143(1967)595
and analogues; inhibition of alkaline phosphatase by, (Agus et al.) 118(1966)363
effect of, on ATP-dependent retention of Na^+ by erythrocyte membranes (Walz, Chan) 135(1967)885
mitochondrial oxidation of, (Wainer) 141(1967)466
oxydation of, by O_2; macromolecular complexes of ferriprotoporphyrin IX as catalysts for, (Blauer, Zvilichovsky) 110(1965)215
production of cysteinesulphinic acid from, in vitro (Wainer) 104(1965)405
single — residue in botulinus toxins types A, B and E; involvement and characterization of peptide in region of, (Gerwing et al.) 117(1966)486
— -starved auxotrophs of Bacillus licheniformis; formation of penicillinase by, (Segal) 108(1965)297
— transport; dithiothreitol in study of, (Crawhall, Segal) 121(1966)215
trifluoroacetylated esters of; breakdown of, during gas chromatography (Darbre, Blau) 126(1966)591
Cysteinesulphinate
— -forming enzyme system in rat liver; characteristics of, (Ewetz, Sörbo) 128(1966)296
Cysteinesulphinic acid
production of, from cysteine in vitro (Wainer) 104(1965)405
Cysteinolic acid
in diatom (Busby) 121(1966)160
Cystine
goose egg-white lysozyme with low content of, (Dianoux, Jollès) 133(1967)472
relationships between contents of, and tryptophan of lysozymes and their heat stability and specific activity (Jollès et al.) 128(1966)568
Cytidine
— metabolism in rat thymus cells; effect of thymidine on, (Whittle) 114(1966)44
phosphorolysis of uridine and deoxyuridine by regenerating rat liver after administration of, (Yamada) 149(1967)299
prevention by high concentrations of, of thymidine inhibition of DNA synthesis in rat thymus cells (Whittle) 119(1966)410
Cytidine 5'-diphosphateglycerol
regulation of concentration of, during synthesis of teichoic acid (Glaser) 101(1965)6
Cytidine 3'-phosphate

iodination of ribonuclease in presence of, (Friedman, Scheraga) 128(1966)576
Cytidine 5'-triphosphate
controlling effects of, in lipid biosynthesis (Erbland et al.) 137(1967)23
rate of incorporation of orotic acid into, in regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) 108(1965)551
Cytidylic acid
condensation of, in presence of polyphosphoric acid (Schwartz, Fox) 134(1967)9
selective modification of, with Girard-P reagent (Kikugawa et al.) 134(1967)221
Cytidylyl-(3'→5')-2'(3')-O-glycyladenosine
release of peptide chains from polylysyl-tRNA–ribosome complex by, (Rychlík et al.) 138(1967)640
Cytisus sessifolius
agglutinins from; inhibition tests of, with sugars and sugar derivatives (Osawa) 115(1966)507
Cytochrome(s)
– content of particles from spinach chloroplasts (Boardman, Anderson) 143(1967)187
of Bacillus megaterium KM (Broberg, Smith) 131(1967)479
fixed – components, of respiratory chain of Keilin–Hartree particles and beef heart mitochondria; molecular proportion of, (Vanneste) 113(1966)175
of hepatic microsomes (Bhuvaneswaran, King) 132(1967)282
occurrence of, in rat thymus nuclei (Betel) 143(1967)62
– oxidation; near-infrared action spectra of fluorescence and, in purple bacteria (Amesz, Vredenburg) 126(1966)254
oxidation–reduction reactions of, in Porphyra; actions of two photochemical systems in, (Nishimura, Takamiya) 120(1966)45
– pigment P-420; reconversion of, to P-450 by polyols and glutathione after treatment with detergents or sulphydryl reagents (Ichikawa, Yamano) 131(1967)490
– reactions in Rhodospirillum rubrum cells (Ke, Ngo) 143(1967)319
respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae which lacks – (Sugimura et al.) 115(1966)267
– system of Azotobacter vinelandii (Jones, Redfearn) 143(1967)340
– systems in dark-aerobically grown Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Motokawa, Kikuchi) 120(1966)274
terminal portion of – chain; effect of parathyroid hormone on mitochondrial ion transport in, (Kimmich, Rasmussen) 113(1966)457
Cytochrome a
of Candida krusei; purification and properties of, (Yubisui et al.) 118(1966)442
extinction coefficients of, (Van Gelder) 118(1966)36,47
measurement of equilibrium constant of reaction between cytochrome c and, (Minnaert) 110(1965)42
– synthesis in yeast undergoing aerobic adaptation; selective inhibition of, by acriflavine (Nagao, Sugimura) 103(1965)353
Cytochrome a_3
extinction coefficient of, (Van Gelder) 118(1966)36,47
Cytochrome b
beef heart – dependent on non-haem iron for its reduction (Kirschbaum, Wainio) 113(1966)27
evidence for participation of, in electron-transport system of photosynthesis (Rumberg) 102(1965)354
Streptomyces griseus –; study of, (Inoue, Kubo) 110(1965)57
– synthesis in yeast undergoing aerobic adaptation; selective inhibition of, by acriflavine (Nagao, Sugimura) 103(1965)353
two – components in electron-transport system of spinach chloroplasts; light-induced absorbance changes in, (Cramer, Butler) 143(1967)332
Cytochrome b_2
– core obtained by tryptic hydrolysis of yeast L-lactate–cytochrome c oxido-reductase; properties of, (Labeyrie et al.) 128(1966)492
crystalline yeast –; heterogeneity of DNA associated with, (Jackson et al.) 108(1965)243
and cytochrome b_2 core; ESR of, (Watari et al.) 131(1967)592
DNA component of, (Symons) 103(1965)298
DNA component of; specificity of association of, with enzyme and its origin from high molecular weight DNA (Burgoyne, Symons) 129(1966)502
reaction rate of combination of substrate to enzyme in, (L-lactate dehydrogenase) (Iwatsubo, Capeillere) 146(1967)349
Cytochrome(s) c
alkylation of, (Ando et al.) 118(1966)240,256
beef heart – in oxidized or reduced forms; trinitrophenylation of, (Ando et al.) 111(1965)540
beef and human –; carboxymethylation of, in oxidized and reduced forms (Ando et al.) 118(1966)256
chicken heart –; amino acid composition of, (Vinogradov, Harbury) 115(1966)494
complexes of rat liver ribosomes with, (Schwartz, Petermann) 112(1966)119
from Dendrostomum zostericolum; purification and properties of, (Yamanaka, Kamen) 143(1967)425
measurement of equilibrium constant of reaction between cytochrome a and, (Minnaert) 110(1965)42
mechanism of reduction of, by xanthine oxidase (Muraoka et al.) 143(1967)408
method for obtaining – from Bacillus megaterium and Bacillus subtilis (Yamaguchi et al.) 124(1966)413
reactivation of reduced ribonuclease by, (Ramakrishna Kurup et al.) 113(1966)255
reduction of, by amine oxidase from Aspergillus niger (Muraoka et al.) 122(1966)544
replacement of, in digitonin fragments from

Cytochrome(s) c (continued)
beef heart sarcosomes (Malviya, Elliott) 131(1967)210
synthesis of, in vitro (Kadenbach) 138(1967)651
water-soluble — from blue-green alga (Holton, Myers) 131(1967)362,375
Cytochrome c_2
from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Orlando) 143(1967)634
Cytochrome c (552)
of aerobically grown E. coli str. McElroy and its function (Barrett, Sinclair) 143(1967)279
low redox potential — and hydrogenase in facultative anaerobes; interrelationships of, (Cole, Wimpenny) 128(1966)419
Cytochrome f
from parsley leaves; purification and properties of, (Forti et al.) 109(1965)33
Cytochrome P-450
preparation of adrenal steroid 21-hydroxylating system exhibiting activity in absence of, (Matthijssen, Mandel) 146(1967)613
role of hydrophobic bonding in, and effect of organic compounds on conversion of P-450 to P-420 (Ichikawa, Yamano) 147(1967)518
Cytochrome oxidase
from beef heart mitochondria (Gilmour et al.) 143(1967)487
CO combining capacity of, (Mansley et al.) 113(1966)33
ferrous —; compounds formed by reaction of, with O_2 and H_2O_2 (Lemberg, Stanbury) 143(1967)37
ferrous —; reaction of, with O_2 and H_2O_2 in presence of sodium dithionite (Lemberg, Mansley) 118(1966)19
in intact rat liver mitochondria; low temperature spectra of, (Wilson, Gilmour) 143(1967)52
oxygenated —; formation and properties of, and its reconversion to ferrous and ferric oxidase (Lemberg, Gilmour) 143(1967)500
preparation of, by non-ionic detergent (Sun, Jacobs) 143(1967)639
of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; studies on, (Azoulay, Chouchoud-Beaumont) 110(1965)301
purified —; effect of cyanide on, (Camerino, King) 105(1965)603
release of sulphydryl groups in, by EDTA (Kirschbaum, Wainio) 118(1966)643
solubilization of, by NaOH and KOH (Person et al.) 105(1965)393
spectral changes associated with changes in phosphatide profile of, (Martin et al.) 110(1965)290
study of, (Van Gelder) 118(1966)36,47
from yeast; ESR studies on, (Palmer et al.) 143(1967)636
Cytochrome c reductase
from Aspergillus nidulans; purification of, (Cove, Coddington) 110(1965)312
Cytodifferentiation
in cellular slime mold; RNA metabolism during, (Sussman) 149(1967)407
mode of action of Factor C in, (Szabó et al.) 145(1967)159
Cytolipin R
isolated from rat lymphosarcoma (Rapport et al.) 137(1967)409
Cytoplasm
calf brain —; separation of β-N-acetylglucosaminidase and β-N-acetylgalactosaminidase from, (Frohwein, Gatt) 128(1966)216
DNA of, in unfertilized eggs of Arbacia lixula; physical properties of, (Bibring et al.) 108(1965)644
— fraction of horse placenta; demonstration of oestradiol:NAD^+ 17α- and 17β-oxidoreductases in, (Döllefeld, Breuer) 124(1966)187
liver — of growth hormone-treated rats; early changes in RNA of, (Sells, Takahashi) 134(1967)69
Cytoplasmic particles
from different regions of avocado fruit; metabolic processes in, (Hobson et al.) 113(1966)605
formation of — —DNA complex (Naora, Naora) 134(1967)277
Cytosine
arabinosides of; synthesis of trinucleotides containing — (Smrt, Šorm) 138(1967)210
formation of photoproducts of; effect of 6-azathymine on, (Günther, Prusoff) 149(1967)361
— units; selective cleavage of DNA at, (Seidel) 138(1967)98

D

Dansyl-amino acids
separation of, by polyamide layer chromatography (Woods, Wang) 133(1967)369
Dansyl chloride
specific reaction of, with one lysine residue in rennin (Hill, Laing) 132(1967)188
Daunomycin
different binding sites in DNA for, and actinomycin (Rusconi) 123(1966)627
effect of, on nucleic acid metabolism in HeLa cells (Rusconi, Calendi) 119(1966)413
physicochemical interactions between, and nucleic acids (Calendi et al.) 103(1965)25
Deamino-deoxyribonucleic acid
preparation and properties of, (Matsuda, Ogoshi) 119(1966)210
Deaminooxytocin
antidiuretic action of; H^+ dependence of, (Gulyassy, Edelman) 102(1965)185
7-Deaza-adenosine
mode of action of, (Bloch et al.) 138(1967)10
Decarboxylation
oxidative — of α-keto acids; effect of bivalent cations and chelating agents on, (Hayakawa et al.) 128(1966)573
Decoyinine
6-deoxy-D-erythro-2,5-hexodiulose sugar of; biosynthesis of, (Chassy et al.) 130(1966)12
Degradation
endonucleolytic and exonucleolytic types of; use of gel filtration to distinguish between, (Birnboim) 119(1966)198
7-Dehydrocholesterol
enzymatic conversion of Δ^7-cholesten-3β-ol to, (Paliokas, Schroepfer) 144(1967)167
Dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate
formation of, by previable human foetuses (Pion et al.) 137(1967)584
11-Dehydroestradiol-17α
isolation and identification of, in urine and pregnant women (Luukkainen, Adlercreutz) 107(1965)579
Dehydrogenase(s)
of Bacillus subtilis; structural and serological similarity of, (Yoshida) 105(1965)70
changes in optical rotatory dispersion induced by dilution inactivation of, (Yoshida) 147(1967)39
— proteins; starch-gel investigations of relationships between, (Ressler, Stitzer) 146(1967)1
release of, from brain mitochondria by non-ionic detergent; effects of ions on, (Holowach et al.) 118(1966)230
structural investigations on, by means of difference spectrophotometry (Libor et al.) 110(1965)484
Delayed light emitter
in mutants of Scenedesmus obliquus; identification of oxygen-evolving photo-reacting as, (Bertsch et al.) 143(1967)129
Dendrostomum zostericolum
purification and properties of cytochrome c from, (Yamanaka, Kamen) 143(1967)425
Denervation atrophy
effect of, on main phosphate fractions and individual phospholipids of rat gastrocnemius muscle (Graff et al.) 104(1965)524,532,543
Density gradient centrifugation
capacity of zones in, (Spragg, Rankin Jr.) 141(1967)164
Density gradient sedimentation
alternatives to sucrose for, (Parish, Hastings) 123(1966)202
Denucleoside monophosphate kinases
from L cells; partial purification of, (Griffith, Helleiner) 108(1965)114
Deoxyadenine nucleotides
and oxidative phosphorylation (Kemp, Groot) 143(1967)628
Deoxyadenosine
phosphatase-produced —; retention of, by membrane filters in DNA polymerase assay (Schwimmer et al.) 108(1965)150
Deoxyadenosine 5'-triphosphate
changes in amounts of, in E. coli 15 $T^-A^-U^-$ (Neuhard, Munch-Petersen) 114(1966)61
— pool of E. coli; regulation of, (Neuhard) 129(1966)104
Deoxyadenylate
enzymatic synthesis of three-section block copolymer of thymidylate and deoxy-guanylate and, (Ratliff, Hayes) 134(1967)203
Deoxycholate
destruction of reticulocyte ribosomes by, (Burka) 145(1967)506
Deoxycortisone
— -stimulated Na^+ transport by isolated toad bladder; dose–response characteristics of, (Dalton, Snart) 135(1967)1062
Deoxycytidine
utilization of, by developing adults of cecropia silkworm (Firshein et al.) 149(1967)190
Deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate
changes in amounts of, in E. coli 15 $T^-A^-U^-$ (Neuhard, Munch-Petersen) 114(1966)61
— pools of E. coli; regulation of, (Neuhard) 129(1966)104
2-Deoxyglucose
effect of, on muscle glycogen synthetase (Søvik et al.) 124(1966)26
2-Deoxy-D-glucose
induced resistance to, in mammalian cell cultures; differential action of hormones on, (Barban) 115(1966)197
Deoxyguanylate
enzymatic synthesis of three-section block copolymer of thymidylate and, and deoxy-adenylate (Ratliff, Hayes) 134(1967)203

Deoxyhaemoglobin
dissociation of, in relation to pH and ionic strength (Merret) 124(1966)389
3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase
kinetic study of inactivation of, by bromopyruvate (Staub, Dénes) 139(1967)519
mechanism of action of, in E. coli K12; kinetic study of, (Staub, Denes) 132(1967)528
thermodynamic properties of allosteric transition of, (Staub, Dénes) 146(1967)623
6-Deoxy-D-erythro-2,5-hexodiulose sugar
of decoyinine; biosynthesis of, (Chassy et al.) 130(1966)12
Deoxyinosine
metabolism of, by human erythrocyte ghosts (Lionetti, Fortier) 119(1966)462
Deoxynucleosides
feedback mechanisms during synthesis of, at low temperatures (Scholtissek) 145(1967)238
metabolism of, in hereditary spherocytic human erythrocytes; effect of ouabain on, (Wiley) 135(1967)1071
phosphorylation of, in vivo (Scholtissek) 145(1967)228
Deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinases
from L cells; partial purification of, (Griffith, Helleiner) 108(1965)114
Deoxynucleotides
enzymatic conversion of ribonucleotides to, (Downing et al.) 108(1965)233
metabolism of, in human erythrocytes; products of, (Wiley, Whittam) 115(1966)233
Deoxyoligonucleotides
NMR study of, (Scheit et al.) 145(1967)21
Deoxyriboaldolase
absence of — activity in thymineless mutant of E. coli strain 15 (Breitman, Bradford) 138(1967)217
Deoxyribonuclease
acid — from HeLa cells; purification of, (Kates, McAuslan) 132(1967)419
acid — and other acid hydrolases; preparation of, (Bernardi et al.) 123(1966)445
acid —; preparation of, (Bernardi et al.) 129(1966)1
alkaline — of mammary tumours of C3H mice; exonucleolytic nature of, (Georgatsos) 129(1966)204
degradation of DNA and polydeoxyribonucleotide by; effects of acetinomycin D and mitomycin C on, (Sarkar) 145(1967)174
of E. coli; binding of, to DNA immobilized in agarose (Naber et al.) 114(1966)326
effect of carcinogens and other compounds on, (Melzer) 138(1967)613
from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; inhibition of, by sarkomycin (Sung) 134(1967)461
inhibition of action of, by actinomycin D and ethidium bromide (Eron, McAuslan) 114(1966)633
neutral —; association of, with chromatin from mammalian cells (Swingle et al.) 149(1967)467
— resistance of DNA–RNA polymerase complexes (Novak) 149(1967)593
— -resistant polynucleotide from maize (Pitout) 149(1967)619
from Staphylococcus aureus; purification and some enzymic properties of, (Hacha, Fredericq) 123(1966)493
of Staphylococcus aureus; separation and purification and properties of, (Wadström) 147(1967)441
Deoxyribonuclease I
— inhibitor from rat serum; purification and properties of, (Berger, May) 139(1967)148
Deoxyribonuclease II
from mouse mammary tumours; bond-cleavage specificity of, (Georgatsos) 142(1967)128
Deoxyribonucleic acid
acid denaturation of, (Barber) 134(1967)207
acid denaturation of, in presence of polyanion (Mora) 109(1965)568
of adinovirus type 5; structure and molecular weight of, (Van der Eb, Van Kesteren) 129(1966)441
adsorption of, on surfaces of copolymers containing vinylpyridine (Miller) 103(1965)219
alkylated —; buoyant density changes and modes of decomposition of, (Kohn, Spears) 145 (1967)720
altered distribution of, in cells treated with actinomycin D (Helgeland, Reistad) 145(1967)214
amino acids bound to, (Salser, Balis) 149(1967)220
animal —; comparison of, by pyrimidine sequence analysis (Neulat) 149(1967)422
anomalous — component in hydroxyurea-treated E. coli (Rosenkranz) 129(1966)618
anticodon strand of; isolation and base composition of, and its relation to rapidly labelled RNA (Doskočil, Hochmannová) 108(1965)504
arginase as inhibitor of, in cultured mammalian cells (Holley) 145(1967)525
— associated with crystalline yeast cytochrome b_2; heterogeneity of, (Jackson et al.) 108(1965)243
— -associated RNA from sarcoma 180 cells (Watson, Ralph) 138(1967)89
of Bacillus subtilis; loss and restoration of transforming activity of, (Rudner et al.) 149(1967)199
bacterial — with difference in thymine content in complementary strands (Köhnlein et al.) 119(1966)195
bacterial —; reversible inhibition of synthesis of, by hydroxyurea (Rosenkranz et al.) 114(1966)501
bacteriophage 2 —; conditional heterogeneity in, (Masamune) 108(1965)132
bacteriophage —; irreversible denaturation of, (Subirana) 103(1965)13
binding of histone-splitting nuclear proteases to, (Furlan, Jericijo) 147(1967)145
binding of RNA polymerase to; stabilization of, by nucleoside triphosphates (Stead, Jones) 145(1967)679
brain —; age related differences in

association of, and nuclear protein (Kurtz, Sinex) 145(1967)840
breakdown of, stimulated by nucleoside di- and triphosphates in cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium smegmatis (Winder, Coughlan) 134(1967)215
5-bromouracil-labelled —; buoyant density of, (Rownd) 134(1967)464
calf thymus —; electron-microscopic and viscosimetric investigation of changes induced by heat in secondary structure of, (Bartl, Boublik) 103(1965)678
calf thymus —; fractionation of, by density gradient centrifugation (Polli et al.) 103(1965)672
calf thymus —; interaction in vitro between luteoskyrin and, (Ueno et al.) 134(1967)27
chromosomal —; unique property of replicating region of, (Sakabe, Okazaki) 129(1966)651
chymotrypsinogen– — complexes; thermal denaturation of, (Bobb) 119(1966)639
circular —; direction of in vitro genetic transcription on, (Tonegawa, Hayashi) 123(1966)634
circular mitochondrial — (Van Bruggen et al.) 119(1966)437
comparison of, from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice and from nuclei and kinetoplasts of Leishmania enriettii (Du Buy et al.) 123(1966)298
complex formation with, of methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone) (Sartorelli et al.) 103(1965)174
complex of, with non-histone protein (Leveson, Peacocke) 123(1966)329
— component of cytochrome b_2 (Symons) 103(1965)298
— component of cytochrome b_2; specificity of association of, with enzyme and its origin from high molecular weight DNA (Burgoyne, Symons) 129(1966)502
conformational stability of solutions of; effect of solvation of purinic and pyrimidinic bases on, (Constantino, Vitagliano) 134(1967)204
constant size of circular mitochondrial — in several organisms and different organs (Sinclair et al.) 145(1967)528
cross-linking of, with ultraviolet radiation (Glišin, Doty) 142(1967)314
cytoplasmic particle– — complex; formation of, (Naora, Naora) 134(1967)277
cytoplasmic — in unfertilized eggs of Arbacia lixula; physical properties of, (Bibring et al.) 108(1965)644
— degradation by ionizing radiation in Bacillus subtilis; synergistic effect of actinomycin D on, (Grady, Pollard) 145(1967)837
denaturated —; density gradient banding of, in Cs_2SO_4 (Commungs, Mondale) 120(1966)448
denaturation of, (Lin, Chargaff) 123(1966)66
denatured —; interaction of oligodeoxy-nucleotides with, (McConaughy, McCarthy) 149(1967)180
denatured —; selective sensitivity of different states of, to chloroform precipitation (Tikhonenko, Perevertaylo) 103(1965)542
density gradient centrifugation of, in fixed-angle rotor; higher order of resolution in, (Flamm et al.) 129(1966)310
— -dependent protein synthesis in nuclear ribosome system in vitro (Naora) 123(1966)151
— -dependent RNA polymerase system; selective utilization of tubercidin tri-phosphate as ATP analogue in, (Nishimura et al.) 129(1966)301
— -dependent synthesis of RNA; effect of cystamine and its derivatives on, (Jellum) 114(1966)200
deproteinization of, (Yolles, Freeman) 138(1967)506
different binding sites in, for actinomycin and daunomycin (Rusconi) 123(1966)627
— -directed RNA synthesis; specific inhibition of, by rifamycin (Hartmann et al.) 145(1967)843
double-helical — containing single-strand breaks; polarographic behaviour of, (Paleček) 145(1967)410
double-stranded — of bacteriophage ΦX174; preparation of, (Jansz et al.) 123(1966)626
early- and late-replicating — complexes in HeLa nuclei (Mueller, Kajiwara) 114(1966)108
from E. coli cultured in presence of 5-aza-cytidine; structure of, (Zadražil et al.) 108(1965)701
E. coli — —DNA hybrids; thermal denaturation of, in ordinary and heavy water (Maslova, Varshavsky) 119(1966)633
of E. coli and effect of mitomycin C (Kersten et al.) 108(1965)619
in E. coli; effect of mitomycin C on, (Smith-Kielland) 114(1966)254
of E. coli; post-treatment of mitomycin C induced cross-links in, (Terawaki, Greenberg) 119(1966)540
E. coli RNA– — complex (Armstrong, Boezi) 103(1965)60
from E. coli treated with hydroxylamine; alteration of, (Rosenkranz et al.) 119(1966)434
effects of actinomycin D and mitocin D on degradation of, by deoxyribonucleases and venom phosphodiesterase (Sarkar) 145(1967)174
effect of carcinogenic peroxide on, (Melzer) 142(1967)538
effects of concentration on denaturation of, (Lin, Chargaff) 145(1967)398
electron micrographs of, (Richter et al.) 123(1966)286
episomal —; purification of, with cellulose nitrate membrane filters (Wohlhieter et al.) 129(1966)475
equilibrium centrifugation of, in density gradients of cesium oxalate and acetate (Zoloter, Engler) 145(1967)52
evidence of slow isotopic exchange of H attached to C in, (Fritzsche) 149(1967)173
fibrous — —RNA complex (Miura et al.) 134(1967)258
formation of complexes between — isolated

Deoxyribonucleic acid (continued)
from tobacco crown gall tumours and RNA complementary to Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA (Schilperoort et al.) 145(1967)523
formation of cross-links between oxidized polyamines and, (Bachrach, Eilon) 145(1967)418
from Haemophilus influenzae; effect of succinic peroxide on transforming activity of, (Bach et al.) 119(1966)75
heat-denatured —; incorporation of, by cells of Ehrlich–Lettré ascites carcinoma in vitro (Meizel, Kay) 123(1966)34
heat-denatured — isolated from product of Aspergillus oryzae; nuclease specific for, (Ando) 114(1966)158
herpes virus —; interference of actinomycin D with replication of, (Sauer et al.) 119(1966)331,341
heterologous — microinjected into eggs of amphibians during development; fate of, (Sempińska, Ledoux) 138(1967)570
— —histone interactions and priming activities of two DNA fractions from rat liver (Jellum et al.) 114(1966)612
— —histone linkage; labilization of, by irradiation of deoxyribonucleohistone solutions (Robinson et al.) 124(1966)181
HNO_2-cross-linked —; loss of reversibility of, during transformation of Bacillus subtilis (Becker Jr.) 142(1967)238
of human tumour cells; incorporation of cordycepin into, (Gory et al.) 103(1965)646
— immobilized in agarose; binding of deoxyribonuclease of E. coli to, (Naber et al.) 114(1966)326
incorporation of, in vitro by Ehrlich–Lettré ascites tumour cells (Meizel, Kay) 103(1965)431
incorporation of thymidine into, in L-strain cells (Cleaver, Holford) 103(1965)654
incorporation of toyocamycin into, (Suhadolnik et al.) 149(1967)41
infrared spectroscopic observation of helix–coil transition of in ^2H_2O (Fritzsche) 119(1966)645
— inhibitor called β-phenethyl alcohol; physical effects of, (Mendelson, Fraser) 102(1965)559
interaction between, and anthracene and anthraquinone derivatives (Swanbeek) 123(1966)630
interaction of, and clupeine (Inoue, Ando) 129(1966)649
interaction between, and metal ions; ultraviolet rotary dispersion as probe for, (Cheng) 102(1965)314
interaction in vitro of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with, (Ball et al.) 103(1965)275
interaction of, with poly-4-vinylpyridine (Bach et al.) 114(1966)311
interaction of proflavine with, (Gittelson, Walker) 138(1967)619
interaction between, and proflavine; equilibrium dialysis studies of, (Chambron et al.) 123(1966)306
interaction of streptonigrin with, in vitro (White, White) 123(1966)648
intercalation of chloroquine into; evidence for, (O'Brien et al.) 129(1966)622
irradiated —; determination of single and double breaks in, from distribution of molecular weight (Hagen) 134(1967)45
irradiated dry —; reaction of H_2S and HI with free radicals in, (Ormerod, Riesz) 149(1967)451
irradiated —; excision of pyrimidine dimers from,in vivo (Carrier, Setlow) 129(1966)318
γ-irradiated — as primer in RNA synthesis (Weiss, Wheeler) 145(1967)68
irradiated — in RNA polymerase system; homopolymer synthesis with, (Kröger et al.) 142(1967)542
isolation of, from microorganisms (Rudin, Albertsson) 134(1967)37
isolation of, from small tissue sample (Bauer, Johanson) 119(1966)418
kinetics of renaturation of, (Thrower, Peacocke) 119(1966)652
^3H-labelled —; enhancement of ^3H-counting efficiency on paper discs after incorporation into, (Burr Furlong et al.) 103(1965)341
— -like RNA as distinct entity in preparation from rat liver (Hadjivassiliou, Brawerman) 103(1965)211
mammalian —; method for preparation of, (Savitsky, Sand) 114(1966)419
— metabolism in E. coli; effect of nitrofuran derivative on, (Kato et al.) 119(1966)309
— metabolism in regenerating rat liver; effect of aflatoxin B_1 on, (De Recondo et al.) 119(1966)322
methylation of, in vitro; enzymic activity from different bacterial strains during, (Kaye et al.) 142(1967)331
microbial — and DNA of E. coli phage T3; frequency and composition of pyrimidine isostichs in, (Rudner et al.) 129(1966)85
mitochondrial — from chick liver; preparation and properties of, (Borst et al.) 149(1967)140,156
mitochondrial and nuclear — in regenerating liver; incorporation of $^{32}P_i$ into, (Nass) 145(1967)60
mitochondrial —; renaturation of, (Borst, Ruttenberg) 114(1966)645
native and heat-denatured — from Salmonella typhi strain TY_2; antigenic activity of, (Boros, Olitzki) 138(1967)532
from N_4 coliphage; physical properties of, (Schito et al.) 129(1966)491
neutron-irradiated —; chemical form of phosphorus compounds after nuclear recoil reactions in, (Akaboshi et al.) 142(1967)285
non-rotational hydration of; spin-echo technique study of, (Lubas, Wilczok) 120(1966)427
nuclear —; transcription of, in nuclei isolated from plasmodia at different stages of cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum (Cummins, Rusch) 138(1967)124
from organs of axolotl; ability of, to prime RNA synthesis in vitro (Charponiere-Rickenberg, Justus) 129(1966)326

oxygen-dependent reaction of hydroxylamine with, (Freese et al.) 123(1966)17
— preparations; artifact associated with thymine incorporation into, (Counts, Flamm) 114(1966)628
— —proflavin complex; spectrophotometric study of dissociation of, (Chambron et al.) 123(1966)319
and protein of ΦX174 phage; evidence for specific interaction between, in vitro (Takai) 119(1966)20
and protein synthesis in plant mitochondria (Chatterjee et al.) 114(1966)349
— —pulse-labelled RNA complex from HeLa cell nuclei (Krsmanovic et al.) 103(1965)544
purified bacteriophage —; preparation of, from crude lysates (Freifelder) 108(1965)318
pyrimidine oligonucleotides derived from; improved separation of, (Petersen, Reeves) 129(1966)438
rapidly labelled RNA associated with, in HeLa cells (Levis et al.) 145(1967)577
reaction of, with water-soluble carbodiimide and enzyme sensitivity of modified DNA (Drevitch et al.) 123(1966)207
recombinant — formed during transformation of Haemophilus influenzae; stability of, (Voll, Goodgal) 119(1966)65
relationship between transforming activity and integrity of, as revealed by ultraviolet flow dichroism (Moriguchi et al.) 109(1965)578
renatured — in dextran–polyethyleneglycol system (Rudin) 134(1967)199
replicating — of regenerating rat liver; studies on, (Salganik et al.) 149(1967)603
replication of; nucleohistone as template for, (Schwimmer, Bonner) 108(1965)67
replicative forms of, in animal cells (Paoletti et al.) 149(1967)435
— —RNA polymerase complexes; deoxyribonuclease resistance of, (Novak) 149(1967)593
salmon sperm —; application of hydrophilic theory to collation of absorbance and melting temperature and optical rotatory changes of, (Lewin, Munroe) 114(1966)637
satellite — of calf thymus and poly d(A–T) from crab (Pochon et al.) 119(1966)249
satellite — of higher plants (Green, Gordon) 145(1967)378
satellite — from mouse liver; physical and metabolic properties of, (Flamm et al.) 123(1966)652
selective cleavage of, at cytosine units (Seidel) 138(1967)98
of silk glands of Bombyx mori L.; — characterization of, (Neulat) 114(1966)95
simultaneous resynthesis of, and 50-S rRNA in ultraviolet-irradiated E. coli (Brdar et al.) 119(1966)362
single-stranded —; spectrofluorimetric method for study of transcription of, by RNA polymerase (Le Pecq et al.) 119(1966)442
sodium —; evaluation of standard sedimentation coefficients of, (Bruner, Vinograd) 108(1965)18
— solutions in ^2H_2O; dielectric study of thermal denaturation of, (Vasilescu et al.) 129(1966)417
spectrometric investigation of, in ultraviolet light (Basu, Dasgupta) 145(1967)391
stability of, in synchronized cultures of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL (Holm) 119(1966)647
stabilization of nitrogen-mustard alkylations and inter-strand cross-links in, by alkali (Kohn, Spears) 145(1967)734
— —stimulated amino acid incorporation; incorporation of ribonucleoside triphosphate into nuclear ribosomal system in vitro during, (Naora) 114(1966)437
stimulation of amino acid incorporation in vitro by, (Naora, Kodaira) 123(1966)424
— synthesized with nucleohistone primer; susceptibility to nucleases of, (Schwimmer, Aronson) 134(1967)59
T2 and E. coli — —directed peptide synthesis; comparison of, (Lederman, Zubay) 149(1967)253
transforming —; inactivation of, by carzinophillin and mitomycin C (Terawaki, Greenberg) 119(1966)59
transforming —; inactivation of, by oxidized polyamines (Persky et al.) 149(1967)459
— transition; pressure effect on, (Weida, Gill) 112(1966)179
translocation of, in germinating barley (Ledoux, Huart) 134(1967)209
— turnover in E. coli treated with mitomycin C (Smith-Kielland) 138(1967)542
ultraviolet light-damaged — in bacteria; effect of caffeine on repair of, (Shimada, Takagi) 145(1967)763
ultraviolet light-induced — —protein cross-links in E. coli 15 $T^-A^-U^-$; biological importance of, (Smith et al.) 114(1966)1
vaccinia virus —; inhibitory effect of 8-azaguanine on synthesis of, (Cogniaux-Le Clerc) 108(1965)5
viscosity of; effects of photodynamic degradation on, (Bellin, Yankus) 112(1966)363
yeast —; base sequence studies on preparation of, (Symons, Ellery) 145(1967)368
— synthesis
in E. coli; dependence of, on growth rates (Lark) 119(1966)517
in E. coli; inhibition of, by p-methoxyphenetyl alcohol (Khafagy, Lambooy) 123(1966)646
inhibition of, in ascites hepatoma cells by normal liver extract (Otsuka, Terayama) 123(1966)274
inhibition of, and its degradation in Sarcina lutea by neocarzinostatin (Ono et al.) 119(1966)46
inhibition of, by pentobarbital (Baserga, Weiss) 145(1967)361
inhibition of, in regenerating rat liver by administration of histones in vivo (Sluyser et al.) 108(1965)249
by isolated mitochondria of Physarum polycephalum (Brewer et al.) 145(1967)686
mitochondrial — and mitotic cycle in

DNA synthesis (continued)
Physarum polycephalum (Guttes et al.) 142(1967)181
net — in anucleate fragments of Acetabularia mediterranea (Heilporn-Pohl, Brachet) 119(1966)429
in rat thymus cells; effect of thymidine on, (Whittle) 114(1966)44
in rat thymus cells; prevention by high cytidine concentrations of thymidine inhibition of, (Whittle) 119(1966)410
rate of, in mammalian cells; effect of ultraviolet light on, (Cleaver) 108(1965)42
relationship of histone synthesis to, in mouse ascites tumour (Yarbro) 145(1967)531
relation between, and protein synthesis in mouse fibroblasts (Littlefield, Jacobs) 108(1965)652
-polymerase
— assay; retention by membrane filters of phosphatase-produced deoxyadenosine in, (Schwimmer et al.) 108(1965)150
detection of, in animal tissues by ammonium sulphate fractionation of cell-free extracts (Hopper et al.) 118(1966)648
intracellular localization and requirements of biological factor activating primer for, in regenerating rat liver (De Recondo) 145(1967)708
of regenerating rat liver; biological factors affecting primer for, (De Recondo) 114(1966)338
from Walker 256 carcinosarcoma (Burr Furlong) 108(1965)489
Walker 256 carcinosarcoma — reaction; effects of oligonucleotides on, (Furlong) 114(1966)491
Deoxyribonucleohistone
effect of proflavine on helix–coil transitions in, (Walker) 109(1965)585
gel-forming —; electro-optical properties of, (Houssier, Fredericq) 120(1966)113
interaction of proflavine with, (Gittelson, Walker) 138(1967)619
iodination of; spectroscopic study and electric dichroism data of, (Houssier, Fredericq) 138(1967)424
— —proflavine complexes; electro-optical study of, (Houssier, Fredericq) 120(1966)434
— solutions; irradiation of, (Robinson et al.) 124(1966)176,181
Deoxyribonucleoprotein
characterization of two fractions of, with different histone composition (Sekiguchi et al.) 145(1967)693
Deoxyribonucleosides
action of diazomethane on, (Friedman et al.) 103(1965)286
Deoxyribose
intracellular — compounds; variations of, in deficiency of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid and thymine (Goulian, Beck) 129(1966)336
synthesis of, in BHK cells (David et al.) 142(1967)270
Deoxythymidine kinase
— —deficient mutant of E. coli; isolation and properties of, (Hiraga et al.) 145(1967)41
Deoxyuridine
phosphorolysis of, by regenerating rat liver after cytidine administration (Yamada) 149(1967)299
5'-Deoxyuridine 5'-phosphonic acid
synthesis of GpUpU analogue containing — (Holý et al.) 138(1967)207
3-Deoxyxylitol
oxidation of, by L-iditol dehydrogenase (Anderson) 110(1965)627
Dephospho-phosphorylase
liver —; inhibition of adrenaline action on, by borate (Weser) 121(1966)413
S8-Depolymerases
inducible — from Bacillus palustris; lyase activity of, (Becker, Pappenheimer Jr.) 121(1966)343
Dermatan sulphate
conformation of iduronic acid moiety of, (Davidson) 101(1965)121
Desmosine
incorporation of lysine into, (Anwar, Oda) 133(1967)151
Desoctapeptide insulin
preparation and characterization of, (Bromer, Chance) 133(1967)219
Detergents
comparative effects of, in vitro on liver glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase and inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and acid inorganic pyrophosphatase activities (Snoke, Nordlie) 139(1967)190
uncoupling photophosphorylation by, (Neumann, Jagendorf) 109(1965)382
Dextran
fractionation of, and Ficoll by chromatography on Sephadex G-200 (Laurent, Granath) 136(1967)191
— —polyethyleneglycol system; partition of nucleic acids in, (Albertsson) 103(1965)1
— —polyethyleneglycol system; renatured DNA in, (Rudin) 134(1967)199
Dextran sulphate
interactions between, and E. coli ribosomes (Miyazawa et al.) 145(1967)96
macromolecular —; release of microsomal RNA's by, (Petrović et al.) 145(1967)193
Diabetes
adrenal protein from rat with; leucine incorporation into, (Kumar et al.) 129(1966)640
experimental —; hepatic lipid metabolism in, (Heimberg et al.) 137(1967)435
from rat with; dietary responses of key enzymes related to glucose metabolism in, and normal rat liver (Takeda et al.) 136(1967)214
rats with; effect of insulin on mono-unsaturated fatty acid synthesis in, (Gellhorn, Benjamin) 116(1966)460
—, see also Alloxan diabetes
Dialkoxy-glycerides
preparation and characterization of, (Baumann, Mangold) 116(1966)570
Diamine oxidase
1,4-diamine-2-butanon as inhibitor of, (Macholán et al.) 132(1967)505
inactivation of, by H_2O_2 (Mondovi et al.)

132(1967)521
pea-seedling and pig kidney —; oxidative deaminase of 2-hydroxyamines by, (Macholán et al.) 136(1967)258
Diamino acids
transintestinal transport of; counterflow phenomenon as cause of accelerating effect of leucine on, (Munck) 120(1966)282
1,4-Diamino-2-butanon
as inhibitor of diamine oxidase (Macholán et al.) 132(1967)505
Diaminopimelate decarboxylase
of Lemna perpusilla; partial purification and properties of, (Shimura, Vogel) 118(1966)396
Diaphragm
cut rat —; differences in uptake and efflux of α-aminoisobutyric acid and 1-amino-cyclopentane carboxylic acid by, (London, Segal) 135(1967)179
denervated rat —; action of acetylcholine on potassium permeability of, (Adamič) 102(1965)442
isolated rabbit —; specific effect of vitamin E deficiency on amino acid transport in, (Diehl) 115(1966)239
isolated rat —; effect of puromycin and insulin on amino acid accumulation in, (Wool et al.) 107(1965)333
rat —; effect of K^+-free medium and ouabain and insulin on fate of glucose in, (Clausen) 120(1966)361
rat — muscle; effect of association of insulin with, on glucose uptake (Garratt et al.) 115(1966)179
stimulation of glycogen deposition and inhibition of lactic acid production in, induced by ouabain (Clausen) 109(1965)164
Diatom
sulphopropanediol and cysteinolic acid in, (Busby) 121(1966)160
lipid components of, (Kates, Volcani) 116(1966)264
Diazoheterocyclic compounds
effects of, on proline hydroxylation and synthesis of collagenous and non-collagenous proteins (Chvapil et al.) 140(1967)339
Diazomethane
action of, on deoxyribonucleotides (Friedman et al.) 103(1965)286
methylation of dinucleoside phosphates with, (Holy, Scheit) 138(1967)230
methylation of dinucleotide phosphates with, (Holy, Scheit) 123(1966)430
Diazonium salts
protective arylation of guanosine at 8-position by, (Hoffman, Müller) 123(1966)421
Diazoxon
detection and estimation of, in vitro by countercurrent distribution and inhibition assay (Schuntner, Thompson) 115(1966)225
S-(1, 2-Dicarboxyethyl)cysteine
in urine and kidney (Kuwaki, Mizuhara) 115(1966)491
Dichlone
— -cysteine reaction; ESR study of, (Gause et al.) 141(1967)217
— -glutathione reaction; ESR study of, (Gause et al.) 141(1967)217
Dichlorodimethylphenylurea
— -poisoned chloroplasts; wavelength-dependent quantum yield of ATP synthesis and $NADP^+$ reduction in, (Schwartz) 131(1967)559
2,6-Dichloro-3-hydroxybenzonitrile
inhibitory action of, on beating of heart cells in tissue culture (Mulder, Wit) 128(1966)391
2,6-Dichloro-4-hydroxybenzonitrile
inhibitory action of, on beating of heart cells in tissue culture (Mulder, Wit) 128(1966)391
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
effect of, on pea root proteins (Morris) 127(1966)273
3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
number of sites sensitive to, in isolated chloroplasts (Izawa, Good) 102(1965)20
S-(1,2-trans-Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine
effect of, on transport of amino acids and glucose by everted segments of rat small intestine (Chang et al.) 135(1967)244
Dictyostelium discoideum
growth and differentiation in; biochemical relationship between trehalase and trehalose during, (Ceccarini) 148(1967)114
trehalose synthesis in, (Roth, Sussman) 122(1966)225
Dicyanamide
— -mediated peptide synthesis; mechanism and photobiochemical relevance of, (Steinman et al.) 124(1966)339
O-(Diethylaminoethyl)-dextran
interaction between, and nucleic acids (Maes et al.) 134(1967)269
Diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate
reaction of microsomal esterase from hog liver with, (Krisch) 122(1966)265
Diethylnitrosamine
rat liver carcinogenesis induced by; patterns of mRNA during, (Parish, Kirby) 114(1966)198
Diethyl pyrocarbohydrate
action of, on proteins (Rosén, Fedorcsák) 130(1966)401
Diethylstilbestrol disulphate
effects of administration of, on hepatic levels of glucocorticoid-sensitive enzymes in adrenalectomized rats (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)443
1,5-Difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene
reaction of ribonuclease A crystals with, (Marfey, King) 105(1965)178
Digitonin
effect of, on respiratory chain enzymes of heart muscle preparation (Kaniuga et al.) 118(1966)9
— fragments from beef heart sarcosomes; replacement of cytochrome c in, (Malviya, Elliott) 131(1967)210
— fragments of spinach chloroplasts; reconstitution by plastocyanin of $NADP^+$-photoreducing activity in, (Wessels) 109(1965)614
— incubation of spinach chloroplasts in

Digitonin (continued)
tris(hydroxymethyl)methylglycine solutions of varying ionic strengths (Anderson, Vernon) 143(1967)363
spinach chloroplast fractions obtained by — solubilization; properties of, (Cederstrand, Govindjee) 120(1966)177
Diglyceride
— -bound lipoprotein; isolation of, from insect haemolymph (Chino et al.) 144(1967)177
Diglyceride acetates
from ox brain lecithins; gas–liquid chromatography of, (Renkonen) 137(1967)575
Diglyceride kinase
of brain; irreversible inhibition of, by diisopropylphosphorofluoridate (Hokin et al.) 126(1966)100
2,3-Dihydro-2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid
as intermediate in biosynthesis of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid (Young et al.) 148(1967)313
Dihydrofolate reductase
highly purified — of calf thymus (Greenberg et al.) 122(1966)423
Dihydrolipoic acid
reaction of, with flavins (Gascoigne, Radda) 131(1967)498
5,6-Dihydrouridine 5'-triphosphate
utilization of, in reaction catalysed by E. coli RNA polymerase (Roy-Burman et al.) 142(1967)355
Dihydrouridylic acid
loss of coding properties of guanylyl-uridylyl-uridine on replacement of uridylic acid by, (Smrt et al.) 129(1966)210
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoate
as bacterial growth factor and its route of biosynthesis (Young et al.) 141(1967)319
biosynthesis of; 2,3-dihydro-2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid as intermediate in, (Young et al.) 148(1967)313
Dihydroxyphenylalanine
biosynthesis of, in albino skin (Gaudin, Fellman) 141(1967)64
conversion of tyrosine to, in mouse melanoma in vivo (Hempel, Männl) 124(1966)192
3,3-Diindol-(3)-propanediol-(1,2)
demonstration of, and its phosphoric acid ester in tryptophan-deficient Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Lingels, Goebel) 107(1965)183
emission from, (Cilento et al.) 102(1965)621
Diiodotyrosine
formation of, from monoiodotyrosine by microsomal enzyme from goat submaxillary gland (Hati, Datta) 148(1967)310
formation of thyroxine from, in presence of horseradish peroxidase and H_2O_2 (Ljunggren) 107(1965)434
preparation of ^{125}I- and ^{131}I-labelled — of very high specific activity (Brown, Reith) 148(1967)423
Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate
irreversible inhibition of ATPases and diglyceride kinase and phosvitin kinase of brain by, (Hokin et al.) 126(1966)100
Diisopropylphosphorylchymotrypsin
tyrosine and histidine and tryptophan residues in, (Hachimori et al.) 105(1965)167
Dimethoate
alkyl phosphate — and its derivatives; effects of, on cholinesterases (Zech et al.) 128(1966)363
3,4-Dimethoxyphenethylamine
distribution of, among various organs of rat (Schweitzer, Friedhoff) 111(1965)326
Dimethylamine
urinary —; origin of, (Asatoor, Simenhoff) 111(1965)384
p-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde
determination of hexamine content of macromolecules using — reaction (Swann, Balazs) 130(1966)112
1-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulphonyl-lysozyme
— conjugate; fluorescence decay of, (Wahl, Lami) 133(1967)233
6,7-Dimethyl-9-(formylmethyl)-isoalloxazine
photolysis and photoreduction of; polarographic study of, (Knobloch) 141(1967)19
1,1-Dimethyl-2-phenylaziridinium ion
modification of esteratic activity of acetylcholinesterase by alkylation with, (Purdie, McIvor) 128(1966)590
Dimethyl sulphate
methylation of inosine and uridylyl-(3'→5')-inosine with, (Scheit, Holy) 149(1967)344
1,4-Dinitrobenzene
— -phenothiazine drug complexes; association constants of, (Foster, Fyfe) 112(1966)490
2,4-Dinitrophenol
effect of, on muscle glycogen synthetase (Søvik et al.) 124(1966)26
ferredoxin-stimulated photoreduction of, with solubilized chlorophyll a (Hertogs, Wessels) 109(1965)610
latent — -stimulated ATPase in red-cell ghosts (Wins, Schoffeniels) 135(1967)831
N^{ϵ}-2,4-Dinitrophenyl-N^{ϵ}-(2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine
in hydrolysate of alkali-denatured and dinitrophenylated bovine serum albumin (Zahn, Lumper) 121(1966)173
Dinucleoside phosphates
methylation of, with diazomethane (Holy, Scheit) 123(1966)430; 138(1967)230
Dinucleotides
luminescence of, in frozen solutions (Hélène, Michelson) 142(1967)12
phosphorescence of, and energy transfer between bases of nucleic acids (Hélène et al.) 109(1965)261
Dinucleotide anhydrides
synthesis of, (Michelson) 114(1966)460
Dio-9
inhibition by, of energy conservation reactions in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Fisher, Guillory) 143(1967)654
Diols
naturally occurring ethers and esters and ether esters of; synthesis and

characterization of, (Baumann et al.) 144(1967)355
Dioldehydratase
mechanistic similarities in reactions catalysed by, and methylmalonyl-CoA mutase (Cardinale, Abeles) 132(1967)517
— -requiring cobamide coenzyme; effect of light irradiation and adenosine on activity of, (Yamane et al.) 110(1965)616
Dipalmitoyllecithin
surface properties and hysteresis of, in relation to alveolar lining layer (Galdston, Shah) 137(1967)255
Dipeptidase
— activity in pig intestinal mucosa; spectrophotometric determination and characterization of, (Josefsson, Lindberg) 105(1965)149
distribution of, in small intestine of pig (Josefsson, Lindberg) 105(1965)162
particulate renal —; purification and properties of, (Campbell et al.) 118(1966)371
Dipeptide
and terminal amino acids of TMV; cross-reactions of antisera against, (Anderer, Schlumberger) 115(1966)222
Dipeptidyl transfer RNA
general procedure for synthesis of, (Lapidot et al.) 149(1967)532
Diphenylalanine
studies on synthesis of, (Suzuka, Kaji) 149(1967)540
Diphenylamine
effects of, on carotenoids and menaquinones in bacterial membranes (Salton, Schmitt) 135(1967)196
Diphosphatidyl glycerol
synthetic —; structural identity of ox heart cardiolipin and, (De Haas et al.) 116(1966)114
2,3-Diphosphoglycerate phosphatase
mercury-induced reversible increase in, and concomitant decrease in mutase activity of animal phosphoglycerate mutase (Grisolia, Tecson) 132(1967)56
Diphosphoinositide
incorporation of phosphate into, by subcellular fractions from liver (Galliard et al.) 106(1965)551
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
reduced —; cyclic AMP and oscillations of, in cell-free extracts of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis (Cheung) 115(1966)235
reduction of, with $NaBH_4$ (Chaykin et al.) 124(1966)13
triphosphopyridine nucleotide kinetics during phagocytosis (Selvaraj, Sbarra) 141(1967)243
tritium-labelled — (Chaykin et al.) 124(1966)1
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide kinase
— activity of thyroid homogenate from slices incubated with and without thyroid stimulating hormone (Field et al.) 121(1966)241
Diphtheria toxin
effect of, on carnitine metabolism in heart (Bressler, Wittels) 104(1965)39
— neuraminidase; reaction of, with human transferrin (Jamieson) 121(1966)326
Dipyridyl salts
chloroplast reactions with, (Black Jr.) 120(1966)332
Diquat
effect of, on formation and photoreactions of chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum (Kaneshiro, Zweig) 126(1966)225
— (1,1'-ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylium bromide) in photoreactions of isolated chloroplasts (Zweig et al.) 109(1965)332
Diribosyluracils
synthetic 1,5- and 1,3- —; comparison of properties of, with natural presumed 1,5-diribosyluracil (Dlugajczyk, Eiler) 119(1966)11
Disaccharides
distribution of activities of, in villi and crypts of small-intestinal mucosa (Dahlqvist, Nordström) 113(1966)624
— obtained after partial hydrolysis of heparin (Danishefsky, Steiner) 101(1965)37
Distal retinal pigment hormone
separation and purification of, and red pigment concentrating hormone of crustacean eyestalk (Josefsson) 148(1967)300
Disulphide bonds
of cobrotoxin and their relationship to lethality (Yang) 133(1967)346
extent of renaturation of reduced Taka-amylase A before reformation of, (Takagi, Isemura) 130(1966)233
of haptoglobin; cleavage of, (Lisowska, Dobryszycka) 133(1967)338
in proteins; standard reduction potential and free energy change of, (Weitzman) 107(1965)146
reducing —; effects of, on acetylcholine-activated permeability system of electroplax (Karlin, Bartels) 126(1966)525
Disulphide groups
fluorescence quenching by, (Cowgill) 140(1967)37
Disulphide-interchange enzyme
in microsomes of bovine tissues; relative levels of, (De Lorenzo, Molea) 146(1967)593
Dithionite
ATP-dependent H_2 evolution from; components of cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum required for, (Mortenson) 127(1966)18
Dithiothreitol
in study of cysteine transport (Crawhall, Segal) 121(1966)215
7,10,13,16-Docosatetraenoate
total synthesis and metabolism of, in rat (Sprecher) 144(1967)296
Docosatrienoic acid
of rat phospholipids; identification and origin of, (Nervi, Brenner) 106(1965)205
Dopamine β-hydroxylase
— activity; effect of hyperbaric oxygen on, (Goldstein, Joh) 146(1967)615
inhibition of, by sulphydryl compounds and nature of natural inhibitors (Nagatsu et al.) 139(1967)319
Dosidicus gigas

Dosidicus gigas (continued)
membrane of axons from; determination of permeability to water of, (Vargas) 109(1965)309
Drosophila
non-allelic — mutants deficient in xanthine dehydrogenase; complementation in vitro between, (Glassman) 117(1966)342
Drosophila melanogaster
electrophoretic variants of xanthine dehydrogenase in, (Yen, Glassman) 146(1967)35
purine catabolism in; reactions leading to xanthine dehydrogenase during, (Hodge, Glassman) 149(1967)335
Drosophila pseudoobscura
purification of esterase-5 from, (Narise, Hubby) 122(1966)281
Drugs
action of, on Aerobacter aerogenes (Dean, Rogers) 148(1967)280
Dyes
basic —; complexes of, with RNA (Semmel, Daune) 145(1967)561

E

Eberthella typhi
— endotoxin; comparative studies of free fatty acids and neutral lipids from, (Creach et al.) 116(1966)80
Edeine
biosynthesis of, by Bacillus brevis Vm4 in vivo and in vitro (Borowska, Tatum) 114(1966)206
— complex; paper and thin-layer chromatography of components of, (Borowski et al.) 130(1966)560
Edestin
modification of, with N-carboxy-DL-alanine anhydride (St. Angelo et al.) 121(1966)181
Edman method
application of, to short peptides in small amounts (Nedkov, Genov) 127(1966)541
Egg
— albumen of hen and turkey and Japanese quail; glycosidases in, (Lush, Conchie) 130(1966)81
of amphibians; fate of heterologous DNA microinjected into, during development (Sempińska, Ledoux) 138(1967)570
sea urchin —; demonstration of functional polyribosomes in nucleate and anucleate fragments of, following parthenogenetic activation (Burny et al.) 103(1965)526
sea urchin —; electron transfer between two proteins during cell division of, (Sakai) 102(1965)235
sea urchin —; properties of mitotic apparatus proteins from (Sakai) 112(1966)132
Egg white
goose — lysozyme with low cystine and tryptophan content (Dianoux, Joilès) 133(1967)472
hen's — lysozyme; disulphide bridges of, (Jauregui-Adell et al.) 107(1965)97
Elaidic acid
metabolism of, in perfused rat heart (Willebrands, Van der Veen) 116(1966)583
Elastin
in developing human aorta; amino acid composition of, (Labella, Vivian) 133(1967)189
— fibres; diffusion of solutes in, (Partridge) 140(1967)132
reaction of Kallikrein inactivator with, (Pütter, Schmidt-Kastner) 127(1966)538
Electric fields
high —; effects of, on microorganisms (Sale, Hamilton) 148(1967)781,789
Electric organ
phosphate metabolism in, (Cheng, Keynes) 143(1967)249
Electrons
unpaired —; formation of, on S atoms in irradiated dry proteins as studied by ESR (Ormerod, Singh) 120(1966)413
Electron flow
cyclic and non-cyclic — patterns; relationship of, with reduced indophenols to photophosphorylation (Gromet-Elhanan) 131(1967)526
pathways of, established by tetramethyl-phenylenediamine in mitochondria and ascites tumour cells (Packer, Mustafa) 115(1966)1
Electron microscopy
loss of lipids during preparation of Amoebae for, (Korn, Weisman) 116(1966)309
positive staining of protein molecules for, (Zobel, Roe) 133(1967)157
Electron-transfer complexes
microsomal —; preparation of, (Maclennan et al.) 131(1967)59
Electron-transfer components
in photosynthetic system of Navicula pelliculosa (Yamanaka, Kamen) 112(1966)436
Electron transport
in Azotobacter vinelandii (Jones, Redfearn) 113(1966)467
— components; purification of, from Azotobacter extracts (Shethna et al.) 113(1966)225
Corynebacterium diphtheriae —; role of menaquinone in, (Krogstad, Howland) 118(1966)189
— dependence of corticosteroidogenesis in rat adrenal mitochondria, (Guerra et al.) 117(1966)433
mitochondrial —; azide inhibition of, (Wilson, Chance) 131(1967)421,431
relation of, to conformational changes in chloroplasts (Shavit, Avron) 131(1967)516
of respiratory particles; effect of substituted thiophens on, (Franklin et al.) 131(1967)240
swelling and shrinking of chloroplasts during, in presence of phosphorylation uncouplers (Izawa) 102(1965)373
Electron transport system
microsomal — involving P-450; relation of cholesterol synthesis and NADPH oxidation by, (Wada et al.) 143(1967)273
of photosynthesis; evidence for participation of cytochrome b in, (Rumberg) 102(1965)354
sequential release of NAD dehydrogenase activity by physical treatment of, (Cunningham et al.) 110(1965)265
of spinach chloroplasts; light-induced absorbance changes of two cytochrome b components of, (Cramer, Butler) 143(1967)332
Electron transport particles
antimycin-insensitive oxidation of succinate and NADH in, (Jensen) 122(1966)157,167
red and green — from Azotobacter vinelandii; preparation of, (Jones, Redfearn) 143(1967)354

Electrophoresis
discontinuous acrylamide-gel plate — (Holmes) 133(1967)174
gel — requiring reduced endosmotic liquid flow; agar derivatives for, (Ragetli, Weintraub) 112(1966)160
gel —; simplified column for, (Radhakrishnamurthy et al.) 107(1965)380
improved vertical gel — (Vincent) 104(1965)284
micro- — on polyacrylamide gel (Felgenhauer) 133(1967)165
preparative starch-gel —; method of, (Smith et al.) 115(1966)81
Electrophoretic artifact
in polyacrylamide gels; potential source of, (Mitchell) 147(1967)171
Electroplax
acetylcholine-activated permeability system of; effects of blocking SH groups and of reducing disulphide bonds on, (Karlin, Bartels) 126(1966)525
Embryo
— cartilage; relationship between synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides and synthesis of collagen in, (Bhatnagar, Prockop) 130(1966)383
chick — cartilage; serum stimulation of amino acid and potassium and sulphate transport and incorporation by, (Adamson, Anast) 121(1966)10
chick — cartilage; metabolism of progesterone and testosterone by, in vitro (Murota, Tamaoki) 137(1967)347
chick — cells; action of acridines on RNA and protein synthesis and on active transport in, (Scholtissek, Becht) 123(1966)585
chick — cells; effect of actinomycin D and 2-mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridethyl)-benzimidazole on [^{3}H]uridine incorporation by, (Skehel et al.) 142(1967)430
chick — cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus or Rous-associated virus; RNA polymerase in, (Wilson, Bader) 103(1965)549
chick —; collagen development in heart and skin of, (Woessner et al.) 140(1967)329
chick —; effect of cortisol on synthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides and collagen in, (Ebert, Prockop) 136(1967)45
chick —; effect of erythropoietin in, (Malpoix) 145(1967)181
chick — epidermis; increased activity of ribosomes from, for cell-free protein synthesis (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)357
chick — epidermis; stimulation of protein and RNA synthesis in, (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)347
chick — femora; conversion of cortisol to tetrahydrocortisol by cultured — (Murota et al.) 117(1966)424
chick — fibroblasts; actinomycin D inhibition of avian myeloblastosis virus production by, (Allen) 114(1966)606
chicken —; properties of glycyl-sRNA synthetase from, (Bublitz) 113(1966)158
developing chick —; phosphorylation of thymidine and thymidylate by, (Roth, Askew) 130(1966)28
developing —; fructose 1,6-diphosphate and cyclic AMP as positive effectors of pyruvate kinase in, (Milman, Yurowitzki) 146(1967)301
development of; tryptophan metabolism during mid-period of, (Boucek et al.) 141(1967)473
different stages of sea urchin —; hybridization of rRNA from, (Mutolo, Giudice) 149(1967)291
early chick —; synthesis of nucleic acid constituents in, (Coffey et al.) 114(1966)547
hamster — cells; amino acid incorporation by, in monolayer culture (Taylor, Stanners) 138(1967)627
maize —; synthesis of leucine in, (Oaks) 111(1965)79
one- and two-cell mouse —; comparison of uptake and utilization of lactate and pyruvate by, (Wales, Whittingham) 148(1967)703
precocious induction of retinal glutamine synthetase by hydrocortisone in, (Piddington, Moscona) 141(1967)429
preimplantation rabbit —; lactate dehydrogenase activity in, (Brinster) 148(1967)298
preimplanted mouse —; lactate dehydrogenase activity in, (Brinster) 110(1965)439
ribosomal proteins of; species specificity of, (Mutolo et al.) 138(1967)214
sea urchin —; ATP polymerase in nuclei of, during development (Hyatt) 142(1967)246,254
Embryogenesis
control of enzyme activity during; role of cell interaction in, (Pfohl, Giudice) 142(1967)263
early —; control of glycolysis in, (Milman, Yurowitzky) 148(1967)362
Enamel
cattle —; source of hydroxyproline in, (Glimcher et al.) 136(1967)36
embryonic bovine —; characterization of neutral soluble proteins of, (Katz et al.) 107(1965)471
embryonic bovine —; Sephadex gel filtration characteristics of neutral soluble proteins of, (Mechanic et al.) 133(1967)97
of normal and rachitic rats; content of organic P in, during development (Glimcher et al.) 127(1966)530
Encephalomyocarditis virus
polyribosomes in cells infected with, (Dalgarno et al.) 138(1967)316
Endocrine secretions
effects of, on rat cardiac myofibrillar ATPase (Kayne, Lifschitz) 104(1965)603
Endocrine tissues
hexosemonophosphate shunt in, (Krass, Labella) 148(1967)384
Endonuclease
silkworm —; action of, on oligoribonucleotides terminating in 3'-phosphate (Mukai, Soeta) 138(1967)1

Endothelial cell
— surface of rabbit aorta; cholesterol uptake in vitro at, (Jensen) 135(1967)532,544
Endotoxin
bacterial —; kinetics of enzymic dissociation of, (Vincent, Cameron) 101(1965)220
Eberthella typhi —; comparative studies of free fatty acids and neutral lipids from, (Creach et al.) 116(1966)80
Energy transfer
in aqueous solutions (Posthuman, Berends) 112(1966)422
intramolecular — in NADH and NADPH; influence of solvents on, (Freed et al.) 143(1967)432
in rat liver mitochondria; inhibition of, by formaldehyde (Van Buskirk, Frisell) 143(1967)292
Enzyme
— activity in degradation of polymers; viscosimetric determination of, (Almin, Eriksson) 139(1967)238,248
— activity during embryogenesis; role of cell interaction in control of, (Pfohl, Giudice) 142(1967)263
— activity; periodic increases in, in synchronized cultures of Chlamydomonas reinhardti (Kates, Jones) 145(1967)153
adrenal — preparation; conversion of 20α-hydroxycholest-4-en-3-one to progesterone by, (Shimizu) 111(1965)571
allosteric — models; analysis of, by theory of graphs (Volkenstein, Goldstein) 115(1966)478
amino acid transfer — from liver (Klink et al.) 134(1967)360,373
aminoacyl-transferring —; interaction between, and aminoacyl-tRNA in protein synthesis (Gasior et al.) 114(1966)209
bacterial —; decomposition of methyl methionine sulphonium salts by, (Mazelis et al.) 105(1965)106
of catabolic pathway of arginine; induction and specificity of, (Van Thoai et al.) 115(1966)73
— catalysing biosynthesis of glycerides in intestinal mucosa; intracellular distribution of, (Brindley, Hübscher) 106(1965)495
— catalysing synthesis of ceramide (Sribney) 125(1966)542
conversion of ribonucleotides to deoxy-nucleotides by, (Downing et al.) 108(1965)233
efflux of, from chicken muscle (Dawson) 113(1966)144
excretion of, during growth of protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium (Kusaka, Kitahara) 148(1967)558
extracellular proteolytic — from strain of Arthrobacter (Hofsten, Tjeder) 110(1965)576,585,599
formation of, in Bacillus subtilis; effects of actinomycin D and 5-fluorouracil on, (Kadowaki et al.) 103(1965)311
formation of particulate mitochondrial — of Saccharomyces cerevisiae; chloramphenicol inhibition of, (Huang et al.) 114(1966)434
— generated quinones; reaction between, and amino acids (Mason, Peterson) 111(1965)134
glycolytic —; differences in association of, with plasma membranes from rat liver and hepatoma (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)434
histidine-degrading —; induction of, in protein-starved rats (Sahib, Krishna Murti) 149(1967)615
hydrolysis of galactolipids by, in spinach leaves (Helmsing) 144(1967)470
inactivation of, during assay; simple test for, (Selwyn) 105(1965)195
— induction in E. coli; effect of miracil D on, (Weinstein et al.) 142(1967)440
iron-chelating — from rat liver (Yoneyama et al.) 105(1965)100
key — related to glucose metabolism in normal and diabetic rat liver; dietary responses of, (Takeda et al.) 136(1967)214
— kinetics; derivation of rate equations in, using maximum rate of product formation (Darvey et al.) 110(1965)1
in lactating rabbit mammary gland; intracellular site of, (Smith et al.) 125(1966)445
lipolytic — of rat pancreatic juice (Morgan et al.) 146(1967)314
liver microsomal —; demethylation of puromycin and related compounds by, (Mazei et al.) 114(1966)72
mammary —; turnover of, during lactation (Emery, Baldwin) 136(1967)223
microsomal —; action of human chorionic gonadotrophin in vivo upon, in testes of hypophysectomized rats (Shikita, Hall) 141(1967)433
microsomal — from goat submaxillary gland; formation of diiodotyrosine from monoiodotyrosine by, (Hati, Datta) 148(1967)310
microsomal — of immature rat testis; action of human chorionic gonadotrophin in vivo on, (Shikita, Hall) 136(1967)484
NADP-linked — and lipids in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue; effects of estrogen and dietary glucose on, (Hilf et al.) 116(1966)589
nuclear —; polymerization of ADP-ribose moiety of NAD by, (Hasegawa et al.) 149(1967)369
photoreactivating — in logarithmic-phase and stationary-phase yeast cells (Boling, Setlow) 145(1967)502
pigeon liver —; acetylation of histones by, (Nohara et al.) 127(1966)282
protein —; mechanism of formic acid-induced reversible inactivation of, (Josefsson) 115(1966)148
proteolytic —; distribution of, in thyroid gland (Jablonski, McQuillan) 132(1967)454
proteolytic —; effect of limited digestion by, on E. coli β-galactosidase (Givol et al.) 113(1966)120
proteolytic —; selective degradation of ribosomal proteins by, (Hultin, Östner)

Enzyme (continued)
147(1967)178
rat liver nuclear —; polymerization of ADP-ribose moiety of NAD by, (Sugimura et al.) 138(1967)438
— related to steroidogenesis in testicular tissue of guinea pig (Inano et al.) 144(1967)165
— related to tricarboxylic acid cycle in Hydrogenomonas strain H16G$^+$ grown on carbon sources (Trüper) 111(1965)565
from relaxed and stringent bacteria; RNA polymerase reaction catalysed by, (Olenick, Hahn) 129(1966)429
respiratory —; inhibitory effect of Zn^{2+} on O_2-induced biosynthesis of, (Ohaniance, Chaix) 128(1966)228
— retention in human erythrocyte stroma (Mitchell et al.) 104(1965)348
of reverse trans-sulphuration in Neurospora; depression and function of, (Flavin, Slaughter) 132(1967)406
from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides; α-ketoglutarate-dependent oxidation of glyoxylic acid catalysed by, (Okuyama et al.) 110(1965)66
roles of, in mRNA degradation in cell-free systems from normal or phage-infected E. coli (Futai et al.) 119(1966)373
soluble liver —; biocleavage of isomeric glyceryl ethers by, (Pfleger et al.) 144(1967)633
splitting of serine-specific tRNA by, (Melchers et al.) 108(1965)182
subcellular distribution of, in type II glycogenosis (Illingworth Brown, Brown) 110(1965)124
sulphur-oxidizing — of Thiobacilli; initial product and properties of, (Suzuki, Silver) 122(1966)22
sulphur-oxidizing — of Thiobacillus thiooxidans; incorporation of atmospheric ^{18}O into thiosulphate by, (Suzuki) 110(1965)97
synthesis of, in arginine pathway of E. coli K12; coordination of, (Glansdorff, Sand) 108(1965)308
— systems of oxidation of NADH and NADPH in mammalian brain; tetrazolium reductase activity of, (Vesco, Giuditta) 113(1966)197
— system of Thiobacillus thiooxidans; oxidation of S by, (Suzuki) 104(1965)359
— systems utilizing three substrates; use of competitive inhibitors in studying mechanism of action of, (Fromm) 139(1967)221
— -treated and untreated collagen; nature of N- and C-terminals in, (Deyl et al.) 140(1967)515
X-ray inactivation of; identification of water radicals involved in, (Sanner, Pihl) 146(1967)298
Enzyme B
characterization of acetylated N-terminal peptide in, (Marriq et al.) 105(1965)606
Enzymological reactions
stationary kinetics of; new method for solving problems of, (Volkenstein, Goldstein) 115(1966)471
Epidermis
— cells; protein synthesis in, (Baden, Cohen) 108(1965)143
chick embryo —; increased activity of ribosomes from, for cell-free protein synthesis (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)357
chick embryo —; stimulation of protein and RNA synthesis in, (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)347
Epididymal adipose tissue
adaptable hexokinase activity in, (Borrebaek) 141(1967)221
— hexokinase; increase in activity of, induced by glucose and insulin (Borrebaek) 128(1966)211
Epinephrine
effect of, on adenyl cyclase in cell membrane of avian erythrocytes (Øye, Sutherland) 127(1966)347
effect of, on cyclic AMP and hexose phosphates in intestinal smooth muscle (Bueding et al.) 115(1966)173
— -stimulated lipolysis in adipose tissue in vitro; effects of electrolytes on, (Mosinger, Vaughan) 144(1967)556
Epiphyseal cartilage
of rachitic and normal rats; utilization of citrate by, (Kunin, Krane) 111(1965)32
from rachitic rats; effect of dietary phosphorus on intermediary metabolism of, (Kunin, Krane) 107(1965)203
Epitestosterone
enzymatic formation of Δ^4-androstene-3α,17α-diol and Δ^4-androstene-3β,17α-diol from (Stárka et al.) 144(1967)487
Epithelium
calf lens —; polyribosomes from, (Bloemendal et al.) 123(1966)217
intestinal — cells; enzyme activities and chemical composition of various fractions of Tris-disrupted brush borders of, (Eichholz) 135(1967)475
Ergobasinine
inhibition by, of Ca^{2+} uptake from sarcotubular system (Azzone et al.) 115(1966)513
Ergotamine
inhibition by, of Ca^{2+} uptake from sarcotubular system (Azzone et al.) 115(1966)513
Erinaceus
— α_2-macroglobulin; isolation and properties of, (Picard et al.) 117(1966)111
Erucic acid
intestinal absorption of, and its incorporation in lymphatic chylomicrons of rat (Savary, Constantin) 125(1966)118
Erythritol
inhibition of barley malt α-glucosidase by, (Jørgensen, Jørgensen) 146(1967)167
site of formation of, in foetal sheep blood (Britton) 148(1967)801
Erythrocyte(s)
action of synthetic lysolecithins and lecithins on, (Reman, Van Deenen) 137(1967)592
— AMP deaminase; effect of monovalent cations and ATP on, (Askari, Franklin Jr.) 110(1965)162
amphibian —; synthesis of haemoglobin and non-haemoglobin proteins of, related to

metamorphosis (Theil) 138(1967)175
aspects of phospholipid metabolism in, (McLeod, Bressler) 144(1967)391
avian —; effect of epinephrine and other agents on adenyl cyclase in cell membrane of, (Oye, Sutherland) 127(1966)347
bovine — membranes; purification and properties of protein phosphokinase from, (Burnett, Conklin) 135(1967)358
countercurrent distribution of, (Walter et al.) 136(1967)148
of different ages and from different species; countercurrent distribution of, (Walter et al.) 109(1965)293
— differentiation; synthesis of chicken haemoglobin during, (Kabat, Attardi) 138(1967)382
electrophoretic mobility of; temperature dependence of, (Mehrishi, Seaman) 112(1966)154
fatty acid incorporation into; pathways of, (Scherphof, Van Deenen) 113(1966)417
— ghost ATPase systems (Wins, Schoffeniels) 120(1966)341
— ghosts; latent dinitrophenol-stimulated ATPase in, (Wins, Schoffeniels) 135(1967)831
glutathione-deficient and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient and normal —; carbohydrate metabolism of, (Loos et al.) 121(1966)187
hereditary spherocytic human —; effect of ouabain on deoxynucleoside metabolism in, (Wiley) 135(1967)1071
hexokinase activity of; relation of, to extracellular pH (Rakitzis, Mills) 141(1967)439
human — arginases; immunodiffusion studies on, (Cabello et al.) 105(1965)583
human and bovine — carbonic anhydrase; carbonic-terminal amino acid sequences of, (Nyman et al.) 122(1966)554
human and bovine — membranes; phospholipid–sugar complexes in, (Hobson, Laris) 125(1966)403
human —; chemical modification of, by attachment of tyrosine and alanine peptides (Rimon) 124(1966)408
human —; effect of primaquine on lecithin metabolism in, (Wittels, Hochstein) 125(1966)595
human —; facilitated diffusion in chloride shift in, (Hunter) 135(1967)784
human —; hypoxanthine transport in, (Lassen) 135(1967)146
human —; kinetic parameters of monosaccharide transfer system of, (Levine, Stein) 127(1966)179
human —; labelling in vitro of glutathione of, (Hochberg, Dimant) 104(1965)53
human — membranes; ATP synthesis in, (Schrier) 135(1967)591
human — membrane ATPase; reversible effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on, (Chan) 135(1967)53
human — membrane; changes in properties of protein of, after solubilization by butanol extraction (Rega et al.) 147(1967)297
human — membranes; interaction of polylysine with soluble components of, (Danon et al.) 101(1965)201
human — membranes; NAD dehydrogenase activity of, (Zamudio, Canessa) 120(1966)165
human — membranes; substrate-facilitated transport of glucose carrier across, (Levine et al.) 109(1965)151
human — membranes; techniques for analysis of glucose binding by, (Levine, Stein) 135(1967)710
human —; metabolism of deoxyinosine by ghosts of, (Lionetti, Fortier) 119(1966)462
human —; MN blood-group active sialoglycopeptides released from, by pronase treatment (Okhuma, Shinohara) 147(1967)169
human —; permeability of, to P_i (Chedru, Cartier) 126(1966)500
human —; presence of acetyl groups in carbonic anhydrases of, (Marriq et al.) 105(1965)606
human —; presence of thymidilate kinase in, (Farina et al.) 103(1965)512
human —; products of deoxynucleoside metabolism in, (Wiley, Whittam) 115(1966)233
human —; purification of ferrihaemoglobin reductase from, (Hegesh, Avron) 146(1967)397
human — pyruvate kinase; purification of, (Prager, Whigham) 132(1967)181
human —; re-examination of Stein's dimer theory of sugar transport in, (Miller) 120(1966)156
human —; repair of radiation damage to membrane sulphydryl groups of, (Sutherland, Pihl) 135(1967)568
human —; separation of M and N blood-group antigens of, (Cook, Eylar) 101(1965)57
human — stroma; enzyme and haemoglobin retention in, (Mitchell et al.) 104(1965)348
human —; temperature dependence of acetylcholinesterase activity of, (Scherrer) 105(1965)137
lipids from; metabolism of, (Mulder et al.) 106(1965)106,118
mammalian —; lipid composition of, (Nelson) 144(1967)221
marsupial —; membrane ATPase and electrolyte levels in, (Baker, Simmonds) 126(1966)492
— membranes; "dimeriser" hypothesis for sugar permeation through, (LeFevre) 120(1966)395
— membranes; effects of cysteine and K^+ on ATP-dependent retention of Na^+ by, (Walz, Chan) 135(1967)885
— membranes; interaction of filipin and derivatives with, (Kinsky et al.) 135(1967)844
— metabolism; fluoride inhibition of, as function of cellular P_i (Omachi et al.) 124(1966)421
ox —; properties of protein of plasma membrane of, (Maddy) 117(1966)193
partition of, in aqueous dextran–polyethyleneglycol two-phase systems; effects of DEAE-dextran on, (Walter, Selby)

Erythrocyte(s) (continued)
148(1967)517
pathways of phospholipid renewal from, (Mulder, Van Deenen) 106(1965)348
porcine —; glycine decarboxylation in, (Lewis et al.) 141(1967)296
rabbit —; non-inhibitory effects of actinomycin D on purine nucleotide formation in, (Lowy, Williams) 108(1965)704
reduction of ferrihaemoglobin in, (Hegesh, Avron) 146(1967)91
separation of old from young — in hypotonic bovine serum albumin solutions (Danon et al.) 104(1965)281
sheep —; egress of O_2 from, (Sirs) 112(1966)538
sheep —; egress of O_2 from, after mixing with sodium dithionite (Sirs) 126(1966)28
sheep —; velocity constant of reaction Hb_4O_8+CO in, (Sirs) 126(1966)19
of slightly different ages; countercurrent distribution of, (Walter, Selby) 112(1966)146
young and old —; agglutination of, by polylysine (Marikovsky et al.) 124(1966)154
Erythrocytorrhexis
increased —; response of sphingolipid hydrolases in spleen and liver to, (Kampine et al.) 137(1967)135
Erythroid cells
inclusions of, in β-thalassemia; peptide analysis of, (Fessas et al.) 124(1966)430
protein synthesis in; monoribosome and polyribosome function in, (Luzzato et al.) 108(1965)434
Erythroid tissues
avian —; comparison of histones from, by zone electrophoresis (Purkayastha, Neelin) 127(1966)468
Erythromycin
binding of, to E. coli ribosomes (Tanaka, Teraoka) 114(1966)204
ribosomal binding of, and chloramphenicol (Taubman et al.) 123(1966)437
— —ribosome complex formation and non-enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosome–mRNA complex (Tanaka et al.) 123(1966)434
sensitivity and resistance to, in Bacillus subtilis 168 (Taubman et al.) 123(1966)437
Erythrophleine
effect of, on K^+ concentration and membrane potential of frog sartorius muscle (Corrie, Bonting) 120(1966)91
Erythropoietic organs
mice liver and —; different responses of β-aminolaevulinic acid of, (Wada et al.) 148(1967)585
Erythropoietin
action of, on glucosamine incorporation and haemoglobin synthesis in marrow cell cultures (Goldwasser et al.) 108(1965)447,455
— activity and protein–protein interactions in human urine (Lewis et al.) 104(1965)218
effect of, in chick embryos (Malpoix) 145(1967)181
— -induced differentiation; mechanism of, (Gallien-Lartigue, Goldwasser) 103(1965)319,325
spleen from normal and polycythemic mice treated with; different formate and orotic acid incorporation patterns in nucleic acids of, (Perretta) 142(1967)548
Erythrose
growth inhibitory effect of, on Vibrio cholerae (Chowdhury, Datta) 104(1965)296
Escherichia coli
action of cyclic phosphodiesterase from, on TMV RNA (Pfrogner et al.) 142(1967)105
acylation of lysophosphoglycerides by, (Proulse, Van Deenen) 125(1966)591
aerobically and anaerobically grown —; effect of uncoupling agents and azide on β-galactosidase synthesis in, (Kováč, Kužela) 127(1966)355
alkaline isophosphatases from; purification and kinetic and structural properties of, (Lazdunski, Lazdunski) 147(1967)280
alkaline phosphatase from; kinetic studies on mechanism of catalytic action of, (Lazdunski, Lazdunski) 113(1966)551
allosteric fine control of citrate synthase in, (Weitzman) 139(1967)526
alteration of codon recognition of tRNA of, by BrCN (Saneyoshi, Nishimura) 145(1967)208
L-arabinose negative mutants of; study of catabolic repression with, (Eichhorn, Nolte) 110(1965)198
aspartate transcarbamoylase from; inhibition of, by inorganic anions (Kleppe) 122(1966)450
aspartate transcarbamoylase from; interaction of metal ions with substrates and inhibitors and activators of, (Kleppe, Spaeren) 128(1966)199
biosynthesis of NAD in, (Sundaram) 136(1967)586
biosynthesis of ornithine transcarbamoylase in, during phenotypic suppression by streptomycin (Bastarrachea, Ortega) 138(1967)151
— cells with altered tRNA concentration; control of RNA synthesis in, (Ezekiel, Valulis) 129(1966)123
— cell-free system; function of reticulocyte RNA in, (Drach, Lingrel) 129(1966)178
cells of, not utilizing glucose; β-galactosidase induction in, (Gershanovitch et al.) 134(1967)188
chloramphenicol particles in; incorporation of amino acids into proteins of, (Otaka, Osawa) 119(1966)146
chromosome of; location on, of gene specifying phosphopyruvate synthase activity (Brice, Kornberg) 136(1967)412
composition and turnover of phospholipids in, (Kanemasa et al.) 144(1967)382
control of proline synthesis in, (Baich, Pierson) 104(1965)397
control of three isoenzymic 7-phospho-2-oxo-3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptonate D-erythrose-4-phosphate-lyases of, by aromatic amino acids, (Brown, Doy) 118(1966)157

— cultured in presence of 5-azacytidine; structure of DNA from, (Zadražil et al.) 108(1965)701
degradation of rRNA from, induced by colicine E2 (Nose et al.) 119(1966)636
deoxyribonuclease of; binding of, to DNA immobilized in agarose (Naber et al.) 114(1966)326
deoxythymidine kinase-deficient mutant of; isolation and properties of, (Hiraga et al.) 145(1967)41
dependence of DNA synthesis in, on growth rates (Lark) 119(1966)517
direct conversion of chloramphenicol particles into ribosomes in, (Horowitz, Hills) 123(1966)416
dissimilation of pyruvate in; S-adenosyl-L-methionine as component of, (Knappe et al.) 107(1965)603
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from; molecular weight of 13-S subunit of, (Priess, Zillig) 140(1967)540
— DNA–DNA hybrids; thermal denaturation of, in ordinary and heavy water (Maslova, Varshavsky) 119(1966)633
DNA of, and effect of mitomycin C (Kersten et al.) 108(1965)619
DNA metabolism in; effect of nitrofuran derivative on, (Kato et al.) 119(1966)309
DNA of; post-treatment breakage of mitomycin C induced cross-links in, (Terawaki, Greenberg) 119(1966)540
effects of aerobiosis and anaerobiosis and nutrition on formation of Krebs cycle enzymes in, (Gray et al.) 117(1966)33
effects of hydroxyurea on acid-soluble nucleotide pool in, (Neuhard) 145(1967)1
effects of miracil D on nucleic acid synthesis and protein synthesis and enzyme induction in, (Weinstein et al.) 142(1967)440
effect of mitomycin C on DNA and mRNA in, (Smith-Kielland) 114(1966)254
effect of nitrate on metabolism in, (Wimpenny, Cole) 148(1967)233
end-product regulation of aspartate kinase in, (Biswas, Mazumder) 130(1966)531
fatty acid patterns of various strains of, (Karkas et al.) 111(1965)96
formation of active β-galactosidase by, after treatment with 5-fluorouracil (Horowitz, Kohlmeier) 142(1967)208
— β-galactosidase; effect of limited digestion by proteolytic enzymes on, (Givol et al.) 113(1966)120
genetic and biochemical studies of GMP pathway in, (Nijkamp, De Haan) 145(1967)31
genetic control of pyruvate uptake by, (Kornberg, Smith) 148(1967)591
glutamate transport in, (Halpern) 148(1967)718
glutamine synthetase from; metabolite-induced inactivation of, in cell-free system (Mecke et al.) 128(1966)559
growing culture of; effect of mitomycin C on nucleotide pool of, (Smith-Kielland) 129(1966)116
growing cultures of; effect of mitomycin C on RNA synthesis in, (Smith-Kielland) 119(1966)486
— growth on [1-^{18}O]glucose; labelling of RNA from, (Nicholson et al.) 108(1965)519
— grown on sodium selenate; isolation and properties of β-galactosidase from, (Huber, Criddle) 141(1967)587
growth of, on selenate (Huber et al.) 141(1967)573
heterogeneity of protein turnover in, (Pine) 104(1965)439
hexose-phosphate transport system in, (Winkler) 117(1966)231
hydroxyurea-treated —; anomalous DNA component in, (Rosenkranz) 129(1966)618
inducer-specific repressor for β-galactosidase in; instability of, (Clark) 110(1965)554
induction and transcription and translation in, (Landau) 149(1967)506
inhibition of, by amino acid analogues; RNA and protein synthesis during, (Turnock, Wild) 123(1966)402
inhibition of protein and RNA and DNA synthesis in, by p-methoxyphenetyl alcohol (Khafagy, Lambooy) 123(1966)646
inhibition of protein synthesis by 5-azacytidine in, (Doskočil et al.) 145(1967)771
β-ketoacyl acyl carrier protein reductase from; preparation and properties of, (Toomey, Wakil) 116(1966)189
kinetics of sulphur labelling of, during protein synthesis (Pine) 142(1967)526
D- and L-lactate dehydrogenases in, (Bennett et al.) 118(1966)512
leucyl-tRNA synthetase from; stimulatory effect of NH_4^+ or K^+ on activity of, (Yu, Hirsh) 142(1967)149
lipoquinones of, (Polglase et al.) 118(1966)425
localization of porfiromycin in, and λ phage (Lisio, Weissbach) 107(1965)215
— lysine-sensitive β-aspartokinase; purification and properties of; (Truffa-Bachi; Cohen) 113(1966)531
lysis of, with neutral detergent (Godson, Sinsheimer) 149(1967)476
— lysogens; cross-induction of, by ultraviolet irradiation product (Ryan) 138(1967)140
macromolecular action of nitrosoguanidine in, (Cerdá-Olmedo, Hanawalt) 142(1967)450
in magnesium-deficient stage; turnover of rRNA of, (Natori et al.) 114(1966)245
mannitol kinase in cell-free extracts of, (Klungøyr) 122(1966)361
mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase of; binding of adenine nucleotides to, (Klungsøyr) 146(1967)10
mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase of; purification of, (Klungsøyr) 128(1966)55
measurement of ATP pool in, using modified luciferase assay (Cole et al.) 143(1967)445
mechanism of ATP cleavage in phosphoenol-pyruvate synthase reaction in, (Berman et al.) 141(1967)214
membrane fraction of T2-phage-infected —; mRNA and polysomes in, (Haarr) 145(1967)202
metabolic inactivation of mRNA in, (Kivity-Vogel, Elson) 138(1967)66
methionyl-tRNA synthetase from; effects of

Escherichia coli (continued)
divalent and monovalent cations on, (Svensson) 146(1967)253
methyl groups in rRNA from, (Hayashi et al.) 129(1966)519
minor nucleotide composition of ribosomal precursor and rRNA in, (Dubin, Günalp) 134(1967)106
multiple fractions of leucyl-tRNA synthetase activity from, (Yu, Rappaport) 123(1966)134
"native" 50-S ribosomal particle in; RNA component of, (Morimoto) 129(1966)634
normal and phage-infected —; roles of three enzymes in mRNA degradation in cell-free systems from, (Futai et al.) 119(1966)373
nucleoside monophosphokinases of, infected and uninfected with RNA phage (Hiraga, Sugino) 114(1966)416
nucleoside transport in; energy requirements and interactions and distinctions in mechanisms for, (Peterson et al.) 135(1967)771
— phage T3; frequency and composition of pyrimidine isostichs in, (Rudner et al.) 129(1966)85
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity in; regulation of, (Izui et al.) 139(1967)188
phosphoenolpyruvate formation from pyruvate by, (Cooper, Kornberg) 104(1965)618
phospholipase activities of, (Proulx, Van Deenen) 144(1967)171
polyribosomes from; use of brij lysis as general method for preparation of, (Godson, Sinsheimer) 149(1967)489
potassium transport mutant of; abnormal phosphorus metabolism in, (Damadian) 135(1967)378
protein synthesis in; phage λ mediated interruption of translation (Howes) 103(1965)711
purification of amino acid-specific tRNA from, (Nishimura et al.) 142(1967)133
purification and properties of L-valyl-tRNA synthetase from, (George, Meister) 132(1967)165
recovery of, from Mg^{2+} starvation; amino acid regulation of RNA synthesis during, (Cohen, Ennis) 145(1967)300
regulation of citrate synthetase activity in, (Weitzman) 128(1966)213
regulation of dATP and dCTP pools of, (Neuhard) 129(1966)104
regulation of formation of aminoacyl-RNA synthetases in, (Nass, Neidhardt) 134(1967)347
relationship of adenosine and inosine transport in, (Peterson, Koch) 126(1966)129
repression and inactivation of glutamine synthetase in, by NH_4^+ (Mecke, Holzer) 122(1966)341
repressive control of K^+ transport in, (Goldman et al.) 130(1966)546
ribonuclease I-less —; turnover of rRNA in, (Natori, Mizuno) 145(1967)328
ribosomal precursors of; properties of RNA from, (Lindigkeit, Handschack) 103 (1965)241
ribosomal protein from; aggregation properties of, (Spitnik-Elson, Zingher) 133(1967)480
— ribosomes; binding of erythromycin to, (Tanaka, Teraoka) 114(1966)204
— ribosomes; binding of proflavine to, (Miall, Walker) 145(1967)82
ribosome-bound RNA polymerase of, (Yuasa et al.) 145(1967)637
— ribosomes; failure of tetracycline to bind to, (Last et al.) 103(1965)532
ribosome formation in; effect of 5-fluorouracil on, (Iwabuchi et al.) 114(1966)38
ribosome formation in; RNA components in ribonucleoprotein particles during, (Iwabuchi et al.) 108(1965)211
— ribosomes; fractionation and properties of proteins in, (Williams) 147(1967)427
ribosomes from; interaction of, with p-chloromercuribenzoate 138(1967)296
— ribosomes; interaction between dextran sulphate and, (Miyazawa et al.) 145(1967)96
— ribosomes; stabilization of, by sulphydryl compounds (Miyazawa, Tamaoki) 134(1967)470
— RNA–DNA complex (Armstrong, Boezi) 103(1965)60
— RNA polymerase; utilization of 5,6-dihydrouridine 5'-triphosphate in reaction catalysed by, (Roy-Burman et al.) 142(1967)355
— rRNA; growth conditions and polynucleotide distribution in, (Midgley, McIlreavy) 142(1967)345
— rRNA's; isonicotinyl hydrazones of, (Midgley, McIlreavy) 145(1967)512
— rRNA; participation of ribonuclease in degradation of, as revealed by oligonucleotide accumulation in phosphorus-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 108(1965)593
— rRNA and sRNA; N^4-methyl-2'-O-methylcytidine and other methyl-substituted nucleoside constituents of, (Nichols, Lane) 119(1966)649
— rRNA; terminal nucleotide sequences of, (McIlreavy, Midgley) 142(1967)47
sensitive and resistant strains of; effects of hydroxyurea on metabolism of, (Rosenkranz et al.) 149(1967)228
sequential transcription and translation in lactose operon of, (Kepes) 138(1967)107
sRNA from; comparison of different methods for preparation of, (Mirza, Cannon) 149(1967)596
sRNA of; end group instability of, in vivo (Cannon) 129(1966)221
— starving for nitrogen; synthesis and breakdown of RNA in, (Ben-Hamida, Schlessinger) 119(1966)183
— starving for nitrogen; turnover of protein in, (Schlessinger, Ben-Hamida) 119(1966)171
streptomycin-dependent —; characterization and properties of acetohydroxy acid synthetase of, (Desai, Polglase) 110(1965)181

structural and functional changes in, associated with shifts between aerobic and anaerobic states (Gray et al.) 117(1966)22
structure of 23-S rRNA from, (Midgley) 108(1965)348
substrates of glucose transport system in; inhibition of β-galactoside transport by, (Winkler, Wilson) 135(1967)1030
synthesis of macromolecules in; effect of actinomycin on, (Moses, Sharp) 119(1966)200
synthesis of polyguanylic acid by polynucleotide phosphorylase of, (Thang et al.) 108(1965)125
synthesis of protein and RNA by; effect of 5-methyltryptophan on, (Turnock, Wild) 114(1966)578
T2 and — DNA-directed peptide synthesis; comparison of, (Lederman, Zubay) 149(1967)253
temperature and catabolite repression of β-galactosidase in, (Heath, Brown) 145(1967)195
temperature-sensitive synthesis of isocitrate lyase in, (Kornberg, Smith) 123(1966)654
threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase activities of, (Truffa-Bachi et al.) 128(1966)426,440,454
thymidine breakdown and thymine uptake in mutants of, (Munch-Petersen) 142(1967)228
thymine metabolism in, (Kammen) 134(1967)301
— treated with hydroxylamine; alteration of DNA from, (Rosenkranz et al.) 119(1966)434
— treated with mitomycin C; DNA turnover in, (Smith-Kielland) 138(1967)542
— tRNA; effects of 5-fluorouracil and 6-thioguanine incorporation on amino acid acceptor activity of, (Gray, Rachmeler) 138(1967)432
tryptophan biosynthesis in whole cells of; NH_4^+ as source of N for, (Gibson et al.) 136(1967)573
tryptophan operon in; cell-free synthesis of mRNA specific for, (Okamoto et al.) 103(1965)520
turnover of terminal AMP in, as function of growth rate (Rosset, Monier) 108(1965)385
ultraviolet-irradiated —; simultaneous resynthesis of DNA and 50-S rRNA in, (Brdar et al.) 119(1966)362
unbalanced growth and latent killing of, on exposure to sulphur mustard (Papirmeister, Davison) 103(1965)70
unsaturated fatty acids of, (Cronan) 144(1967)695
X-irradiated —; nature of RNA breakdown in, (Pečevsky, Kučan) 145(1967)310
Escherichia coli B
cell "envelope" of; rapid technique for distinguishing enzymatically active proteins in, (Weinbaum, Markman) 124(1966)207
— cell wall; extent of cross linkage in murein sacculus of, (Takebe) 101(1965)124
culture in; relationship between ribosomal activity and age of, (Li, Umbreit) 119(1966)392
"ethionine" product by, (Villanueva et al.) 130(1966)329
glucose addition to; correlation between changes in metabolite concentrations and rate of ion transport following, (Hempfling et al.) 141(1967)391
purine biosynthesis in; N donor activity of formimino compounds during, (Le Gal et al.) 149(1967)325
reutilization of degradation products of rRNA in, during P-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 123(1966)510
ribonucleotide diphosphate reductase system from; allosteric effects and substrate specificity of, (Larsson, Reichard) 113(1966)407
Escherichia coli B/r
L-arabinose permease system in, (Novotny, Englesberg) 117(1966)217
radicals induced in, by γ-rays; reaction of, with cysteamine and with oxygen (Baker et al.) 114(1966)169
Escherichia coli C
X-irradiated —; enhanced synthesis of nucleic acid in, due to post-infection with Bacteriophage ΦX174 (Palchoudhury, Poddar) 103(1965)693
Escherichia coli K12
biosynthesis of thymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose in, (Nikaido et al.) 111(1965)548
capsular polysaccharide of; isolation of 3-O-β-D-glucuronosyl-D-galactose from, (Rodén, Markovitz) 127(1966)252
coordination of enzyme synthesis in arginine pathway of, (Glansdorff, Sand) 108(1965)308
β-galactosidase of; determination of carboxyl-terminal amino acid residue of, (Korenman et al.) 124(1966)160
β-galactosidase from; effect of urea on subunit interactions of, (Shifrin, Steers) 133(1967)463
kinetic study of mechanism of action of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase in, (Staub, Denes) 132(1967)528
lactose-negative complementing mutant of; characterization of β-galactosidase from, (Steers, Shifrin) 133(1967)454
α-methylglucoside transport in; effect of glucose and other carbon compounds on, (Halpern, Lupo) 126(1966)163
methylation of RNA of — W-6; during partial deprivation of methionine (Starr) 103(1965)696
mutation of streptomycin resistance of; comparative study of action of ethyl methane sulphonate and HNO_2 on, (Verly et al.) 145(1967)752
regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in, (Hansen, Henning) 122(1966)355
streptomycin-dependent —; threonine dehydratase of, (Desai, Polglase) 114(1966)642

Escherichia coli K12 (continued)
synthesis of new aspartokinase and homoserine dehydrogenase in; regulation of, by methionine (Patte et al.) 136(1967)245
Escherichia coli str. McElroy
aerobically grown —; cytochrome c (552) of, and its function (Barrett, Sinclair) 143(1967)279
Escherichia coli W
multiplicity of 7-phospho-2-oxo-3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptonate D-erythrose-4-phosphate-lyase (pyruvate-phosphorylating) in, (Doy, Brown) 104(1965)377
Escherichia coli strain 15
thymineless mutant of; absence of deoxyriboaldolase activity in, (Breitman, Bradford) 138(1967)217
Escherichia coli 15 T⁻A⁻U⁻
biological importance of ultraviolet light-induced DNA–protein cross-links in, (Smith et al.) 114(1966)1
changes in amounts of dCTP and dATP in, (Neuhard, Munch-Petersen) 114(1966)61
Escherichia coli 26-26
fatty acid spectra of; changes induced in time course of, by penicillin (Municio, Eekhardt) 137(1967)207
intra- and extracellular amino acids in; behaviour of aspartate semialdehyde as precursor of, (Municio, Vega) 127(1966)317
Eschscholtzxanthin
biosynthesis of; possible mechanism for, (Williams et al.) 124(1966)200
possible mechanism for biosynthesis of, (Ramachandran, Venkatachalam) 120(1966)457
Eserine
— -treated frog skins; choline and Na^+ interactions in, (Koblick, Thompson) 135(1967)903
Esterase
— activity; Hageman factor as new sialoglycoprotein with, (Schoenmakers et al.) 101(1965)166
androgen-dependent — activity in mouse submaxillary gland (Angeletti, Angeletti) 136(1967)187
cavian —; developmental multiplicity and isoenzyme status of, (Holmes, Masters) 132(1967)379
genetically controlled — in rat plasma (Augustinsson, Henricson) 124(1966)323
hog liver microsomal —; reaction of, with diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (Krisch) 122(1966)265
inhibition of — activity of trypsin by acid and amide derivatives of specific ester substrates (Béchet et al.) 122(1966)101
rat —; developmental multiplicity and isoenzyme status of, (Holmes, Masters) 146(1967)138
Esterase-5
from Drosophila pseudoobscura; purification of, (Narise, Hubby) 122(1966)281
Estero-proteolytic activity
testosterone induction of, in mouse submaxillary gland (Angeletti et al.) 139(1967)372
Estradiol
kinetic analysis of distribution of, (Eisenfeld) 136(1967)498
metabolism of, by rat liver microsomes; effect of polyamines on, (Jellinck, Perry) 137(1967)367
17α-Estradiol dehydrogenase
— activity from chicken liver; partial purification of, (Renwick, Engel) 146(1967)336
17β-Estradiol dehydrogenase
— activity from chicken liver; partial purification of, (Renwick, Engel) 146(1967)336
Estradiol-3,17β-disulphate
stimulation in vitro of protein synthesis in muscle microsomal supernatant by, (De Loecker et al.) 119(1966)655
Estr-4-ene-3,17-dione
ovarian metabolism of, (Townsley, Brodie) 144(1967)440
Estrogen
binding of, to estrogen sulphotransferase (Adams) 146(1967)522
early effects of, on uterine uptake of amino acids and their incorporation into subcellular protein fractions (Means, Hamilton) 129(1966)432
effect of, on amino acid transport in rat uterus (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)727
effect of, on NADP-linked enzymes and lipids in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue (Hilf et al.) 116(1966)589
effect of, on sugar transport in rat uterus (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)717
effect of synthetic — on biosynthesis in vitro of androgen and luteinizing hormone in rat (Oshima et al.) 137(1967)356
— effects of uterine metabolism; reversal of, by inhibitors of protein synthesis (Gorski, Morgan) 149(1967)282
— metabolites; conjugation of, by liver slices (Brooks et al.) 104(1965)250
— regulation of lipid synthesis in adipose tissue (Gilmour, McKerns) 116(1966)220
— -stimulated sugar and amino acid transport in rat uterus; cycloheximide and actinomycin D inhibition of, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)347
— stimulation of synthesis of specific proteins and RNA polymerase activity in immature chick oviduct (O'Malley et al.) 145(1967)204
synthetic —; structural specificity involved in inhibition of microbial D-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by, (Durnham, Adams) 121(1966)90
Estrogen sulphotransferase
binding of estrogens to, (Adams) 146(1967)522
of bovine adrenal glands (Adams et al.) 146(1967)493,509,522
Estrone
formation of water-soluble metabolites of, in rat liver microsomes (Hecker et al.) 111(1965)546
metabolism of, in rat liver cells (Dahm, Breuer) 137(1967)196
Estrone sulphate
biliary metabolite of, in non-pregnant female

called 15α-hydroxyestrone sulphate (Jirku et al.) 137(1967)588
metabolism of, in rat liver cells (Dahm, Breuer) 137(1967)196
Ethacrynic acid
inactivity of, in rat; biochemical basis for, (Duggan, Noll) 121(1966)162
Ethanol
effect of — metabolism on levels of NAD^+ and NADH in liver and kidney and heart (Cherrick, Leevy) 107(1965)29
formation of, from ethyl group of ethionine in rat (Natori, Tarver) 107(1965)136
origin of, in mammalian tissues (McManus et al.) 121(1966)167
spectrophotometric characteristics of chlorophyll a and b and their pheophytins in, (Wintermans, De Mots) 109(1965)448
Ethanolamines
lysophosphatidyl —; formation of, in cell fractions of rat liver (Scherphof et al.) 125(1966)406
Ethidium
binding of, to nucleic acids; structural requirements for, (Waring) 114(1966)234
Ethidium bromide
inhibition of deoxyribonuclease action by, (Eron, McAuslan) 114(1966)633
Ethionine
— administered to guinea pigs; lethal effect of, (Sauer, Sarkar) 148(1967)579
effect of, on activity of rat liver urocanase; sex difference in, (Kolenbrander) 141(1967)184
formation of ethanol and acetate from ethyl group of, in rat (Natori, Tarver) 107(1965)136
— -induced cystathionase of rat liver; amino acid composition of, (Loiselet, Chatagner) 130(1966)180
inhibition of intestinal protein synthesis and lipid transport by, (Hyams et al.) 125(1966)166
— product by E. coli B (Villanueva et al.) 130(1966)329
studies on basis of — resistance in Neurospora (Kappy, Metzenberg) 107(1965)425
2-Ethyl-n-caproic acid
mechanism of stimulation of cholesterol absorption by, in vivo (Hyun et al.) 137(1967)306
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate
action of, on human alkaline phosphatases (Conyers et al.) 139(1967)363
effect of, on fibrinogen (Blombäck et al.) 127(1966)560
effects of, on tyrosinase and L-amino acid oxidase induction in Neurospora crassa (Urey, Horowitz) 132(1967)300
release of sulphydryl groups in cytochrome oxidase by, (Kirschbaum, Wainio) 118(1966)643
1,1'-Ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylium dibromide, see Diquat
Ethylene glycol
interaction of, with rat serum lipoproteins (Narayan) 137(1967)403
α-N-Ethyl-L-glutamine
inhibition of glutamine synthesis and α-glutamyl transfer by, (Rand-Meir et al.) 148(1967)713
L-γ-Ethylideneglutamic acid
in seeds of Tetrapleura tetraptera (Gmelin, Larsen) 136(1967)572
Ethyl isocyanide
binding of, by hepatic microsomal haemoprotein (Nishibayashi et al.) 118(1966)651
Euglena
chlorophyll a forms from; fluorescence emission spectra of, (Brown) 120(1966)305
excretion of protoporphyrin IX by, (Dubash, Rege) 141(1967)209
permanent bleaching of, by Mg^{2+} starvation (Dubash, Rege) 136(1967)185
properties of induced acid phosphatase and of constitutive acid phosphatase of, (Bennum, Blum) 128(1966)106
properties of selectively starved — (Epstein, Allaway) 142(1967)195
Euglena gracilis
ADP-ribose:orthophosphate adenyltransferase from, (Stern, Avron) 118(1966)577
carbon starvation in; increased acid hydrolase activity during, (Bertini et al.) 107(1965)171
chloroplasts of; purification and properties of Mg^{2+}-dependent ATPase from, (Carell, Kahn) 131(1967)571
hydroxyurea inhibition of greening and macromolecule synthesis and cell division in, (Buetow, Mego) 134(1967)395
induction of chloroplast development in, (Gnanam, Kahn) 142(1967)475,486,493
molecular biology of, (Kempner, Miller) 104(1965)11,18
β-1,3-oligoglucan phosphorylase from, (Marechal) 146(1967)417,431
Euglena mutant
isolation and properties of, resistant to killing and bleaching effects of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and some other agents (McCalla) 142(1967)219
Eye iris
pig —; biosynthesis of prostaglandin in, (Van Dorp et al.) 137(1967)396
Eyestalk
crustacean —; separation and purification of distal retinal pigment hormone and red pigment concentrating hormone of, (Josefsson) 148(1967)300

F

Factor V
preparation and properties of stable — from bovine plasma (Barton, Hanahan) 133(1967)506
Factor VII
evidence for participation of vitamin K in conversion of polypeptide precursor to, (Babior) 123(1966)606
in rat liver; subcellular localization of, (Gaarder, Prydz) 140(1967)545
Fasciola hepatica
soluble lipoprotein from; isolation and properties of, (Korach) 125(1966)335
Fat
animal depot —; positional distribution of fatty acids in triglycerides of, (Brockerhoff et al.) 116(1966)67
dietary —; effect of, on fatty acid biosynthesis in rat (Kritchevsky, Rabinowitz) 116(1966)185
dietary —; effect of, on molecular species of lecithin from rat liver (Van Golde, Van Deenen) 125(1966)496
— digestion; acyl group exchange in intestinal lumen during, (Reiser, Fu) 116(1966)563
— feeding and cholesterol synthesis (Bortz) 137(1967)533
milk — globules; membranes of, (Dowben et al.) 135(1967)1
milk — triglycerides; paths of palmitic acid incorporation into, (Dimick et al.) 116(1966)159
rat epididymal — pad; effect of puromycin on insulin and growth-hormone actions in, (Dawson, Beck) 107(1965)163
Fat cells
isolated —; action of puromycin and actinomycin D on basal and insulin-stimulated glucose and fructose metabolism in, (Gutman et al.) 130(1966)19
isolated —; electrical potentials of, (Miller et al.) 112(1966)375
isolated —; lipolytic action of human placental lactogen on, (Turtle, Kipnis) 144(1967)583
Fatty acid(s)
— -absorbing capacity of adipose tissue and liver particles; depletion and regeneration of, (Reshef, Shapiro) 125(1966)456
activated —; tissue levels of, and regulation of fatty acid metabolism (Bøhmer) 144(1967)259
activation and subsequent incorporation of, into glycerides by small intestine mucosa; effect of chain length on, (Brindley, Hübscher) 125(1966)92
branch-chained —; existence of alternative pathway for degradation of, and its failure in Refsum's disease (Eldjarn et al.) 116(1966)395
branched-chain —; failure of α-oxidation as alternative pathway for degradation of, in patients with Refsum's disease (Stokke et al.) 144(1967)271
chylomicron —; role of partial glycerides in metabolism of, in liver (Belfrage et al.) 106(1965)45
cis and trans —; distribution of, in pig lymph triglycerides (Raulin et al.) 116(1966)385
— desaturation catalysed by liver microsomes; electron-transfer mechanism associated with, (Oshino et al.) 128(1966)13
— distribution in mycelial lipid of Choanephora cucurbitarum (White, Powell) 116(1966)388
— distribution of triglycerides determined by deacylation with CH_3MgBr (Yurkowski, Brockerhoff) 125(1966)55
distribution of tritium in, after synthesis from tritiated glucose and tritiated water by rat adipose tissue (Foster, Katz) 125(1966)422
effect of, on rat heart cell functions (Gerschenson et al.) 131(1967)50
enzymic chain elongation of, by rat liver microsomes (Nugteren) 106(1965)280
essential —; comparison of new group of, with other polyenoic fatty acids (Schlenk, Sand) 144(1967)305
essential —; effects of, on growth rate and fatty acid composition and oxidative phosphorylation respiratory control of, in culture (Gerschenson et al.) 131(1967)42
esterification of; control of, in subcellular preparation of rat adipose tissue (Angel, Roncari) 137(1967)464
exogenic and endogenic —; localization of, in molecules of triglycerides of rat lymph chylomicrons (Boucrot, Clément) 106(1965)414
free —; effect of anaesthesia on injected — (Schotz, Olivecrona) 125(1966)174
free —; esterificatíon of, by subcellular preparations of rat adipose tissue (Roncari, Hollenberg) 137(1967)446
free — of isolated liver cells and liver homogenates (Ontko) 137(1967)13
free — and neutral lipids from Eberthella typhi endotoxin; comparative studies of, (Creach et al.) 116(1966)80
free —; raised level of, in serum of rats deficient of essential fatty acids as contributing cause of fatty livers (De Pury, Collins) 106(1965)213
of Gonyaulax polyedra (Patton et al.) 116(1966)577
incorporation of; pathways of, into lipids of subcellular particles of rat liver and into erythrocytes (Scherphof, Van Deenen) 113(1966)417
incorporation in vitro of, into phospholipids from mature erythrocytes (Mulder, Van Deenen) 106(1965)106

inhibition of photophosphorylation and photosynthetic carbon cycle reactions by, and esters (Pedersen et al.) 112(1966)189
long-chain — amides; determination of, (Bradley) 106(1965)417
long-chain —; catalysis of O exchange reaction between, and water by rat liver mitochondria (Falcone, Mao) 105(1965)246
long-chain —; effect of, on orthophosphate–ATP exchange activity associated with oxidative phosphorylation (Falcone, Mao) 105(1965)233
long-chain unsaturated — methyl esters; separation of positional isomers of, by thin-layer chromatography (Lees, Korn) 116(1966)403
major — in lecithin from plasma of experimental rabbits; interrelationships between, (Moore et al.) 106(1965)145
of marine origin; incorporation of, into triglycerides and phospholipids of mammals (Brocherhoff et al.) 144(1967)541
— metabolism of Chlorella vulgaris (Harris et al.) 106(1965)465
— metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria; lipids and, (Wood et al.) 106(1965)261
— methyl esters; occurrence of, in pollen of Zea mays (Fathipour et al.) 144(1967)476
mitochondrial — synthesizing system; acetate incorporation into monoenoic acids by, (Barron) 116(1966)425
— monolayers; action of Ca^{2+} on, (Deamar, Cornwell) 116(1966)555
non-esterified —; contaminating effects of cephalins in estimation of, (Ibrahim) 137(1967)413
of normal mouse; incorporation of glucose and glycerol into, (Abelin et al.) 125(1966)237
oxidation of, combined with albumin by isolated rat liver mitochondria in presence of fluorocitrate (Björntorp) 128(1966)221
oxidation of, in vitro by mitochondria from Carcinus maenas (Munday, Munn) 110(1965)202
oxidation of; relationship of glucose availability to, (Olivecrona) 106(1965)433
— patterns of various strains of E. coli (Karkas et al.) 111(1965)96
phospholipid — composition of liver and kidney and heart and spleen mitochondria of rats of various age groups (Glende, Cornatzer) 125(1966)310
polyunsaturated —; effect of, on desaturation in vitro of linoleic into γ-linolenic acid (Brenner et al.) 106(1965)640
polyunsaturated —; interactions in metabolism of, (Lowry, Tinsley) 116(1966)398
polyunsaturated —; retroconversion of, in vivo by partial degradation and hydrogenation (Schlenk et al.) 137(1967)420
portal absorption of, in lymph- and portal vein-cannulated rats (Hyun et al.) 137(1967)296
positional distribution of, in galactolipids of Artemisia princeps leaves (Noda, Fujiwara) 137(1967)199
positional distribution of, in triglycerides of animal depot fats (Brockerhoff et al.) 116(1966)67
potassium salts of; effect of, on biosynthesis in vitro of cholesterol from mevalonic acid (Carroll, Pritham) 115(1966)320
restoration in vitro of beating of rat heart cells by, (Harary et al.) 115(1966)15
— spectra of E. coli 26-26; changes induced by penicillin in time course of, (Municio, Eckhardt) 137(1967)207
— synthesized by cell-free preparations of lactating rat mammary gland; factors influencing pattern of, (Bartley et al.) 144(1967)51
— synthesized by lactating-rabbit mammary glands; factors affecting chain length of, (Smith, Dils) 116(1966)23
— synthesized by subcellular fractions of lactating-rabbit mammary gland; fate of, (Smith, Dils) 125(1966)435
unsaturated — of E. coli (Cronan) 144(1967)695
unsaturated —; effect of, on incorporation of palmitate into glycerides (Brindley et al.) 144(1967)285
Δ^{10} unsaturated —; effect of, on methane production in vitro by mixed rumen bacteria (Demeyer, Henderickx) 137(1967)484
Δ^{5} unsaturated —; effect of temperature on formation of, by bacilli (Fulco) 144(1967)701
uptake of, by Acanthamoeba (Weisman, Korn) 116(1966)229
— composition
of bacterial membrane and wall lipids (Cho, Salton) 116(1966)73
of lipids from total issues of Romney sheep (Shorland et al.) 125(1966)217
of neutral glycolipids from human kidney (Mårtensson) 116(1966)296
of skin surface and resident bacterial lipids (Aaito, Asada) 137(1967)581
of sulphatides of human kidney (Mårtensson) 116(1966)521
of visceral sphingomyelins (Svennerholm et al.) 125(1966)60
— synthesis
in cell-free preparations of rat mammary gland; effect of fasting on, (Coniglio, Culp) 106(1965)419
effect of irradiation in vivo on, (Berndt et al.) 137(1967)43
lack of feedback control of, in transplantable hepatoma (Sabine et al.) 116(1966)407
in lactating bovine mammary gland; factors involved in control of, (Hibbitt) 116(1966)56
in liver of fasted rats; effect of pancreatectomy on, (Brady et al.) 106(1965)241
in mammary gland slices; actinomycin D does not inhibit stimulation by insulin of, (Mayne, Barry) 107(1965)160
monounsaturated — in diabetic rats; effect

Fatty acid synthesis (continued)
of insulin on, (Gellhorn, Benjamin) 116(1966)460
Δ^9 monounsaturated — in slices of ice-plant (Fulco) 106(1965)211
in rat; effect of dietary fat on, (Kritchevsky, Rabinowitz) 116(1966)185
in rat liver; effects of thyroxine on pattern of, (Gomperts, Greenbaum) 116(1966)441
stimulation of, by preincubation with mitochondria (Martin, Pittman) 116(1966)214
unsaturated — in ciliated protozoan; effect of dietary cholesterol on, (Erwin et al.) 125(1966)614
unsaturated — in respiratory-deficient yeast 110(1965)513
Fatty acid synthetase
pigeon liver —; physicochemical studies of, (Chen Yang et al.) 110(1965)608
Femora
cultured chick embryo —; conversion of cortisol to tetrahydrocortisol by, (Murota et al.) 117(1966)424
Ferredoxin
crystalline — from photosynthetic bacterium Chromatium (Bachofen, Arnon) 120(1966)259
flavoprotein with — activity from Clostridium pasteurianum called flavodoxin (Knight et al.) 113(1966)626
light reduction of nitrate by chloroplasts depending on, (Losada, Paneque) 126(1966)578
plant —; degradation and resynthesis of active centre of, (Bayer et al.) 143(1967)435
— -stimulated photoreduction of 2,4-dinitrophenol with solubilized chlorophyll a (Hertogs, Wessels) 109(1965)610
Ferredoxin–nitrite reductase
from spinach (Ramirez et al.) 118(1966)58
Ferric cytochrome c oxidase
reconversion of the "oxygenated form of cytochrome oxidase to, (Lemberg, Gilmour) 143(1967)500
Ferric ions
uptake of, by rat liver mitochondria (Strickland, Davis) 104(1965)596
Ferricyanide
reduction of, by succinate in heart muscle preparation; potentiometric measurement of, (Whittaker, Redfearn) 131(1967)234
Ferricytochrome c
electron transfer between, and ferrocytochrome c (Fridovich) 118(1966)419
ferrocytochrome c– — system; kinetic analysis of oxidation–reduction equilibrium between, and quinol–quinone (Yamazaki, Ohnishi) 112(1966)469
reduction and modification of, by malonaldehyde (Kwon, Olcott) 130(1966)528
Ferrihaemoglobin
dissociation of, in relation to pH and ionic strength (Merret) 124(1966)389
reduction of, in erythrocytes and haemolysates (Hegesh, Avron) 146(1967)91
Ferrihaemoglobin M Osaka
ESR studies of, (Watari et al.) 120(1966)131
Ferrihaemoglobin reductase
from human erythrocytes; purification of, (Hegesh, Avron) 146(1967)397
Ferriprotoporphyrin IX
macromolecular complexes of, as catalysts for oxidation of cysteine by O_2 (Blauer, Zvilichovsky) 110(1965)215
paramagnetic susceptibility of, in solution; effect of electrolytes on, (Blauer, Ehrenberg) 112(1966)496
Ferritin
incorporation of leucine into, by rat liver systems; effect of Fe administration on, (Saddi, Von der Decken) 111(1965)124
— -labelled antibodies; preparation of, (Gregory, Williams) 133(1967)319
Ferrocytochrome c
electron transfer between, and ferricytochrome c (Fridovich) 118(1966)419
— –ferricytochrome c system; kinetic analysis of oxidation–reduction equilibrium between, and quinol–quinone (Yamazaki, Ohnishi) 112(1966)469
Ferrous cytochrome c oxidase
compounds formed by reaction of, with O_2 and H_2O_2 (Lemberg, Stanbury) 143(1967)37
reconversion of the "oxygenated" form of cytochrome oxidase to, (Lemberg, Gilmour) 143(1967)500
Fertilization
effect of, on protein synthesis in egg of Spisula solidissima (Bell, Reeder) 142(1967)500
Fetuin
optical rotatory dispersion and spectrophotometric studies on, in solutions containing detergent and denaturing reagents (Verpoorte, Kay) 126(1966)551
Fibre elongation
effect of, on activation of contractile mechanism of insect fibrillar flight muscle (Chaplain) 131(1967)385
Fibrils
collagen —; multiple-stage depolymerization of, (Steven) 130(1966)202
collagen —; single-stage partial depolymerization of, (Steven) 130(1966)196
Fibrin
heterogeneity of inhibitor of polymerization of, (Jamieson, Gaffney Jr.) 121(1966)217
— monomer; reversible polymerization of; covalent bonding in, (Endres et al.) 104(1965)620
Fibrin-stabilizing factor
activated —; separation of, from thrombin (Konishi, Lorand) 117(1966)489
possibility of proteolytic activation of, (Buluk, Zuch) 147(1967)593
separation of, from thrombin (Konishi, Lorand) 121(1966)177
Fibrinogen
bovine —; molecular weight and hydrodynamic properties and fluorescence depolarization and optical rotation of, (Johnson, Mihalyi)

102(1965)467,476,487
digestion of, by α-chymotrypsin; kinetics of, (Mihalyi, Godfrey) 132(1967)94
effect of EDTA on, (Blombäck et al.) 127(1966)560
helical content and role of tyrosine moiety in molecule of, (Huseby, Murray) 133(1967)243
human —; isolation and characterization of N-terminal fragments obtained by plasmin digestion of, (Iwanaga et al.) 147(1967)606
human — and thrombin; kinetics of interaction of, (Shinowara) 113(1966)359
— proteolysis by plasmin; high molecular weight products of late stage of, and their structural relation to fibrinogen molecule (Budzyński et al.) 147(1967)313
Fibrinogen activating factor
purification and separation of, (Farbiszewski et al.) 115(1966)397
Fibrinolytic system
inhibitory effect of protoporphyrin on, in vitro (Suyama et al.) 127(1966)258
Fibrinopeptides
human —; isolation and characterization and spectrum of, (Blombäck et al.) 115(1966)371
in one lizard and four bird species (Hann) 124(1966)398
Fibroblasts
chick embryo —; actinomycin D inhibition of avian myeloblastosis virus production by, (Allen) 114(1966)606
LM-strain mouse —; role of K^+ and Na^+ in regulating amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in, (Kuchler) 136(1967)473
mouse —; periodic synthesis of thymidine kinase in, (Littlefield) 114(1966)398
mouse —; relation between DNA and protein synthesis in, (Littlefield, Jacobs) 108(1965)652
mouse —; transport and accumulation of α-aminoisobutyric acid into, (Kuchler, Marlowe-Kuchler) 102(1965)226
spontaneously established cell lines and viral transformed lines of strains of; production of hyaluronate by, (Hamerman et al.) 101(1965)343
Fibrogenesis
collagen synthesis and, in scurvy (Bentley, Jackson) 107(1965)519
Fibrosis
hepatic —; changes in acid mucopolysaccharide in liver in, (Koizumi et al.) 148(1967)749
Fibrous DNA–RNA complex
— (Miura et al.) 134(1967)258
Ficoll
fractionation of dextran and, by chromatography on Sephadex G-200 (Laurent, Granath) 136(1967)191
Filament
— formation during continuous culture of Aerobacter aerogenes in presence of m-cresol (Dean, Rogers) 148(1967)774
thick — of crab muscles; investigation of, (Gilëv) 112(1966)340
Filipin
and derivatives; haemolytic action of, (Kinsky et al.) 135(1967)835
and derivatives; interaction of, with erythrocyte membranes and lipid dispersions (Kinsky et al.) 135(1967)844
Fimbriae
effect of, on electrophoretic mobility of capsular and non-capsular bacteria of coli–aerogenes group (James, List) 112(1966)307
Flagellin
newly synthesized intracellular —; assay for, (Suzuki, Iino) 124(1966)215
Flavin
— —indole and flavin–phenol interactions (Pereira, Tollin) 143(1967)79
— moiety of FAD; coenzyme specificity of D-amino-acid oxidase for, (Chassy, McCormick) 110(1965)91
non-enzymatic oxidation of NADH catalysed by; effect of barbiturates on, (Giuditta, Vitale-Neugebauer) 110(1965)32
reaction of dihydrolipoic acid with, (Gascoigne, Radda) 131(1967)498
reduced —; structure of transient hydroperoxides in autoxidation of, (Mager, Berends) 118(1966)440
Flavin–adenine dinucleotide
flavin moiety of; coenzyme specificity of D-amino-acid oxidase for, (Chassy, McCormick) 110(1965)91
Flavin mononucleotide
charge-transfer complexes of NAD^+ analogues and, (Sakurai, Hosoya) 112(1966)459
Flavin nucleotides
inhibition of photoreduction of, and analogues (Radda) 112(1966)448
requirement of kynurenate hydroxylase for, (Mori et al.) 128(1966)535
Flavin nucleotide–nitrate reductase
from spinach (Paneque et al.) 109(1965)79
Flavodoxin
from Clostridium pasteurianum; ferredoxin activity of, (Knight et al.) 113(1966)626
Flavoenzymes
purified —; mechanism of barbiturate inhibition on, (Giuditta, Casola) 110(1965)17
Flavonoid
— biosynthesis in Cicer arietinum (Wong) 111(1965)358
Flavoprotein
effect of light on, in presence of α-keto acids (De Kok, Veeger) 131(1967)589
requirement of new — in steroid 11β- and 18-hydroxylase system (Nakamura et al.) 122(1966)34
Flight muscle
insect fibrillar —; effect of Ca^{2+} and fibre elongation on activation of contractile mechanism of, (Chaplain) 131(1967)385
moth — mitochondria; rapid oxidation of palmitate with concomitant phosphorylation of ADP by, (Stevenson) 128(1966)29
Fluorescein isothiocyanate
— —protein conjugates; chemical characterization of, (Jobbágy, Király)

Fluorescein isothiocyanate (continued)
124(1966)166
Fluorescence
— depolarization; effect of varying excitation wavelength and solution concentration on, (Winkler) 102(1965)459
— quenching by disulphide and sulphydryl groups (Cowgill) 140(1967)37
Fluoride
active transport of, by rat intestine in vitro (Parkins et al.) 126(1966)513
— catalysed racemization of optically active Sarin (Christen, Van den Muysenberg) 110(1965)217
effect of, on blood platelets (Fantl) 130(1966)87
— inhibition of erythrocyte metabolism as function of cellular P_i (Omachi et al.) 124(1966)421
inhibition of yeast growth by; reversal of, by phosphoric esters (Rothman, Cabib) 117(1966)482
reactivity of methaemoglobin M to, (Hayashi et al.) 140(1967)251
Fluorine
— superhyperfine structure in EPR spectra of single crystal of myoglobin fluoride (Morimoto, Kotani) 126(1966)176
[1-^{12}C]Fluoroacetic acid
small scale preparation of, (Ward, Huskisson) 115(1966)515
Fluorocitrate
oxidation of fatty acids combined with albumin by isolated rat liver mitochondria in presence of, (Björntorp) 128(1966)221
Fluorodinitrobenzene
inactivation of adenosine deaminase by, (Ronca et al.) 122(1966)379
p-Fluorophenylalanine
as inhibitor of nuclear replication in HeLa cells (Mueller, Kajiwara) 119(1966)557
5-Fluorouracil
E. coli treated with; formation of active β-galactosidase by, (Horowitz, Kohlmeier) 142(1967)208
effect of incorporation of, on amino acid acceptor activity of E. coli tRNA (Gray, Rachmeler) 138(1967)432
effects of, on formation of enzymes in Bacillus subtilis (Kadowaki et al.) 103(1965)311
effect of, on ribosome formation in E. coli (Iwabuchi et al.) 114(1966)83
effect of, on ribosome production during recovery from puromycin treatment (Sells, Crudup) 123(1966)253
interference of, in ribosome biosynthesis in Staphylococcus aureus (Hignett) 114(1966)559
phenotypic reversal by, of auxotrophy of am mutants of Neurospora crassa (Sundaram) 138(1967)611
Foetus
formation of testosterone sulphate by, in vivo (Mancuso et al.) 144(1967)183
human — perfused with corticosterone at mid-term; biosynthesis of aldosterone by, (Pasqualini et al.) 121(1966)430
previable human —; formation of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate by, (Pion et al.) 137(1967)584
previable human —; formation of C_{21} steroid sulphates and glucosiduronates by, after perfusion with progesterone (Bird et al.) 104(1965)623
Folate
storage of, by Lactobacillus leichmannii (Goulian, Beck) 124(1966)423
Folic acid
deficiency of; variations in intracellular deoxyribosyl compounds in, (Goulian, Beck) 129(1966)336
Follicle-stimulating hormone
effect of, on incorporation of acetate into steroids by rabbit corpus luteum in vitro (Gospodarowicz) 107(1965)363
preparation of, from horse pituitary glands (Saxena, Henneman) 104(1965)496
stimulation by, of amino acid incorporation into protein by homogenate of rabbit ovaries (Blackburn, Kostyo) 107(1965)168
Foot-and-mouth disease virus
effect of heat on structure of, and the viral RNA (Brown, Wild) 119(1966)301
kinetics of protein and RNA synthesis induced by, (Brown et al.) 129(1966)166
Formaldehyde
hydroxymethylation of pyrimidine mononucleotides with, (Alegria) 149(1967)317
inhibition by, of energy transfer and related processes in rat liver mitochondria (Van Buskirk, Frisell) 143(1967)292
metabolism of; oxidative phosphorylation in, (Frisell, Sorrell) 131(1967)207
rapid effect of low concentration of, on chromatographic properties of nucleic acids (Popa et al.) 149(1967)396
reaction of, with nucleotides and RNA (Feldman) 149(1967)20
Formate
enzymic conversion of C-8 of GTP to, (Burg, Brown) 117(1966)275
— incorporation pattern in nucleic acids of spleen of normal and polycythemic mice treated with erythropoietin (Perretta) 142(1967)548
isotopically labelled —; conservation of, after administration to neonatal animals (Craddock, Magee) 134(1967)182
as precursor of C-4 of pyrimidine ring in biosynthesis of thiamine (David et al.) 148(1967)11
as precursor of C-4 of pyrimidine ring of thiamine (David et al.) 127(1966)264
— utilization by Nitrobacter winogradskyi (Van Gool, Laudelout) 127(1966)295
Formimino compounds
N donor activity of, during purine biosynthesis in E. coli B (Le Gal et al.) 149(1967)325
Formononetin
in vitro study of metabolism of, in rumen fluid from sheep (Nilsson et al.) 148(1967)92
urinary conversion products of, in fowl (Cayen et al.) 111(1965)349
Formyl

— residues; requirements for, in synthesis of bacteriophage T4 proteins (Klein et al.) 149(1967)622
— -substituted haemins; combination of, with nitrogenous ligands (Lemberg, Velins) 104(1965)487
Fossils
bone and dentine collagens in; amino acids of, (Ho) 133(1967)568
Fracture callus
isolation and identification of glycosylaminoglycans from, (Antonopoulos et al.) 101(1965)150
β-Fructofuranosidase
from grape berries (Arnold) 110(1965)134
from grape berries; identity of soluble and bound fractions of, (Arnold) 128(1966)196
from grape berries; solubilization of bound fraction of, (Arnold) 128(1966)124
Fructose
basal and insulin-stimulated — metabolism in isolated fat cells; action of puromycin and actinomycin D on, (Gutman et al.) 130(1966)19
conversion of, to glucose by human jejunum (Öckerman, Lundborg) 105(1965)34
Fructose 1,6-diphosphate
as positive effector of pyruvate kinase in developing embryos (Milman, Yurowitzki) 146(1967)301
Fructose diphosphate aldolase
from Pisum sativum; isolation and characterization of, (Hatz, Leuthardt) 139(1967)460
two —s from Chlamydomonas mundana; partial purification and characterization of, (Russell, Gibbs) 132(1967)145
Fucose
— -rich glycopeptides; isolation of, from normal urine (Lundblad) 101(1965)46
ultrafilterable non-dialyzable — -rich glycopeptide fraction in normal urine (Lundblad) 101(1965)177
α-L-Fucose 1-phosphate
synthesis of, (Schanbacher, Wilken) 141(1967)646
Fumarate
reduction of, to succinate in perfused rat liver under reduced O_2 tension (Hoberman, Prosky) 148(1967)392
Fumarate hydratase
from baker's yeast; purification and properties of, (Cataldi, Stoppani) 118(1966)631
Fungi
laccase from; effect of increased pH on spectral properties of, (Malmström) 110(1965)431
Fusarium aquaeductuum
carotenoid synthesis by; substitution of p-chloro- or p-hydroxymercuribenzoate for light in, (Rau et al.) 136(1967)589

G

Galactolipids
of Artemisia princeps leaves; positional distribution of fatty acids in, (Noda, Fujiwara) 137(1967)199
hydrolysis of, by enzymes in spinach leaves (Helmsing) 144(1967)470
D-Galactosamine
incorporation of, into serum proteins and tissues of rat (White et al.) 101(1965)259
Galactosaminoglycans
from different regions of calf scapula cartilage; comparison of, (Kuettner, Lindenbaum) 148(1967)575
Galactose
disturbances by, of free amino acids of foetal rat brain (Carver) 130(1966)514
quantitative determination of, in gangliosides by gas–liquid chromatography (Penick, McCluer) 116(1966)288
as structural component of vertebrate chondroitin sulphate–protein complexes (Schmidt) 117(1966)258
β-Galactosidase
– activity in human intestinal lactases (Hsia et al.) 113(1966)390
of E. coli; effect of limited digestion by proteolytic enzymes on, (Givol et al.) 113(1966)120
of E. coli K12; determination of carboxyl-terminal amino acid residue of, (Korenman et al.) 124(1966)160
from E. coli K12; effect of urea on subunit interactions of, (Shifrin, Steers) 133(1967)463
formation of active – by E. coli treated with 5-fluorouracil (Horowitz, Kohlmeier) 142(1967)208
induced synthesis of; coupling of transcription to translation in, (Mehdi, Yudkin) 149(1967)288
induced synthesis of; enhancement of catabolic repression by mitomycin C in, (Basu et al.) 108(1965)713
induced synthesis of; peptide chain initiation and growth in, (Kepes, Beguin) 123(1966)546
inducer-specific repressor for, in E. coli; instability of, (Clark) 110(1965)554
– induction in E. coli cells not utilizing glucose (Gershanovitch et al.) 134(1967)188
intestinal –; development of, in newborn (Hsia) 122(1966)550
isolation of, from brain (Gatt, Rapport) 113(1966)567
isolation and properties of, from E. coli grown on sodium selenate (Huber, Criddle) 141(1967)587
from lactose-negative complementing mutant of E. coli K12; characterization of, (Steers, Shifrin) 133(1967)454
rat brain –; hydrolysis of sphingolipids by, (Gatt) 137(1967)192
– synthesis in aerobically and anaerobically grown E. coli; effect of uncoupling agents and azide on, (Kováč, Kužela) 127(1966)355
temperature and catabolic repression of, in E. coli (Heath, Brown) 145(1967)195
– transport; inhibition of, by substrates of glucose transport system in E. coli (Winkler, Wilson) 135(1967)1030
Galactosylxylosylserine
from heparin; structure of, (Lindahl) 130(1966)361
Gallstone
hamsters reared on diets with different effects on formation of; cholesterol metabolism in, (Jensen, Dam) 125(1966)367
Ganglioside(s)
evidence for second trisialo – (Penick, McCluer) 106(1965)435
human brain –; thin-layer chromatographic study of, (Penick et al.) 116(1966)279
in isolated membranes of rat brain cortex (Lapetina et al.) 135(1967)33
in myelin fraction of developing rats (Suzuki et al.) 144(1967)375
quantitative determination of glucose and galactose in, by gas–liquid chromatography (Penick, McCluer) 116(1966)288
Gastric juice
human –; isolation of intrinsic factor and its probable degradation product as vitamin B_{12} complexes from, (Gräsbeck et al.) 127(1966)47
Gastrocnemius muscle
effect of denervation atrophy on main phosphate fractions and individual phospholipids of, (Graff et al.) 104(1965)524,532,543
Gastro-intestinal tract
of rat and pig; lysosomal enzymes and mucopolysaccharides in, (Hsu, Tappel) 101(1965)83
Gelatin
binding of amino acids and peptides to, (Steven) 104(1965)189
collagen helix formation and gelation of; effects of biuret-complex formation and of salts on, (Bello) 109(1965)250
cross-links in; cleavage in vitro of, by β-aminopropionitrile (Fessler, Bailey) 117(1966)368
as phosphoryl acceptors for protein phosphokinase (Krane et al.) 111(1965)562
– solutions; interaction between, and TMV (Dudman) 120(1966)212
Gel filtration
effects of concentration dependence in, (Winzor, Nichol) 104(1965)1
Gene
problem of silent – in pseudocholinesterase polymorphism (Goedde et al.) 107(1965)391

— specifying phosphopyruvate synthase activity; location of, on chromosome of E. coli (Brice, Kornberg) 136(1967)412
Genetic code
and streptomycin; relation of, to ribosomal subunits (Kaji) 134(1967)134
Gentisaldehyde
oxidation of, by NAD-specific aromatic aldehyde dehydrogenase from rabbit liver (Raison et al.) 118(1966)285
Gibberellic acid
— -controlled metabolism of RNA in aleurone cells of barley (Chandra, Varner) 108(1965)583
Girard-P reagent
reaction of, with tRNA (Kikugawa et al.) 134(1967)232
selective modification of cytidylic acids with, (Kikugawa et al.) 134(1967)221
Gleditschia macracantha
GDP-D-mannose pyrophosphorylase from, (De Asua et al.) 128(1966)582
Gliadin
and glutenin after reduction and oxidation (Escribano et al.) 127(1966)94
γ-Gliadin
wheat —; isolation and partial characterization of, (Woychik, Huebner) 127(1966)88
Glial cells
RNA from, and nerve cells; microchemical fractionation of, (Egyházi) 114(1966)516
Globin
of adult and embryonic chick haemoglobin (D'Amelio) 127(1966)59
— dimers; synthesis of, by reticulocyte cell-free system (Zucker, Schulman) 138(1967)400
human —; study of conformation of, in solution by optical methods (Hrkal, Vodrážka) 133(1967)527
Globulin
human —; fragmentation of, with papain (Van Eyk) 127(1966)241
α-Globulin
embryo-specific —; synthesis of, by chick yolk sac (Giltin, Kitzes) 147(1967)334
α_1-Globulin
foetal — of rat serum (Kithier, Prokeš) 127(1966)390
γ-Globulin
constituent fragments of; intramolecular relationships of, (Winkler et al.) 112(1966)559
incorporation of amino acids into, in cell-free system from rat spleen (Nezlin, Kulpina) 138(1967)654
rabbit non-specific —; ratios of Fab fragments I and II from rabbit antibodies and, (Knight et al.) 133(1967)333
— synthesis of human lymphocytes; effect of phytohaemagglutinin on, (Parenti et al.) 123(1966)181
— synthesis on ribosomes and ribosomal aggregates (Manner et al.) 108(1965)659
3-S γ_1-Globulin
— levels of normal human serum and urine (Poortmans et al.) 133(1967)363
Glucagon
action of, on metabolism of phospholipids in rat liver (De Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)467
effect of, on lipid and glycogen content of perfused rat liver (Penhos et al.) 144(1967)678
state of tyrosine residues in, (Matsushima et al.) 121(1966)338
Glucan
— structure of hyphal walls of Phytophthora cinnamomi (Bartnicki-Garcia, Lippman) 136(1967)533
Glucocorticoid
differential effects of, on tissue and plasma amino acid levels (Betheil et al.) 104(1965)92
— -sensitive enzymes in adrenalectomized rats; effects of administration of sodium benzoate and diethylstilbestrol disulphate on hepatic levels of, (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)443
Gluconeogenic enzymes
activities of, in sheep liver (Wagle, Nelson) 121(1966)190
hepatic — of obese-hyperglycemic mouse (Seidman et al.) 146(1967)600
Glucosamine
absolute configuration of, (Ramachandran et al.) 148(1967)317
isolation and characterization of, from cell-wall mucopeptide of Chromobacterium violaceum (Wheat) 121(1966)170
— incorporation
by marrow cells in culture; nature of erythropoietin action on, (Duhes, Goldwasser) 108(1965)447
into mucopolysaccharides of rat connective tissue (White et al.) 101(1965)97
into plasma proteins; stimulation of, by aminonucleoside (Moscarello et al.) 127(1966)373
into submicrosomal fractions of rat liver (Helgeland) 101(1965)106
D-Glucosamine
derivatives of; inhibition of lysozyme by, (Neuberger, Wilson) 147(1967)473
orally administered —; absorption and metabolism in vivo of, in rat (Capps et al.) 127(1966)194,205
uptake and incorporation of, into proteins of sheep thyroid gland slices and isolated cells (Gan et al.) 136(1967)351
Glucose
absorption of, in vivo; comparison of effect of Na^+ and Li^+ on, (Rosensweig et al.) 109(1965)312
— addition to E. coli B; correlation between changes in metabolite concentrations and rate of ion transport following, (Hempfling et al.) 141(1967)391
addition of small amount of, to intact ascites tumour cells; theoretical phosphorylation rates after, (Lee, Coe) 131(1967)441
affinity of yeast membrane carrier for, (Kotyk, Kleinzeller) 135(1967)106
— binding by human erythrocyte membranes; techniques for analysis of, (Levine, Stein) 135(1967)710
— carbon; iodoacetate-induced translocation of, in ascites tumour cells (Sauermann) 136(1967)577

Glucose (continued)
— -containing glycopeptide from bovine aorta glycoprotein (Radhakrishnamurthy et al.) 101(1965)129
conversion of fructose to, by human jejunum (Öckerman) 105(1965)34
conversion of, to lipid by macrophages in vitro (Day, Fidge) 106(1965)19
— -dependent increment of transmural potential of rat small intestine; effect of ouabain on, (Lyon, Crane) 126(1966)146
dietary —; effect of, on NADP-linked enzymes and lipids in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue (Hilf et al.) 116(1966)589
[^{3}H] —; distribution of tritium in fatty acids synthesized from, and tritiated water by rat adipose tissue (Foster, Katz) 125(1966)422
E. coli cells not utilizing —; β-galactosidase induction in, (Gershanovitch et al.) 134(1967)188
effect of concentration of, on leucine incorporation into insulin (Howell, Taylor) 130(1966)519
effect of feeding of, on adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and uptake of palmitic acid of chyle triglycerides in vitro (Pokrajac, Lossow) 137(1967)291
effect of, on hydrogenase activity in Chlorella (Kessler) 112(1966)173
effect of, on α-methylglucoside transport of E. coli K12 (Halpern, Lupo) 126(1966)163
fate of, in rat diaphragm; effect of K^+-free medium and ouabain and insulin on, (Clausen) 120(1966)361
incorporation of, into fatty acids of normal mouse (Abelin et al.) 125(1966)237
incorporation of, in vitro into lipids of adipose tissue of essential fatty acid-deficient rats (Sólyom et al.) 137(1967)427
increase in epididymal adipose tissue hexokinase activity induced by, (Borrebaek) 128(1966)211
insulin- and protease-stimulated — utilization in isolated adipose cells; inhibition of, by phlorizin (Kuo et al.) 144(1967)252
[1-^{18}O]— labelling of RNA from E. coli grown on, (Nicholson et al.) 108(1965)519
lipolysis and metabolism of, by isolated adipose cells; effects of arsenite on, (Kuo et al.) 148(1967)683
major metabolic pathways of, in normal human lymphocytes; effect of cortisol on, (Hedeskov, Esmann) 148(1967)372
quantitative determination of, in gangliosides by gas–liquid chromatography (Penick, McCluer) 116(1966)288
relationship of availability of, to fatty acid oxidation (Olivecrona) 106(1965)433
repression by, of alcohol dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase and isocitrate lyase and malate synthetase in yeast (Witt) 118(1966)522
substrate-facilitated transport of — carrier across human erythrocyte membrane (Levine et al.) 109(1965)151
transient exhaustion of adenine nucleotides by, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Overgaard-Hansen) 104(1965)330
— metabolism
alternative pathways of, in foetal rat brain (Guerra et al.) 148(1967)356
basal and insulin-stimulated — in isolated fat cells; action of puromycin and actinomycin D on, (Gutman et al.) 130(1966)19
in dog thyroid tissue (Dumont, Tondeur-Montenez) 111(1965)258
by explants of mouse mammary gland maintained in organ culture; effects of insulin on, (Moretti, Abraham) 124(1966)280
of lactating rat mammary gland; effect in vitro of anterior pituitary hormones on, (Jarrett, Field) 104(1965)63
in normal and diabetic rat liver; dietary response of key enzymes related to, (Takeda et al.) 136(1967)214
by perfused rat heart; effect of pH and pCO_2 and bicarbonate on, (Delcher, Shipp) 121(1966)250
in tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus (Figard, Levine) 144(1967)532
— oxidation
activation of, by iodoacetate in ascites tumour cells (Sauermann) 118(1966)268
amytal- and antimycin A- and cyanide-insensitive — in ascites tumour cells; activation of, by iodoacetate (Sauermann) 105(1965)198
to CO_2 by pentose cycle in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Sato et al.) 148(1967)307
via glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase reaction; discrimination against tritium during, (Bartley, Abraham) 148(1967)563
by isolated perfused hearts; role of nutritional state in, (Vahouny et al.) 137(1967)181
by liver homogenates; stimulation of, by hexose 6-phosphates (Metzger et al.) 141(1967)231
— transport
by everted sacs of rat small intestine; effect of alcohols on, (Chang et al.) 135(1967)1000
by everted segments of rat small intestine; effect of S-(1,2-trans-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine on, (Chang et al.) 135(1967)244
in free adipose cells; enzyme specificity in stimulation of, by phospholipases (Blecher) 137(1967)572
across plasma membrane of free adipose cells; effects of insulin and phospholipase A on, (Blecher) 137(1967)557
— uptake
anaerobe — by Saccharomyces carlsbergensis NCYC74; hexokinase as limiting factor of, (Augustin et al.) 110(1965)437
cold- and ouabain-sensitive — stimulated by insulin in incubated rat adipose tissue (Kujalová, Mosinger) 127(1966)255
effect of association of insulin with rat

diaphragm muscle on, (Garratt et al.) 115(1966)179
α-Glucose
liberation of, by sucrase and isomaltase from glycone moiety of substrates (Semenza et al.) 146(1967)196
Glucose dehydrogenase
of Aspergillus oryzae (Bak, Sato) 139(1967)265,277; 146(1967)317,328
Glucose diphosphate L-galactose
isolation of, from albumen gland of Helix pomatia (Goudsmit, Neufelt) 121(1966)192
Glucose oxidase
from Aspergillus niger; pH dependence of redox potential of, (Walter) 128(1966)504
of honey (Schepartz) 118(1966)637
from Penicillium notatum and Aspergillus niger; determination of sedimentation and diffusion coefficients from transport of, (Bodmann) 132(1967)1
from Penicillium notatum and Aspergillus niger; isolation and molecular properties of, (Bodmann, Walter) 110(1965)496
Glucose 6-phosphate
mechanism of cyclization of, to D-inositol 1-phosphate (Chen, Charalampous) 136(1967)568
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
inhibition of, by synthetic estrogens; structural specificity involved in, (Durnham, Adams) 121(1966)90
oxidation of glucose via reaction of; discrimination against tritium during, (Bartley, Abraham) 148(1967)563
regulation of activity of, by $NADP^+$ and NADPH (Luzzatto) 146(1967)18
Glucosephosphate isomerase
pea —; crystallization and properties of, (Takeda et al.) 146(1967)568
Glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase
liver —; comparative effects in vitro of various detergents on, (Snoke, Nordlie) 139(1967)190
α-Glucosidase
— activity in human leukocytes (Williams) 124(1966)34
barley malt —; inhibition of, by Tris and erythritol (Jørgensen, Jørgensen) 146(1967)167
intestinal —; lack of, in human disease transmitted by single genetic factor (Semenza et al.) 105(1965)386
from yeast; purification and characterization of, (Khan, Eaton) 146(1967)173
β-Glucosidase
bound — in spore coats of Aspergillus oryzae (Horikoshi, Ikeda) 101(1965)352
isolation of, from brain (Gatt, Rapport) 113(1966)567
Glucosiduronates
formation of, by previable human foetuses perfused with progesterone (Bird et al.) 104(1965)623
Glucose-6-phosphatase
— activity in pancreatic islets of mammals (Täljedal) 146(1967)292
in human jejunal mucosa (Öckerman) 105(1965)22
liver microsomal —; regulation of, (Nordlie, Snoke) 148(1967)222
microsomal —; parallel changes in vivo in, and inorganic pyrophosphatase and pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase activities (Fisher, Stetten) 121(1966)102
rat liver microsomal — and related enzymic activities; activation of, by OH^- (Stetten, Burnett) 128(1966)344
variously activated microsomal —; properties of, (Stetten, Burnett) 139(1967)138
Glucuronate reductases
liver and kidney —; substrate specificities of, (Bublitz) 113(1966)616
Glucuronic acid
— unit of hemicellulose B; biosynthesis of, from UDP-glucuronic acid (Krauss) 148(1967)572
β-Glucuronidase
from female rat preputial gland; purification of, on Sephadex (Snaith, Levvy) 146(1967)599
intestinal —; development of, in newborn (Hsia) 122(1966)550
metabolic role of, (Mora et al.) 101(1965)137
pH-dependent activation of, by N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase (Buddecke, Hoefele) 132(1967)194
of rat tissues; effect of vitamin A on activity of, (Hsu, Tappel) 101(1965)113
Glucuronides
carbazole reaction for; temperature dependence of, (Gauthier, Kenyon) 130(1966)551
human urinary steroid —; gas–liquid chromatographic separation of, (Jaakomaki et al.) 137(1967)216
3-O-β-D-Glucuronosyl-D-galactose
isolation of, from capsular polysaccharide of E. coli K12 (Rodén, Markovitz) 127(1966)252
N-Glucuronyl transferase
solubilization of, (Leventer et al.) 110(1965)428
Glumitocin
isolation of new hormone called — from Raia clavata (Archer et al.) 107(1965)393
Glutamate
— biosynthesis by Clostridium kluyveri (Ilse, O'Brien) 141(1967)454
— biosynthesis in photosynthetic bacteria (Shigesada et al.) 112(1966)182
— oxidation in isolated rat liver mitochondria; control of glutamate dehydrogenase activity during, (Papa et al.) 131(1967)14
pathway of oxidation of, in rat liver mitochondria; factors affecting, (De Haan et al.) 131(1967)1
— transport in E. coli (Halpern) 148(1967)718
Glutamate dehydrogenase
binding of NADH by, (Churchich) 147(1967)32
control of — activity during glutamate oxidation in isolated rat liver mitochondria (Papa et al.) 131(1967)14
fixation of ADP and NADH and NADPH on; determination of, by spectrophotometry

Glutamate dehydrogenase (continued)
(Pantaloni, Iwatsubo) 132(1967)217
NAD$^+$-dependent — from repressed and depressed baker's yeast (Bernhardt et al.) 118(1966)549
NAD$^+$-dependent — in Saccharomyces cerevisiae; oscillatory phenomena in rate of synthesis of, (Panten et al.) 139(1967)33
NAD$^+$-specific — of Neurospora; regulation and purification and properties of, (Stachow, Sanwal) 139(1967)294
oxidative deamination of L-homocysteine sulphinic acid by liver —; inhibition of, by L-homocysteic acid (Jollès-Bergeret) 146(1967)45
stability of; effect of ionic compounds on, (Di Prisco, Strecker) 122(1966)413
Glutamic acid
multi-chain polyamino acids containing — and aspartic acid and proline (Yaron, Berger) 107(1965)307
normal — transport in vitamin B_6-deficient Lactobacillus plantarum; restoration of, by acetate and ammonium and vitamin B_6 (Holden) 104(1965)121
utilization of, by Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Lynch, Gillmor) 115(1966)253
D-Glutamic acid
uptake of, by Mycobacterium avium (Yabu) 135(1967)181
L-Glutamic acid
utilization of, by Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; characteristics of, (Pichler) 104(1965)104
Glutamine
— synthesis; inhibition of, by α-N-ethyl-L-glutamine (Rand-Meir et al.) 148(1967)713
utilization of, by Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Lynch, Gillmor) 115(1966)253
L-Glutamine
α-N-alkyl derivatives of; effect of, on growth of haemolytic streptococci (Davidov et al.) 117(1966)73
Glutamine synthetase
cerebral —; inactivation of, by DL-methionine-DL-sulphoximine (Sellinger) 132(1967)514
developmental pattern of, in embryonic retina; stimulation by hydrocortisone of premature changes in, (Moscona, Piddington) 121(1966)409
from E. coli; metabolite-induced inactivation of, in cell-free system (Mecke et al.) 128(1966)559
repression and inactivation of, in E. coli by NH_4^+ (Mecke, Holzer) 122(1966)341
retinal —; precocious induction of, by hydrocortisone in embryo and in culture (Piddington, Moscona) 141(1967)429
γ-Glutamyl
— transfer; inhibition of, by α-N-ethyl-L-glutamine (Rand-Meir et al.) 148(1967)713
γ-Glutamylalanine
of bovine brain; identification of, (Kanazawa et al.) 111(1965)90
γ-Glutamylglutamine lactamase
in mammalian tissues (Kakimoto et al.) 132(1967)472
γ-Glutamylserine
of bovine brain; identification of, (Kanazawa et al.) 111(1965)90
γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase
active center of; reaction of iodoacetamide with, (Szewczuk, Connell) 105(1965)352
from kidney bean fruit (Goore, Thompson) 132(1967)15,27
γ-Glutamylvaline
of bovine brain; identification of, (Kanazawa et al.) 111(1965)90
Glutaraldehyde
elementary particles of mitochondrial membranes fixed with, (Stiles, Crane) 126(1966)179
Glutarimide
— antibiotics related to cycloheximide; inhibition of protein synthesis in vitro by, (Bennet et al.) 103(1965)478
Glutathione
of human blood; metabolism of, (Niv et al.) 127(1966)26
of human erythrocytes; labelling in vitro of, (Hochberg, Dimant) 104(1965)53
reconversion of detergent- and sulphydryl reagent-produced P-420 to P-450 by, (Ichikawa, Yamano) 131(1967)490
reduced —; effect of, on proteolysis of intraparticulate and native thyroglobulin (Peake et al.) 148(1967)689
Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase
pancreatic —; acceleration and regeneration of insulin activity from inactive reduced A and B chains by, (Varandani) 132(1967)10
pancreatic —; purification and properties of, (Varandani, Tomizawa) 113(1966)498
precipitate produced by action of, on insulin (Varandani) 118(1966)198
Glutenin
and gliadin after reduction and oxidation (Escribano et al.) 127(1966)94
wheat —; reduction and reoxidation of, (Beckwith, Wall) 130(1966)155
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
coenzyme binding to, after modification by substrate and coenzyme (Carr et al.) 110(1965)507
conformation of, (Bolotina et al.) 132(1967)260
crystallization and properties of, (Amelunxen, Carr) 132(1967)256
NAD$^+$-dependent — from rabbit muscle; side activities of, (Hilvers et al.) 128(1966)74
NADP$^+$-dependent —; light-induced increase in activity of, (Ziegler, Ziegler) 126(1966)449
reaction of, with NAD$^+$ (De Vijlder, Slater) 132(1967)207
single — active with NAD$^+$ and NADP$^+$ in Anabaena variabilis (Hood, Carr) 146(1967)309
S→N acyl migration in; effect of coenzyme on, (Polgár) 118(1966)276
sulphydryl content of; effect of substrate-induced enzymic inactivation on, (Amelunxen et al.) 113(1966)184
thermostable — from Bacillus

stearothermophilus; chemical and physical properties of, (Amelunxen) 139(1967)24
thermostable — from Bacillus stearothermophilus; crystallization of, (Amelunxen) 122(1966)175
D-Glyceric acid 2-phosphate
chemical synthesis of, (Hartman, Wold) 141(1967)445
Glycerides
activation and subsequent incorporation of fatty acids into, by small intestine mucosa; effect of chain length on, (Brindley, Hübscher) 125(1966)92
biosynthesis of; formation and utilization of CoA in, (Rao, Johnston) 144(1967)25
biosynthesis of, in intestinal mucosa; intracellular distribution of enzymatic catalysts of, (Brindley, Hübscher) 106(1965)495
biosynthesis of, by rabbit reticulocytes (Sloviter, Tanaka) 137(1967)70
hydrolysis of, by rat liver preparations (Waite, Van Deenen) 137(1967)498
incorporation of palmitate into; effect of unsaturated fatty acids and particle-free supernatant on, (Brindley et al.) 144(1967)285
partial —; role of, in metabolism of chylomicron fatty acids in liver, (Belfrage et al.) 106(1965)45
Glycerol
incorporation of, into fatty acids of normal mouse (Abelin et al.) 125(1966)237
Glycerol kinase
radiochemical enzymatic activity assay for, (Newsholme et al.) 132(1967)338
α-Glycerophosphate
relation of hepatic — concentration to lipogenesis in rat liver (Zakim et al.) 137(1967)179
separation of, and monoglyceride pathways in intestinal biosynthesis of triglycerides (Johnston et al.) 137(1967)578
α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
extramitochondrial — from honeybee thoraces (Marquardt, Brosemer) 128(1966)454,464
hepatic —; concurrent induction of, and malate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormone (Tarentino et al.) 124(1966)295
mitochondrial —; effect of thyroxine treatment on activity of, in liver and heart and skeletal muscle of mammals (Kleitke et al.) 130(1966)270
mitochondrial —; induction of, by thyroid hormone (Sellinger et al.) 124(1966)289
α-Glycerophosphate oxidase
— activity of rat liver during development (Hemon) 132(1967)175
Glycerophosphatides
biosynthesis of, by rabbit reticulocytes (Sloviter, Tanaka) 137(1967)70
choline —; method for estimation of, on paper chromatograms (Sanders) 106(1965)397
Glyceryl ethers
isomeric —; biocleavage of, by soluble liver enzymes (Pfleger et al.) 144(1967)633
phospholipids of rat brain containing — (Horrocks, Ansell) 137(1967)90
Glycerylphosphorylcholine
conversion of lysolecithin to lecithin and, (Elsbach) 125(1966)510
Glycine
— decarboxylation in porcine erythrocyte; relation of, to aminolaevulinic acid synthesis (Lewis et al.) 141(1967)296
effects of, on metabolism of mRNA of Agrobacterium tumefaciens B6 (Beaud) 129(1966)563
incorporation of two carbons of acetate and, into phorbide and phytol moieties of chlorophylls a and b (Roberts, Perkins) 127(1966)42
metabolism of, in baker's yeast (De Boiso, Stoppani) 148(1967)48
metabolism of, by pea leaves in relation to photosynthesis (Miflin et al.) 120(1966)266
— transport; relation of transport mechanism of imino acids by small intestine to, (Munck) 120(1966)97
Glycocholic acid
synthesis of, by human liver preparations (Scherstén) 141(1967)144,155
Glycogen
from Arthrobacter sp. NRRL B1973; isolation and characterization of, (Ghosh, Preiss) 104(1965)274
— content of perfused rat liver; effect of glucagon on, (Penhos et al.) 144(1967)678
— content and UDP-glucose–glucan glucosyltransferase activity of normal human lymphocytes (Hedeskov et al.) 130(1966)393
— cycle; triiodothyronine-induced increase in enzymes of, in striated muscle of hypothyroid rat (Krause et al.) 148(1967)593
and maltosyl oligosaccharides; metabolism of, (Gödeken et al.) 117(1966)255
stimulation of deposition of, in diaphragm induced by ouabain (Clausen) 109(1965)164
— -storage disease; phosphorylase kinase in leukocytes of patients with, (Huijing) 148(1967)601
Glycogenosis
type II —; subcellular distribution of enzymes in, (Illingworth Brown, Brown) 110(1965)124
Glycogen phosphorylase
of rat chloroma; properties of, (Yunis, Arimura) 118(1966)325,335
state and activity pattern of, in liver (Maddaiah, Madsen) 121(1966)261
Glycogen synthetase
effect of puromycin on, (Sövik) 141(1967)190
of leukemic leukocytes; inhibitor of, in leukemic plasma (VanderWende) 148(1967)561
muscle —; effect of anoxia and 2,4-dinitrophenol and deoxyglucose on, (Søvik et al.) 124(1966)26
Glycolate
rapid appearance of, during photosynthesis in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Anderson, Fuller) 131(1967)198
Glycolate esters

Glycolate esters (continued)
psychotomimetic —; interaction of, with ATP and Ca^{2+} and lecithin monolayers (Rogeness et al.) 125(1966)319
Glycolate oxidase
alternate from; purification and properties of, (Baker, Tolbert) 131(1967)179
Glycolic acid
metabolism of, by isolated spinach chloroplasts (Chan, Bassham) 141(1967)426
Glycolipids
neutral ceramide-containing —; improved chromatographic method for quantitative isolation of, from mammalian tissues (Gray) 144(1967)511
neutral — of human kidney; isolation and identification and fatty acid composition of, (Mårtensson) 116(1966)296
from pig lung; isolation and partial characterization of, (Gallai-Hatchard, Gray) 116(1966)532
Glycolipid sulphate ester
new — in Halobacterium cutirubrum (Kates et al.) 137(1967)213
Glycollate
metabolism of, by pea leaves in relation to photosynthesis (Miflin et al.) 120(1966)266
Glycolysis
control of, in early embryogenesis (Milman, Yurowitzki) 148(1967)362
lens —; control of, (Lou, Kinoshita) 141(1967)547
role of phosphofructokinase in pH-dependent regulation of, (Ui) 124(1966)310
Glycolytic enzymes
differences in association of, with plasma membranes from rat liver and hepatoma (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)434
hepatic — of obese-hyperglycemic mouse (Seidman et al.) 146(1967)600
Glycolytic intermediates
oscillations of, in aerobic suspensions of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Ibsen, Schiller) 131(1967)405
Glycone moiety
liberation of α-glucose by sucrase and isomaltase from, of substrates (Semenza et al.) 146(1967)196
Glycopeptides
fucose-rich —; isolation of, from normal urine (Lundblad) 101(1965)46
fucose-rich —; ultrafilterable non-dialyzable — fraction in normal urine (Lundblad) 101(1965)177
glucose-containing — from bovine aorta glycoprotein (Radhakrishnamurthy et al.) 101(1965)129
from human haptoglobin (Gerbeck et al.) 101(1965)229
of human plasma Ba- α_2-glycoprotein; size and composition and amino acid sequence of, (Ishihara, Schmid) 133(1967)56
hydroxyproline-containing — of human and animal tissues (Schultz-Haudt et al.) 101(1965)292
two hydroxyproline-containing — from normal human urine (Bourrillon, Vernay) 117(1966)319
hydroxyproline- and sarcosine-containing — in human urine (Cherian, Radhakrishnan) 101(1965)241
ovalbumin —; heterogeneity of, (Levvy et al.) 130(1966)150
preparation of, from immunoglobulin κ-polypeptide chain from mouse (Coleman et al.) 147(1967)396
simultaneous estimation of monosaccharide residues in, (Clamp et al.) 148(1967)342
Glycoprotein
from boar seminal plasma; carbohydrates and amino acids of, (McIntosh, Boursnell) 130(1966)252
bovine aorta —; glucose-containing glycopeptide from, (Radhakrishnamurthy et al.) 101(1965)129
from bovine cortical bone; physical properties of, (Williams, Peacocke) 101(1965)327
in human ovarian cyst fluids (Dunstone, Morgan) 101(1965)300
human submaxillary gland —; carbohydrates of, in secretors and non-secretors of blood group substances (Caldwell, Pigman) 101(1965)157
human Tamm and Horsfall urinary —; neuraminidase action on, (Pape, Maxfield) 133(1967)574
ovine submaxillary —; enzyme splitting O-glycosidic linkage between carbohydrate and peptide in, (Bhargava et al.) 127(1966)457
ovine submaxillary gland —; O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to seryl and threonyl residues in, (Carubelli et al.) 101(1965)67
ovine submaxillary —; preparation and characterization of, (Bhargava, Gottschalk) 127(1966)223
simultaneous estimation of monosaccharide residues in, (Clamp et al.) 148(1967)342
sRNA and — biosynthesis in mouse liver (Sinohara, Sky-Peck) 101(1965)90
submaxillary gland — prepared from sheep; glycosidic-ester linkages in, (Best et al.) 101(1965)141
thyroidal —; biosynthesis of, (Gan et al.) 148(1967)406
transfer of N-acetylneuraminic acid to incomplete — associated with microsomes (O'Brien et al.) 117(1966)331
α_1-acid Glycoprotein
hydrazinolysis of, (Yosizawa et al.) 121(1966)417
selective nucleolar uptake of, by mammalian cells in tissue culture (Healy, Parker) 148(1967)556
α_2-Glycoprotein
human plasma Ba- —; size and composition and amino acid sequence of glycopeptides of, (Ishihara, Schmid) 133(1967)56
β_2-Glycoprotein I
human —; separation of subfractions of, (Finlayson, Mushinski) 147(1967)413
Glycosaminoglycans
acid — and hexosamine in human teeth (Clark et al.) 101(1965)267

acid — in skin of mice; effect of estrogen on, (Sobel et al.) 101(1965)225
chromatography of, on ECTEOLA-cellulose columns (Antonopoulos et al.) 148(1967)158
from fracture callus; isolation and identification of, (Antonopoulos et al.) 101(1965)150
from human leukocytes and platelets; isolation and characterization of, (Olsson, Gardell) 141(1967)348
of rat retina and aorta; effect of β,β'-iminodipropionitrile treatment and alloxan diabetes on, (Paterson, Heath) 148(1967)207
solid — —dye complexes; light-induced paramagnetism in, (Balazs et al.) 141(1967)382
Glycosidases
in egg albumen of hen and turkey and Japanese quail (Lush, Conchie) 130(1966)81
C-Glycosides
luteolin and apigenin —; evidence for occurrence of, in cotyledons of buckwheat seedling (Margna et al.) 136(1967)396
Glycosidic-ester linkages
in submaxillary glycoproteins prepared from sheep (Best et al.) 101(1965)141
N-Glycosidic (lysine–sugar) linkages
ultraviolet absorption of, (Berrens, Bleumink) 115(1966)504
Glycyl-L-phenylalanyl transfer RNA
synthesis of, (Lapidot et al.) 138(1967)241
Glycyl transfer RNA synthetase
from chicken embryo; properties of, (Bublitz) 113(1966)158
Glyoxalase I
cation activation of, (Davis, Williams) 113(1966)393
Glyoxylate
— -condensing enzymes; selection of mutants constitutive for, during growth on valeric acid (Wegener et al.) 144(1967)34
Glyoxylate reductase
intracellular localization of, (Thompson, Whittingham) 143(1967)642
Glyoxylic acid
α-ketoglutarate-dependent oxidation of, catalysed by enzymes from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Okuyama et al.) 110(1965)66
Gonadotrophins
effect of, on cholesterol side-chain cleavage reaction by rat testis mitochondrial preparations (Menon et al.) 148(1967)486
human chorionic —; action of, in vivo on microsomal enzymes of immature rat testis (Shikita, Hall) 136(1967)484
human chorionic —; action of, in vivo upon microsomal enzymes in testes of hypophysectomized rats (Shikita, Hall) 141(1967)433
human chorionic —; effect of, on incorporation of acetate into steroids by rabbit corpus luteum in vitro (Gospodarowicz) 107(1965)363
stimulation of rat ovary by, (McKerns, Nordstrand) 104(1965)237
Gonads
foetal equine —; 5-hydroxytryptamine in interstitial cells of, (Pace) 107(1965)158
Gonyaulax polyedra
fatty acids of, (Patton et al.) 116(1966)577
Gougerotin
selective inhibition of protein assembly by, (Casjens, Morris) 108(1965)677
GpUpU
synthesis of analogue of, containing 5'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphonic acid and its effect on binding of valyl- and analyl-tRNA to ribosomes (Holý et al.) 138(1967)207
Gramicidin
reaction of, with bacterial chromatophores (Newton) 109(1965)302
Gramicidin S
cell-free system producing —; isolation of peptide conjugate with sequence Phe–Pro–Val–Orn from, (Holm et al.) 115(1966)361
Granules
dense — from mitochondria; formation and isolation and composition of, (Weinbach, Von Brand) 148(1967)256
Granulocytosis
— -inducing factor from mouse submaxillary gland (Angeletti et al.) 111(1965)344
Grape berries
β-fructofuranosidase from, (Arnold) 110(1965)134
β-fructofuranosidase from; identity of soluble and bound fractions of, (Arnold) 128(1966)196
β-fructofuranosidase from; solubilization of bound fraction of, (Arnold) 128(1966)124
Graves' disease
long-acting stimulator of; proteolytic activity and inhibition of, by thyroid extracts (Beall, Solomon) 148(1967)495
Growth hormone
bovine —; effect of, on formation of RNA by rat liver slices (Jackson, Sells) 142(1967)419
bovine —; partial sequence of first nine amino acids from C-terminal end in, (Santomé et al.) 111(1965)342
effect of puromycin on actions of, in rat epididymal fat pad (Dawson, Beck) 107(1965)163
from granular fraction of bovine pituitary gland (Kwa et al.) 111(1965)447
human and bovine —; interaction of, with serum protein (Collipp, Kaplan) 117(1966)416
human pituitary —; optical rotatory dispersion of, in acidic and neutral and basic solutions (Bewley, Li) 140(1967)201
and muscle RNA metabolism (Kostyo) 129(1966)294
ox —; C-terminal sequence from, (Wallis) 115(1966)423
— -treated rats; early changes in liver cytoplasmic RNA of, (Sells, Takahashi) 134(1967)69
Growth substance

Growth substance (continued)
plant — action; role of nRNA in, (Roychoudhury et al.) 107(1965)346
— stimulation of amino acid incorporation into nuclear protein (Datta, Sen) 107(1965)352
Guanidine
antibody activity in presence of, (Stevenson, Stevenson) 133(1967)162
— compounds; effects of, on activation of human plasminogen by streptokinase and on rates of hydrolysis of p-toluene-sulphonyl-L-arginine methyl ester by plasmin and activator (Roberts, Burkat) 118(1966)592
effect of, on adenosine deaminase from bovine mucosa (Brady, O'Sullivan) 132(1967)127
— –HCl solutions; behaviour of native and reduced-alkylated human transferrin in, (Bezkorovainy, Grohlich) 147(1967)497
inhibition of adenosine deaminase by, (Ronca) 132(1967)214
monosubstituted —; phenanthrenequinone as analytical reagent for, (Yamada, Itano) 130(1966)538
substituted —; action of, on mitochondrial respiration and on ADP–ATP exchange reaction (Guillory, Slater) 105(1965)221
γ-Guanidinobutyramide
incorporation of oxygen into, (Pho et al.) 118(1966)311
Guanine
interaction between, and adenine and thymine in deoxyoligonucleotides (Scheit et al.) 145(1967)20
Guanine propionate
occurrence of, in Claviceps paspali Stevens and Hall (Ballio et al.) 115(1966)489
Guanosine
photosensitized breakdown of, by methylene blue (Waskell et al.) 129(1966)49
photosensitized degradation of, by acridine orange (Sastry, Gordon) 129(1966)42
protective arylation of, at 8-position by diazonium salts (Hoffmann, Müller) 123(1966)421
and uridine specific reagent for study of base sequence in nucleic acids (Fiskin, Beer) 108(1965)158
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate
enzymatic synthesis of GTP from, and phytin (Biswas, Biswas) 108(1965)710
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate L-fucose
control of synthesis of, in bacteria (Kornfeld, Ginsburg) 117(1966)79
synthesis of, (Schanbacher, Wilken) 141(1967)646
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate D-mannose
control of synthesis of, in bacteria (Kornfeld, Ginsburg) 117(1966)79
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate D-mannose pyrophosphorylase
from Gleditschia macracantha (De Asua et al.) 128(1966)582
Guanosine 5'-phosphate
metabolic relationship of uracil 5-peptide to, (Brown, Silver) 119(1966)1
— pathway in E. coli; genetic and biochemical studies of, (Nijkamp, De Haan) 145(1967)31
Guanosine 5'-triphosphate
enzymic conversion of C-8 of, to formic acid (Burg, Brown) 117(1966)275
enzymic release of C-8 from, as early reaction in conversion of purines to pteridines (Levenberg, Kaczmarek) 117(1966)272
enzymic synthesis of, from phytin and GDP (Biswas, Biswas) 108(1965)710
Guanylurea
inhibition of adenosine deaminase by, (Ronca) 132(1967)214
Guanylyl-(3'→5')-uridine
methylation of, (Reese, Sulston) 149(1967)293
Guanylyl-uridylyl-uridine
loss of coding properties of, on replacement of uridylic by dihydrouridylic acid (Smrt et al.) 129(1966)210
Gut
rat —; phlorizin–sugar interactions in, (Lyon) 135(1967)496

H

Haem
- bacterial — proteins; magnetic and optical properties of, (Ehrenberg, Kamen) 102(1965)333
- — biosynthesis; role of succinyl-CoA synthetase in control of, (Labbe et al.) 111(1965)403
- control of reticulocyte ribosome content and haemoglobin synthesis by, (Waxman, Rabinovitz) 129(1966)369
- — pigments; nitrite metabolism by skeletal muscle mitochondria in relation to, (Walters et al.) 143(1967)310
- — protein lacking yeast; photoreactivation of, (Sugimura, Tanooka) 136(1967)154
- — proteins of photosynthetic bacteria; electrophoretic study of, (Orlando, Maes) 140(1967)459
- — proteolipid from spinach chloroplasts (Duffy et al.) 121(1966)201
- role of, in haem synthesis and development of haemoprotein activity in anaerobically grown Staphylococcus (Jacobs et al.) 148(1967)645
- — synthesis in Neurospora crassa; role of iron in, (Padmanaban et al.) 141(1967)187

Haem a
- conversion of protohaem to, in Staphylococcus (Sinclair et al.) 143(1967)427

Haemagglutination inhibitor
- non-specific — from human serum against picornaviruses; purification and properties of, (Brishammar, Philipson) 127(1966)140

Haemagglutinin
- — -free neurotoxin; chromatographic isolation of, from toxin of Clostridium botulinum type A (DasGupta, Boroff) 147(1967)603
- from jack bean; physical and chemical characterization of, (Agrawal, Goldstein) 133(1967)376

Haemin
- Fe-labelled —; studies with, on control of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes (Waxman et al.) 145(1967)353
- formyl-substituted —; combination of, with nitrogenous ligands (Lemberg, Velins) 104(1965)487

Haemoglobin
- acellular synthesis of; action of hydroxylamine on, (Kruh, Davydova) 129(1966)395
- adult and embryonic chick —; globins of, (D'Amelio) 127(1966)59
- of Ascaris body walls (Okazaki et al.) 140(1967)258
- of Ascaris perienteric fluid (Wittenberg et al.) 111(1965)485,496,503
- assembly of, (Felicetti et al.) 129(1966)380
- canine and human —; oxygen equilibrium of hybrids of, (Antonini et al.) 104(1965)160
- cell-free synthesis of; action of heated RNA's from reticulocyte and liver nuclei on, (Kruh) 145(1967)814
- chicken — synthesis during erythrocyte differentiation (Kabat, Attardi) 138(1967)382
- chimpanzee —; characterization of tryptic peptides from; (Rifkin, Koningsberg) 104(1965)457
- comparative study of interaction of sodium tungstate and potassium phosphotungstate with, (Sanyal, Ganguly) 133(1967)535
- of different animal species; dissociation of, into subunits (Chiancone et al.) 127(1966)549
- extracellular synthesis of; action of NaF on, (Dreyfus, Schapira) 129(1966)601
- foetal — component of cord blood; spontaneous oxidation of γ-chain of, (Boi-Doku, Pik) 115(1966)495
- human —; combination of haptoglobin 2-2 with oxy and deoxy forms of, before and after digestion by carboxypeptidase A and with isolated α-chains (Chiancone et al.) 117(1966)379
- human —; dissociation of, in acid media (Banerjee, Sagaert) 140(1967)266
- inhibition of cell-free synthesis of, by soluble fractions from cells (Kruh, Lévy) 145(1967)460
- interaction between haptoglobin and, (Kalous, Pavlíček) 111(1965)337
- interaction of uranyl tartrate complex with, (Ganguly, Sanyal) 109(1965)306
- M-type abnormal —; changes in EPR spectra of, induced by deoxygenation and their implication for haem–haem interaction (Hayashi et al.) 147(1967)407
- novel reaction of, in molluscan muscle (Wittenberg et al.) 109(1965)530
- novel reaction of, in surviving intact invertebrate nerves (Wittenberg et al.) 109(1965)518
- peroxidase activity of; effects of haptoglobin on, (Smith, Beck) 147(1967)324
- — polypeptide chains; initiation of, (Bishop) 119(1966)130
- protein chains of; thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into, in vitro (Krause, Sokoloff) 108(1965)165
- of Rana esculenta L.; amino-terminal residues and carboxyl-terminal sequences of, (Tentori et al.) 133(1967)177
- reconstituted human —; chromatographic investigation of, (Heidrich, Schroeder) 147(1967)389
- — retention in human erythrocyte stroma (Mitchell et al.) 104(1965)348
- sheep dilute — solutions; velocity constant of reaction Hb_4O_8+CO in, (Sirs) 126(1966)19
- stimulation of biosynthesis of, by liver nuclei

Haemoglobin (continued)
RNA (Kruh et al.) 114(1966)371
— synthesis; control of, by haem (Waxman, Rabinovitz) 129(1966)369
— synthesis; effect of erythropoietin and inhibitors on, (Gallien-Lartigue, Goldwasser) 103(1965)319
— synthesis; effect of protoporphyrin on, (Gribble, Schwartz) 103(1965)333
— synthesis in marrow cell cultures; characteristics of erythropoietin action on, (Kranz, Goldwasser) 108(1965)455
tetramer di-haem derivative of; preparation of, (Banerjee, Cassoly) 133(1967)545
turtle —; subunit dissociation properties of, (Sullivan, Riggs) 140(1967)274
Haemoglobin A
sheep —; differences in amino acid sequence between, and haemoglobin B (Beale) 127(1966)239
two new β-chain variants of, (Sick et al.) 140(1967)231
Haemoglobin α_2,β_2^{95} Glu
study of, (Van der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)492
Haemoglobin B
sheep —; differences in amino acid sequence between haemoglobin A and, (Beale) 127(1966)239
Haemoglobin $\beta_2^A\beta_2^S$
formation and properties of, (Bookchin et al.) 140(1967)243
Haemoglobin Jenkins
study of, (Van der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)492
Haemoglobin L Bombay
observations on, (Sukumaran, Pik) 104(1965)290
Haemoglobin Lepore
δ–β chains of; amino acid sequence of, (Labie et al.) 127(1966)428
Haemoglobin M
properties of, (Hayashi et al.) 140(1967)251
Haemoglobin M Iwate
amino acid substitution in, (Koningsberg, Lehman) 107(1965)266
ESR of, (Hayashi et al.) 102(1965)626
primary structure of, (Shimizu et al.) 107(1965)270
Haemoglobin M Osaka
ESR of, (Hayashi et al.) 102(1965)626
Haemoglobin M Saskatoon
oxygen equilibrium of, (Suzuki et al.) 127(1966)280
Haemoglobin N Baltimore
study of, (Van der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)492
Haemoglobin Russ
study on, (Reynolds, Huisman) 130(1966)541
semi-Haemoglobin
human —; functional studies on, (Cassoly et al.) 133(1967)557
Haemoglobin oxide
reaction of, with CO in sheep erythrocytes and dilute haemoglobin solutions; velocity constant of, (Sirs) 126(1966)19
Haemolymph
insect —; isolation of diglyceride-bound lipoprotein from, (Chino et al.) 144(1967)177
Haemolysates
reduction of ferrihaemoglobin in, (Hagesh, Avron) 146(1967)91
Haemophilus influenzae
DNA from; effect of succinic peroxide on transforming activity of, (Bach et al.) 119(1966)75
sterile filtrates from; competence-stimulating activity in, (Barnhart) 142(1967)465
transformation of; stability of recombinant DNA formed during, (Voll, Goodgal) 119(1966)65
Haemoprotein
development of activity of, in anaerobically grown Staphylococcus; role of oxygen and haem in, (Jacobs et al.) 148(1967)645
hepatic microsomal —; binding of ethyl isocyanide by, (Nishibayashi et al.) 118(1966)651
magnetic susceptibility measurements on, down to 4.2°K (Tasaki et al.) 140(1967)284
Haemoprotein P450
soluble — from nitrogen-fixing Rhizobium bacteroids (Appleby) 147(1967)399
Haemorrhagin
Vipera palestinae —; isolation of, and distinction between its haemorrhagic and proteolytic activities (Grotto et al.) 133(1967)356
Hageman factor
as new sialoglycoprotein with esterase activity (Schoenmakers et al.) 101(1965)166
Halobacterium cutirubrum
new glycolipid sulphate ester (Kates et al.) 137(1967)213
Halobacterium halobium
basis of specific sodium requirement for morphological integrity of, (Soo-Hoo, Brown) 135(1967)164
Haptoglobin
cleavage of disulphide bonds of, (Lisowska, Dobryszycka) 133(1967)338
effects of, on peroxidase activity of haemoglobin and its subunits (Smith, Beck) 147(1967)324
human —; glycopeptide from, (Gerbeck et al.) 101(1965)229
interaction between, and haemoglobin (Kalous, Pavlíček) 111(1965)337
products of tryptic digestion of, (Dobryszycka, Lisowska) 121(1966)42
Haptoglobin 2-2
combination of, with oxy and deoxy forms of human haemoglobin before and after digestion by carboxypeptidase A and with isolated α-chains (Chiancone et al.) 117(1966)379
Heart
beef — cytochrome b dependent on non-haem iron for its reduction (Kirschbaum, Wainio) 113(1966)27
beef — cytochrome c in oxidized or reduced forms; trinitrophenylation of, (Ando et al.) 111(1965)540
beef — homogenate; isolation from, of particulate lipoprotein containing

β-carotene (Jensen, Kofod) 116(1966)580
beef — mitochondria; antimycin-insensitive respiration in, (Brown et al.) 110(1965)640
beef — mitochondria; cytochrome oxidase from, (Gilmour et al.) 143(1967)487
beef — mitochondria; molecular proportion of fixed cytochrome components of respiratory chain of Keilin–Hartree particles and, (Vanneste) 113(1966)175
beef — sarcosomes; replacement of cytochrome c in digitonin fragments from, (Malviya, Elliott) 131(1967)210
beef — sphingomyelin fraction; sphingosine and lower homologues from, (Popović) 125(1966)178
carnitine metabolism in; effect of diphtheria toxin on, (Bressler, Wittels) 104(1965)39
of chick embryo; collagen development in, (Woessner et al.) 140(1967)328
chicken — cytochrome c; amino acid composition of, (Vinogradov, Harbury) 115(1966)494
congestive — failure; intramitochondrial uptake of ^{32}P in adenine nucleotides in, (Plechaty et al.) 127(1966)524
dog —; immunochemical comparison of myosin from, and from canine skeletal muscle (Fox, Klein) 127(1966)232
effect of ethanol metabolism on levels of NAD^+ and NADH in, (Cherrick, Leevy) 107(1965)29
of growing and adult mice; RNA synthesis in, (Baserga et al.) 129(1966)259
human — lactate dehydrogenase and α-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase; kinetic properties and mechanism of action of, (Balinsky) 122(1966)537
isolated perfused rat —; metabolism of lipoprotein lipid in, (Delcher et al.) 106(1965)10
isolated perfused rat —; removal and metabolism of chylomicron triglycerides by, (Crass III, Meng) 125(1966)106
isolated perfused —; role of nutritional state on palmitate and glucose oxidation by, (Vahouny et al.) 137(1967)181
— microsomal ATPase; characterization of ouabain sensitivity of, (Brown) 120(1966)162
— mitochondria; electron microscopic evidence for volumetric changes in, (Blair, Tan) 143(1967)631
ostrich — malate dehydrogenases; purification and properties of, (Kitto) 139(1967)16
ox — cardiolipin; structural identity of, and synthetic diphosphatidyl glycerol (De Haas et al.) 116(1966)114
perfused rat —; effect of pH and pCO_2 and bicarbonate on glucose metabolism by, (Delcher, Shipp) 121(1966)250
perfused rat —; metabolism of elaidic acid in, (Willebrands, Van der Veen) 116(1966)583
perfused rat —; metabolism of lysolecithin by, (Stein, Stein) 106(1965)527
rabbit — sarcosomes; synthesis of malonyl-CoA in, (Hülsmann) 125(1966)398
rat — mitochondria; effect of acylcarnitines on pyruvate metabolism in, (Bremer) 104(1965)581
rat — myofibrillar ATPase; endocrine effects on, (Kayne, Lifschitz) 104(1965)603
rat — pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase; subcellular distribution and catalytic properties and hormonal responses of, (Soodsma, Nordlie) 122(1966)510
— sarcosomes; effect of pyruvate on cyclic oxidations by, (Davis) 143(1967)26
— cells
beating of, in tissue culture; inhibitory effect of 2,6-dichloro-3-hydroxybenzonitrile and 2,6-dichloro-4-hydroxybenzonitrile on, (Mulder, Wit) 128(1966)391
rat —; effect of fatty acids on functions of, (Gerschenson et al.) 131(1967)50
rat —; interactions between cortisol or corticosterone and fractions of, (DeVenuto, Chader) 121(1966)151
rat —; restoration of beating of, in vitro by serum lipids and fatty acids (Harary et al.) 115(1966)15
— muscle
isolation and characterization of ribonucleoprotein particles from, (Rampersad et al.) 108(1965)95
— particles; interaction of macroions with respiratory chain system of, (Smith, Minnaert) 105(1965)1
— preparation; potentiometric measurement of reduction of ferricyanide by succinate in, (Whittaker, Redfearn) 131(1967)234
rat —; partial purification and characterization of K^+- and Na^+-dependent ATPase from, (Tashima et al.) 117(1966)54
respiratory chain enzymes of preparation of; effect of digitonin on, (Kaniuga et al.) 118(1966)9
toad —; effect of quinidine on activity of (Na^+-K^+)-activated Mg^{2+}-dependent ATPase enzyme isolated from, (Kennedy, Nayler) 110(1965)174
— tissue
beef —; concentration of 17 elements in subcellular fractions of, as determined by neutron activation analysis (Wester) 109(1965)268
lysosomes in, (Romeo et al.) 139(1966)64
purification and properties of highly active ouabain sensitive (Na^+-K^+)-dependent ATPase from, (Matsui, Schwartz) 128(1966)380
— valve
beef —; isolation of dermatan sulphate–protein complex from, (Toole, Lowther) 101(1965)364
human —; acid mucopolysaccharide composition of, (Torii et al.) 101(1965)285
HeLa cell(s)
dissociated — ribosomes; sucrose gradient sedimentation of, (DeFilippes) 145(1967)337
effects of essential fatty acids on growth rate and fatty acid composition and oxidative phosphorylation respiratory control of, in culture (Gerschenson et al.) 131(1967)42
formation of ribosomes in; effects of

HeLa cell(s) (continued)
actinomycin D and puromycin on, (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)73
nuclear replication in; actinomycin D and p-fluorophenylalanine as inhibitors of, (Mueller, Kajiwara) 119(1966)557
— nuclei; DNA–pulse-labelled RNA complex from, (Krsmanovic et al.) 103(1965)544
— nuclei; early- and late-replicating DNA complexes in, (Mueller, Kajiwara) 114(1966)108
— nuclei; rapidly labelled ribonucleoprotein in, (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)81
nucleic acid metabolism in; effect of daunomycin on, (Rusconi, Calendi) 119(1966)413
nucleic acid and protein synthesis and viability in, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on, (Kim et al.) 134(1967)388
polyglucose isolated from; molecular weight and size and shape of, (Sokol et al.) 112(1966)74
purification of acid deoxyribonuclease from, (Kates, McAuslan) 132(1967)419
rapidly labelled RNA associated with DNA in, (Levis et al.) 145(1967)577
— ribosomes; binding of soluble proteins to, (Warner, Pène) 129(1966)359
— RNA; characterization of, by oligonucleotide analysis (Tyndall et al.) 108(1965)11
RNA polymerase of, (Ishihama) 145(1967)272
Helix–coil transitions
in sodium deoxyribonucleate and deoxyribonucleohistone; effect of proflavine on, (Walker) 109(1965)585
Helix polysome model
(Pfuderer et al.) 109(1965)595
Helix pomatia
albumen gland of; isolation of GDP-L-galactose from, (Goudsmit, Neufeld) 121(1966)192
Hemicellulose B
biosynthesis of glucuronic acid unit of, from UDP-glucuronic acid (Krauss) 148(1967)572
Heparin
— –azure A complexes; thermodynamic studies of, in solution (Young et al.) 141(1967)374
— –methylene blue complexes; Cotton effects in, at acidic pH (Stone, Moss) 136(1967)56
partial hydrolysis of; disaccharides obtained after (Danishefsky, Steiner) 101(1965)37
post — plasma phospholipase in rat (Infante et al.) 144(1967)490
— –protein linkage region; characterization of, (Lindahl) 130(1966)368
— -released lipase; role of, in removal and metabolism of chylomicron triglycerides by isolated perfused rat heart (Crass III, Weng) 125(1966)106
stability of — biological activities to mild acid treatments (Yosizawa et al.) 141(1967)358
xylosylserine and galactosylxylosylserine from; structures of, (Lindahl) 130(1966)361
ω-Heparin
enzymic degradation of, (Yosizawa) 141(1967)600
Heparitin–serine compound
from human urine (Kaplan) 136(1967)394
Heparitin sulphate
isolation of, from skin of normal rats (Schiller) 124(1966)215
Hepatoma
rat —; association of glycolytic enzymes with plasma membranes from, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)434
transplantable —; lack of feedback control in fatty acid synthesis in, (Sabine et al.) 116(1966)407
Hepatoma 223
polysomes and mRNA content of, (Mansbridge, Korner) 119(1966)92
Hepatopancreas
crab —; purification and properties of α-amylase from, (Blandamer, Beechey) 118(1966)204
Heptadecapeptide amide
[Gly^{12,13}]-α-ACTH-(1–17)- and [Gly^{11,13}]-α-ACTH-(1–17)- and [Gly^{13}]-α-ACTH-(1–17)- —; syntheses and biological activities of, (Blake, Li) 147(1967)386
Herpes simplex virus
inhibition of multiplication of, by nucleosides (Borman, Roizman) 103(1965)50
Herpes virus
interference of actinomycin D with replication of DNA of, (Sauer et al.) 119(1966)331,341
Heteroenzymes
of ATP:L-arginine phosphotransferase (Thoai et al.) 122(1966)547
Hexadecane
micellar solubilization of, and its absorption in thoracic duct lymph of rat (Savary, Constantin) 137(1967)264
15-Hexadecenoic acid
synthesis of, and its metabolism in rat (Knipprath, Mead) 116(1966)198
Hexaenoic acid
docosa-4,7,10, 13,16,19- —; inhibitory effect of, on oxidative desaturation (Brenner, Peluffo) 137(1967)184
Hexokinase
adaptable — activity in epididymal adipose tissue (Borrebaek) 141(1967)221
as limiting factor of anaerobe glucose uptake by Saccharomyces carlsbergensis NCYC74 (Augustin et al.) 110(1965)437
radiochemical enzymatic activity assay for, (Newsholme et al.) 132(1967)338
red-cell — activity; relation of, to extracellular pH (Rakitzis, Mills) 141(1967)439
yeast —; reaction of, with sulphydryl reagents (Kaji) 122(1966)43
Hexosamine
and acid glycosaminoglycans in human teeth (Clark et al.) 101(1965)267
— -containing compounds; organization of, in bovine skin (Toole, Lowther) 121(1966)315
— metabolism (Capps et al.) 127(1966)194,205
Hexoses

content of, of α-chains of codfish skin collagen (Francois, Glimcher) 127(1966)556
effects of luteinizing hormone on uptake and metabolism of, by luteinized rat ovaries (Channing, Villee) 115(1966)205
inhibition of intestinal amino acid transport by, (Saunders, Isselbacher) 102(1965)397
Hexose monophosphate
— shunt in bovine endocrine tissues (Krass, Labella) 148(1967)384
Hexose phosphate
effect of epinephrine on, in intestinal smooth muscle (Bueding et al.) 115(1966)173
— transport system in E. coli (Winkler) 117(1966)231
Hexose 6-phosphates
stimulation with, of glucose oxidation by liver homogenates (Metzger et al.) 141(1967)231
Hexosylceramides
hydrolysis of, by rat brain β-galactosidase (Gatt) 137(1967)192
Hexuronic acid
isolation of, from chondroitin sulphate preparations (Jeffrey, Rienitz) 141(1967)179
Hill reaction
— rates and chloroplast fragment size (Izawa, Good) 109(1965)372
Hippuryl anilide
papain-catalysed synthesis of, (Carty, Kirschenbaum) 110(1965)399
Hirudin
molecular weight of; determination of, with ultracentrifuge (Triebel, Walsmann) 120(1966)137
physicochemical constants of, (Tertrin et al.) 124(1966)380
Histamine
suppression of synthesis of, in guinea pigs by α-methyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-alanine (Schayer, Sestokas) 111(1965)557
Histamine methyltransferase
— activity; sex differences and hormonal control of, (Snyder, Axelrod) 111(1965)416
inhibition of, by serotonin and chlorpromazine derivatives; electronic aspects of, (Merril et al.) 118(1966)316
Histidine
essential — residue in chymotrypsin C; sequence of amino acids around, (Tobita, Flok) 147(1967)15
— residues in chymotrypsin and diiso-propylphosphorylchymotrypsin (Hachimori et al.) 105(1965)167
— -specific tRNA from yeast; purification of, (Takeishi et al.) 145(1967)605
Histidine ammonia-lyase
reversibility of "irreversible" — reaction (Williams, Hiroms) 139(1967)214
Histidine-degrading enzymes
induction of, in protein-starved rats (Sahib, Krishna Murti) 149(1967)615
Histidylphenylalanylarginyl-5-methoxy-tryptamine
colour-lightening action of, on frog skin in vitro (Yajima et al.) 107(1965)141
L-Histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophylglycine
effect of melanotropic activity of altering arginyl residue in, (Yajima et al.) 127(1966)545
NaOH treatment of, and its potentiated melanocyte-stimulating activity in vitro (Hano et al.) 115(1966)337
Histidyl residue
as active site in glucose dehydrogenase of Aspergillus oryzae (Bak, Sato) 146(1967)328
Histone(s)
acetylation of, by pigeon liver enzymes (Nohara et al.) 127(1966)282
calf-thymus — fractions; conformational changes of, as determined by optical rotatory dispersion (Jirgansons, Hnilica) 109(1965)241
calf thymus — fractions; thiol content of, (Jellum) 115(1966)95
comparison of, from avian erythroid tissues by zone electrophoresis (Purkayastha, Neelin) 127(1966)468
DNA- — interactions and priming activities of two DNA fractions from rat liver (Jellum et al.) 114(1966)612
DNA- — linkage; labilization of, by irradiation of deoxyribonucleohistone solutions (Robinson et al.) 124(1966)181
— fractions; characterization of, by interaction with anionic dyes (Winkelman) 147(1967)577
— fractions; quantitative distribution of, in various tissues (Hnilica et al.) 124(1966)109
inhibition of DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver by administration of, in vivo (Sluyser et al.) 108(1965)249
— interaction parameters and binding of Biebrich scarlet to polycations (Winkelman, Bradley) 126(1966)536
isolation of, from small tissue sample (Bauer, Johanson) 119(1966)418
moderately lysine-rich fraction 2b of; tissue and species specificity of, (Hnilica) 117(1966)163
non- —; complexes of, in calf thymus chromatin (Leveson, Peacocke) 149(1967)311
occurrence of, in yeast (Tonino, Rozijn) 124(1966)427
— -splitting nuclear proteases; binding of, to DNA (Furlan, Jericijo) 147(1967)145
sub-fractionation of, by zone electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gels (Macpherson, Murray) 104(1965)574
— synthesis; relationship of, to DNA synthesis in mouse ascites tumour (Yarbro) 145(1967)531
two fractions of deoxyribonucleoprotein with different — composition; characterization of, (Sekiguchi et al.) 145(1967)693
β-Histone
— isolated from chicken erythrocyte and liver and spleen and ox thymus; comparison of, (Bellair, Mauritzen) 133(1967)263
Homatropinesterase
distribution of, in rabbit and guinea-pig liver

Homatropinesterase (continued)
cell fractions and sera (Adie, Davidson) 139(1967)180
L-Homocysteic acid
inhibition by, of oxidative deamination of L-homocysteinesulphinic acid by liver L-glutamate dehydrogenase (Jollès-Bergeret) 146(1967)45
Homocysteine
enzymatic synthesis of, from O-succinyl-homoserine (Flavin, Slaughter) 132(1967)400
L-Homocysteinesulphinic acid
oxidative deamination of, by liver L-glutamate dehydrogenase; inhibition of, by L-homocysteic acid (Jollès-Bergeret) 146(1967)45
Homogentisate oxygenase
from Pseudomonas fluorescens; purification and properties of, (Adachi et al.) 118(1966)88
Homopolynucleotides
methylation of, (Pochon, Michelson) 149(1967)99
L-Homoserine
succinic ester of; enzymatic synthesis of L-cystathionine from, (Kaplan, Flavin) 104(1965)390
Homoserine dehydrogenase
synthesis of new — in E. coli K12; regulation of, by methionine (Patte et al.) 136(1967)245
threonine-sensitive — activity of E. coli (Truffa-Bachi et al.) 128(1966)426,440,454
Honey
glucose oxidase of, (Schepartz) 118(1966)637
Honeybee
— thoraces; extramitochondrial glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from, (Marquardt, Brosemer) 128(1966)454,464
Hormone(s)
anterior pituitary —; effect in vitro of, on glucose metabolism and pyridine nucleotide levels of lactating rat mammary gland (Jarrett, Field) 104(1965)63
control of histamine methyltransferase activity by, (Snyder, Axelrod) 111(1965)416
control by, of isocitrate lyase synthesis (Penner, Ashton) 148(1967)481
— -dependent development of milk protein synthesis in mammary gland in vitro (Lockwood et al.) 130(1966)493
— -dependent synthesis of casein in vitro (Turkington et al.) 111(1965)573
differential action of, on induced resistance to 2-deoxy-D-glucose in mammalian cell cultures (Barban) 115(1966)197
distal retinal pigment —; separation and purification of, and red pigment concentrating hormone of crustacean eyestalk (Josefsson) 148(1967)300
effect of, on permeability of toad bladder (Dalton, Snart) 135(1967)1C59
effects of, on purine synthesis in dog thyroid (Serif) 119(1966)229
isolated nuclei incubated in presence of; increase in template activity of RNA from, (Dukes et al.) 123(1966)126
isolation of a new — called glumitocin from Raia clavata (Archer et al.) 107(1965)393
β-lipotropic —; isolation of bovine — (Lohmar, Li) 147(1967)381
parathyroid —; effect of, on mitochondrial ion transport in terminal portion of cytochrome chain (Kimmich, Rasmussen) 113(1966)457
red pigment concentrating —; separation and purification of, and distal retinal pigment hormone of crustacean eyestalk (Josefsson) 148(1967)300
— regulation of genetic potential through pentose phosphate pathway (McKerns) 121(1966)207
sex —; effect of, on biosynthesis in vitro of cholesterol from mevalonic acid (Carroll, Pritham) 115(1966)320
steroid — synthesis; side-chain cleavage as related to, (Nakano et al.) 137(1967)335
thyroid —; binding of, by lysozyme (Viscidi et al.) 121(1966)424
thyroid —; concurrent induction of hepatic α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase by, (Tarentino et al.) 124(1966)295
thyroid —; gas–liquid chromatographic separation of, (Stouffer et al.) 127(1966)261
thyroid —; induction of mitochondrial α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by, (Sellinger et al.) 124(1966)289
Horseradish peroxidase
conditions causing oscillatory oxidation of NADH by, (Yamazaki, Yokota) 132(1967)310
formation of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine in presence of, and H_2O_2 (Ljunggren) 107(1965)434
mechanism of indoleacetic acid degradation by, (Ricard, Nari) 113(1966)57
Humic acid
ESR and infrared study of, (Tollin, Steelink) 112(1966)377
Hyaluronate
production of, by spontaneously established cell lines and viral transformed lines of fibroblastic origin (Hamerman et al.) 101(1965)343
— solutions; alteration of hydrodynamic properties of, by corticosterone (Keller) 148(1967)757
Hyaluronic acid
ascorbic acid-induced depolymerization of, (Niedermeier et al.) 141(1967)366
ascorbic acid-induced depolymerization of; mechanism of action of ceruloplasmin in inhibition of, (Niedermeier et al.) 148(1967)400
interaction of, and bovine plasma albumin (Niedermeier et al.) 130(1966)143
Hyaluronic acid synthetase
in Group A Streptococci; UDP as sole uridine nucleotide product of, (Ishimoto, Strominger) 148(1967)296
Hyaluronidase
— assay using chondroitin sulphate substrate (Bowness) 101(1965)26
Hydrazine

acetylation of, by Azotobacter vinelandii (Harris et al.) 111(1965)11
competition between, and ammonia in Azotobacter vinelandii (Harris, Roberts) 111(1965)15
and methyl-substituted hydrazines; action of, on nucleosides and nucleotides and RNA's (Lingens, Schneider-Bernlöhr) 123(1966)611
Hydrazones
isonicotinyl — of E. coli rRNA's (Midgley, McIlreavy) 145(1967)512
Hydridocobalamin
so-called — (Das et al.) 141(1967)644
Hydrocarbons
from human meninges and meningiomas (Cain et al.) 144(1967)493
polycyclic aromatic —; interaction in vitro of, with DNA (Ball) 103(1965)275
Hydrochloric acid
hydrolysis of phospholipids with, (De Koning, McMullan) 106(1965)519
— secretion in frog gastric mucosa; effect of CO_2 on thiocyanate inhibition of, (Imamura) 135(1967)155
Hydrocortisone
action of, on collagen formation (Gould, Manner) 138(1967)189
effect of, on distribution of mucopolysaccharides in rat skins (Schiller et al.) 101(1965)135
induction of tryptophan pyrrolase by hydrocortisone; inhibition of, by actinomycin D (Mishkin, Shore) 138(1967)169
intracellular binding of, prior to enzymatic induction (Litwade et al.) 111(1965)569
— metabolite; binding of, in liver supernatant (Fiala, Litwack) 124(1966)260
precocious induction of retinal glutamine synthetase by, in embryo and in culture (Piddington, Moscona) 141(1967)429
— -stimulated responses of reduced pyridine nucleotide fluorescence in prostate cultured from castrate rats (Ritter, Paddle) 143(1967)547
stimulation by, of premature changes in developmental pattern of glutamine synthetase in embryonic retina (Moscona, Piddington) 121(1966)409
Hydrodictyon reticulatum
oscillations of trans-membrane potential difference in, (Metlicka, Rybová) 135(1967)563
Hydrogen
atomic —; action of, on trypsin in aqueous solution (Mee et al.) 104(1965)151
ATP-dependent — evolution by cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii (Burns, Bulen) 105(1965)437
ATP-dependent — evolution from dithione; components of cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum required for, (Mortenson) 127(1966)18
— attached to C in DNA; evidence for slow isotopic exchange of, (Fritzsche) 149(1967)173
— -bonded phenols as fluorescence sinks (Cowgill) 112(1966)551
evolution of — gas from nicotinamide nucleotides by Proteus vulgaris (Feigenblum, Krasna) 141(1967)250
radioactive —; liquid scintillation counting of, using glass-fibre or filter-paper discs (Davies, Cocking) 115(1966)511
— transfer; stereochemistry of, in energy-linked pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase and related reactions (Lee et al.) 105(1965)397
Hydrogenase
— activity in cell-free preparation of Chlorella (Lee, Stiller) 132(1967)503
low redox potential cytochrome c_{552} and, in facultative anaerobes; interrelationships of, (Cole, Wimpenny) 128(1966)419
Hydrogen cyanide
ATP-dependent reduction of, by N_2-fixing enzymes of Azotobacter vinelandii and Clostridium pasteurianum (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 139(1967)69
Hydrogen iodide
reaction of, with free radicals in irradiated dry DNA (Ormerod, Riesz) 149(1967)451
Hydrogen ion
— equilibria of native and denatured pepsin (Clement) 140(1967)368
Hydrogen peroxide
catalase— — reaction; mechanism of, (Hermel, Havemann) 128(1966)272,283
catalytic effect of peroxidases on iodination of tyrosine in presence of, (Ljunggren) 113(1966)71
compounds formed by reaction of, with ferrous cytochrome c oxidase (Lemberg, Stanbury) 143(1967)37
diamine oxidase inactivation by, (Mondovi et al.) 132(1967)521
formation of thyroxine from diiodotyrosine in presence of, and horseradish peroxidase (Ljunggren) 107(1965)434
peroxidase–thiocyanate— — antimicrobial system; study of, (Klebanoff et al.) 117(1966)63
reaction of ferrous cytochrome c oxidase with, in presence of sodium dithionite (Lemberg, Mansley) 118(1966)19
Hydrogen phosphate
1:1 complexes of bivalent cations with; influence of 2,2'-bipyridyl on stability of, (Sigel et al.) 148(1967)655
Hydrogen sulphide
reaction of, with free radicals in irradiated dry DNA (Ormerod, Riesz) 149(1967)451
Hydrogenomonas
— strain H16G$^+$ grown on carbon sources; tricarboxylic acid cycle and related enzymes in, (Trüper) 111(1965)565
urease activity of; oscillations in, (König, Schlegel) 139(1967)182
Hydrogenomonas eutropha
metabolism of nitrogen compounds by, (Ammann, Reed) 141(1967)135
Hydrolagus colliei
"neutral plasmalogens" in liver oil of, (Schmid, Mangold) 125(1966)182
Hydrolases
acid —; preparation of, (Bernardi et al.) 123(1966)445; 129(1966)1
effects of, on muscle resting potentials (Gainer) 135(1967)560
Hydroperoxides

Hydroperoxides (continued)
transient — in autoxidation of reduced flavins; structure of, (Mager, Berends) 118(1966)440
L-α-Hydroxy acids
oxidation of, by Tetrahymena pyriformis (Eichel) 128(1966)183
2-Hydroxyamines
oxidative deamination of, by pea seedling and pig kidney diamine oxidase (Macholán et al.) 136(1967)258
N-Hydroxy-p-aminopropiophenone
isolation of, from urine of rabbits injected with p-aminopropiophenone (Jagow, Kiese) 136(1967)168
p-Hydroxyanaline
sequential formation of, via hydroxymethylation of analine by microsomes (Sloane, Heinemann) 141(1967)47
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
— -mediated respiration in inhibited respiratory chain (Quagliariello et al.) 113(1966)482
Hydroxyapatite
ionic interaction with bone mineral. Control of Ca^{2+} and PO_4^{3-} exchange by univalent cation–Ca^{2+} substitution at the — crystal surface (Pak, Bartter) 141(1967)410
ionic interaction with bone mineral. Evidence for an isoionic calcium exchange with, (Pak, Bartter) 141(1967)401
p-Hydroxybenzylamine
occurrence of, in white mustard (Larsen) 107(1965)134
α-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase
human heart —; kinetic properties and mechanism of action of, (Balinsky) 122(1966)537
3β-Hydroxychol-5-enoic acid
formation of lithocholic acid and chenodeoxycholic acid and other bile acids from, in vitro and in vivo (Mitropoulos, Myant) 144(1967)430
20α-Hydroxycholest-4-en-3-one
conversion of, to progesterone by adrenal enzyme preparation (Shimizu) 111(1965)571
26-Hydroxycholesterol
in human atheromatous plaques (Brooks et al.) 125(1966)620
4-Hydroxy-3,5-diiodophenylpyruvic acid
role of free radicals of, in synthesis of thyroxine (Blasi) 121(1966)204
2-Hydroxy[4-^{14}C]estrone
enzymatic preparation of, (Marks, Hecker) 144(1967)690
15α-Hydroxyestrone sulphate
biliary metabolite of estrone sulphate in non-pregnant female called — (Jirku et al.) 137(1967)588
N-Hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide
dehydroxylation and deacetylation of, by rat liver and brain homogenates (Grantham et al.) 107(1965)414
4-Hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate
constitutive aldolase for, in soil bacteria (Aronson et al.) 132(1967)200
5-Hydroxy-L-kynurenine
from urine of hens; isolation and identification of, (Kido et al.) 141(1967)270
Hydroxylamine
action of, on acellular synthesis of haemoglobin (Kruh, Davydova) 129(1966)395
action of, on photochemical production of oxygen (System II) (Joliot) 126(1966)587
Ca^{2+}-dependent inhibition of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-dependent ATPase by, (Bader, Broom) 139(1967)516
E. coli treated with; alteration of DNA from, (Rosenkranz et al.) 119(1966)434
oxygen-dependent reaction of, with nucleotides and DNA (Freese et al.) 123(1966)17
Hydroxylamine reductase
determination of molecular weight and frictional ratio of, by use of gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation (Siegel, Monty) 112(1966)346
Hydroxyl ion
activation of rat liver microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase and related enzymic activities by, (Stetten, Burnett) 128(1966)344
Hydroxylysine
collagen —; inhibition of formation of, by chelating agents (Hurych, Nordwig) 140(1967)168
p-Hydroxymercuribenzoate
substitution of, for light in carotenoid synthesis by Fusarium aquaeductuum (Rau et al.) 136(1967)589
γ-Hydroxy-γ-methylglutamic acid
2(S),4(R) — and 2(S),4(S) —; separation and characterization of, (Jadot et al.) 136(1967)79
two diastereoisomers of; NMR spectra of, (Alderweireldt et al.) 136(1967)89
p-Hydroxymethylphenylalanine
synthesis of D and L isomers of, and biochemical properties of L isomer (Smith, Sloane) 148(1967)414
2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide
effect of, on toxin of Clostridium botulinum (Boroff, Dasgupta) 117(1966)289
(+)-p-Hydroxynorephedrine
conversion in vivo of D-amphetamine to, (Goldstein, Anagnoste) 107(1965)166
17α-Hydroxypregn-5-ene-3,20-dione
synthesis of, (Werbin et al.) 130(1966)556
17-Hydroxypregnenedione isomerase
presence of, in beef adrenal cortex; evidence for, (Ewald et al.) 111(1965)306
17α-Hydroxypregnene C_{17}–C_{20} lyase
from testicular microsomes; effect of inhibitors on, (Shikita et al.) 105(1965)516
Hydroxyproline
collagen —; biosynthesis of, in Ascaris (Fujimoto) 140(1967)148
— -containing glycopeptides of human and animal tissues (Schultz-Haud et al.) 101(1965)292
conversion of proline to, in newborn mouse skin (McLennan, Karasek) 117(1966)184
of earthworm cuticle collagen; proline incorporation into, (Fujimoto, Adams) 107(1965)232
glycopeptide containing sarcosine and, in human urine (Cherian, Radhakrishnan)

101(1965)241
role of free — in biosynthesis of collagen (Hurych, Chapvil) 107(1965)91
serum —; detection and determination of normal value of, (Frey) 111(1965)440
source of, in bovine enamel (Glimcher et al.) 136(1967)36
two — -containing glycopeptides from normal urine (Bourrillon, Vernay) 117(1966)319
Hydroxyquinones
ESR and infrared study of, (Tollin, Steelink) 112(1966)377
3α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
of rat liver; analysis of, by disc electrophoresis (Doman, Koide) 128(1966)209
of rat liver; purification of, (Koide) 110(1965)189
3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
bovine adrenal —; site specificity of, (Cheatum et al.) 137(1967)172
from bovine corpora lutea; purification and properties of, (Cheatum, Warren) 122(1966)1
distribution of, in homogenate fractions of human term placenta (Koide, Torres) 105(1965)115
of rat liver; analysis of, by disc electrophoresis (Doman, Koide) 128(1966)209
5-Hydroxytryptamine
biosynthesis of, from tryptamine by neoplastic mouse mast cells (Hosoda, Glick) 111(1965)67
in interstitial cells of foetal equine gonads (Pace) 107(1965)158
5-Hydroxytryptophan
biosynthesis of, from tryptophan by neoplastic mouse mast cells (Hosoda, Glick) 111(1965)67
Hydroxyurea
effects of, on acid-soluble nucleotide pool in E. coli (Neuhard) 145(1967)1
effects of, on metabolism of sensitive and resistant strains of Escherichia coli (Rosenkranz et al.) 145(1967)228
— inhibition of greening and macromolecule synthesis and cell division in Euglena gracilis (Buetow, Mego) 134(1967)395
reversible inhibition of bacterial DNA synthesis by, and its effect on bactericidal action of streptomycin (Rosenkranz et al.) 114(1966)501
— -treated E. coli; anomalous DNA component in, (Rosenkranz) 129(1966)618
Hydroxyurethane
dichotomy of action of, in bacterial and animal cells (Schmidt et al.) 138(1967)645
metabolism of, in relation to carcinogenic action (Mirvish) 117(1966)1
N-Hydroxyurethane glucuronide
conversion of N-hydroxyurethane into, and urethane (Mirvish) 117(1966)1
Hymenomonas sp.
chloroplast preparations from; photochemical properties of, (Jeffrey et al.) 109(1965)495; 112(1966)35
Hypercholesterolemia
phosphate-induced —; transport of cholesterol during, (Byers, Friedman) 125(1966)157
Hyperlipogenesis
inhibition of, with puromycin or actinomycin D (Hicks et al.) 106(1965)441
Hyphal walls
of Phytophthora cinnamomi; enzymic digestion and glucan structure of, (Bartnicki-Garcia, Lippman) 136(1967)533
Hypoglobin
inhibition of leucine oxidation by, (Posner, Raben) 136(1967)179
Hypoglycin
metabolic effects of, (Von Holt et al.) 125(1966)11
methylenecyclopropaneacetic acid as metabolite of, (Von Holt) 123(1966)1
Hypotaurine
occurrence of, in seminal plasma and spermatozoa of boar and bull and dog (Van der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)495
Hypothalamic lesions
rats with; response to 20-methylcholanthrene of hepatic aniline- and acetanilide 4-hydroxylase of, (Shimazu) 105(1965)377
Hypoxanthine
— transport in human erythrocytes (Lassen) 135(1967)146
Hypoxanthine dehydrogenase
of avian kidney; NADH oxidation by, (Landon, Myles) 143(1967)429

I

Ice-plant
slices of; biosynthesis of Δ^9-mono-unsaturated fatty acids in, (Fulco) 106(1965)211
L-Iditol dehydrogenase
oxidation of 3-deoxyxylitol by, (Anderson) 110(1965)627
Iduronic acid
— moiety of chondroitin sulphate B; conformation of, (Davidson) 101(1965)121
Ileum
isolate rat —; alanine transport across, (Field et al.) 135(1967)236
rat and hamster —; active transport of bile salts by, in vitro (Faust, Wu) 120(1966)299
Imidazolepropionate
bacterial metabolism of, (Hassall, Rabie) 115(1966)521
Imidazole ring
importance of, for association capability of insulin molecules (Schaeg et al.) 126(1966)168
Imino acids
existence and specificity of transport mechanism of, by small intestine and its relation to glycine transport (Munck) 120(1966)97
β,β'-Iminodipropionitrile
effect of — treatment on glycosamino-glycans of rat retina and aorta (Paterson, Heath) 148(1967)207
Immunoglobin G
rabbit —; covalent aggregation of, and liberation of free H and L chains in absence of exogenous reducing agents (Lamm, Small) 133(1967)519
Immunoglobulin
anti- — antibodies; use of immuno-adsorbent for isolation of, (Haimovich) 147(1967)394
— κ polypeptide chain from mouse; preparation of glycopeptide from, (Coleman et al.) 147(1967)396
rabbit —; isolation and properties of, (Van Dalen et al.) 147(1967)421
γA-Immunoglobulin
from bronchial secretions; molecular size of, (Masson, Heremans) 120(1966)172
γG-Immunoglobulin
chicken —; aggregation of, in 1.5 M NaCl solution (Hersh, Benedict) 115(1966)242
normal human —; isolation of κ and λ chains from, by ion-exchange chromatography (Škavaril et al.) 140(1967)371
γ_1-Immunoglobulin
sheep —; isolation and characterization of, and its polypeptide chains (Harrison, Mage) 147(1967)52
γ_2-Immunoglobulin
sheep —; isolation and characterization of, and its polypeptide chains (Harrison, Mage) 147(1967)52
Immunoglobulin M
normal rabbit —; action of papain on, (Ungar-Waron et al.) 140(1967)542
Impatiens edgeworthii
— seed oil; asymmetric triglycerides from, (Bagby, Smith Jr.) 137(1967)475
Indole
flavin- — interactions (Pereira, Tollin) 143(1967)79
Indole-3-acetamide
conversion of L-tryptophan to; source of O_2 in, (Hutzinger, Kosuge) 136(1967)389
Indoleacetic acid
effect of, on incorporation of orthophosphate and adenine into plant nuclei in vitro (Maheshwari et al.) 117(1966)470
effect of, on synthesis in vitro of isocitrate lyase in potato tuber (Datta et al.) 108(1965)147
mechanism of degradation of, by horseradish peroxidase (Ricard, Nari) 113(1966)57
regulation of mitochondrial activity by, (Sarkissian, McDaniel) 128(1966)413
Indophenols
reduced —; relationship of cyclic and non-cyclic electron flow patterns with, to photophosphorylation (Gromet-Elhanan) 131(1967)526
Infant
human newborn —; urinary steroid pattern of, (Gardiner et al.) 130(1966)278
Influenza virus
— encephalitis; neuraminidase and neuraminidase-labile substrates in, (Kelly, Greiff) 110(1965)548
isolation of low molecular weight neuraminidase from, (Seto et al.) 113(1966)402
stimulation of neuraminidase of, by bivalent cations (Wilson, Rafelson) 146(1967)160
Inorganic pyrophosphate
effect of, on stability of cod myosin (Mackie) 115(1966)160
Inosine
— metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; evidence for salvage pathway of, (Meikle et al.) 138(1967)445
methylation of, with dimethyl sulphate (Scheit, Holy) 149(1967)344
relationship of — and adenosine transport in E. coli (Peterson, Koch) 126(1966)129
trinucleoside diphosphates with — at 3'-end; effect of, on binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes (Sekiya et al.) 149(1967)610
triribonucleoside diphosphates containing —; coding properties of, (Grünberger et al.) 134(1967)484
triribonucleoside diphosphates containing —; effect of, on binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes (Grünberger et al.) 149(1967)246

yeast tRNA containing —; effect of cyanoethylation on codon recognition of, (Yoshida et al.) 149(1967)308
Inosine 5'-phosphate
preparation of N-(5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carbonyl)-β-alanine 5'-phosphate by reaction of β-propiolactone with, (Baugh, Shaw) 114(1966)213
Inositol
— biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa (Piña, Tatum) 136(1967)265
— deficiency; changes in respiratory and glycolytic behaviour of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis due to, (Ghosh, Bhattacharyya) 136(1967)19
— metabolism in brain and kidney slices; effect of injection of 2-O,C-methylene myo-inositol into rats on, (Hauser et al.) 116(1966)125
myo-Inositol
conversion of, to O-phosphorylstreptidine during streptomycin biosynthesis (Walker, Walker) 136(1967)272
transport of, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Johnstone, Sung) 135(1967)1052
Inositol phosphates
hydrolysis of, by Aerobacter aerogenes (Greaves et al.) 132(1967)412
D-Inositol 1-phosphate
mechanism of cyclization of glucose 6-phosphate to, (Chen, Charalampous) 136(1967)568
Inositol phosphatide
— fraction of ox brain; identification of cerebroside sulphate as component of, (Dittmer) 106(1965)425
Insulin
actinomycin D does not inhibit stimulation by, of fatty acid synthesis in mammary gland slices (Mayne, Barry) 107(1965)160
action of glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase on; precipitate produced by, (Varandani) 118(1966)198
action of, on incorporation of phosphate into phospholipids of rat adipose tissue (Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)477
— activity; acceleration and regeneration of, from inactive reduced A and B chains by pancreatic glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase (Varandani) 132(1967)10
association capability of molecules of; importance of imidazole rings for, (Schaeg et al.) 126(1966)168
association of, with rat diaphragm muscle; effect of, on glucose uptake (Garratt et al.) 115(1966)179
B chain of beef —; specificity of action of rabbit cathepsins D and E on, (Rangel, Lapresle) 128(1966)372
B chain of oxidized —; proteolytic activity of Bothrops protease A on, (Mandelbaum et al.) 132(1967)508
biosynthesis and catabolism of, (Wagle) 107(1965)524
bovine and desoctapeptide —; ultraviolet circular dichroism of, (Mercola et al.) 133(1967)224
cold- and ouabain-sensitive uptake of glucose stimulated by, in incubated rat adipose tissue (Kujalová, Mosinger) 127(1966)255
desoctapeptide —; preparation and characterization of, (Bromer, Chance) 133(1967)219
dimerization of; concentration difference spectra in, (Rupley et al.) 140(1967)185
effect of, on absorption and metabolism in vivo of D-glucosamine and N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in rat (Capps et al.) 127(1966)205
effect of, on amino acid accumulation in isolated rat diaphragm (Wool et al.) 107(1965)333
effect of, on fate of glucose in rat diaphragm (Clausen) 120(1966)361
effects of, on glucose metabolism by explants of mouse mammary gland maintained in organ culture (Moretti, Abraham) 124(1966)280
effect of, on glucose transport across plasma membrane of free adipose cells (Blecher) 137(1967)557
effect of, on iodine metabolism of foetal thyroid glands in organ culture (Nataf, Chaikoff) 111(1965)422
effect of, on leucine incorporation into rat caudofemoralis protein (Goldstein, Reddy) 141(1967)310
effect of, on metabolism of human adipose tissue in vitro (Fessler, Beck) 106(1965)199
effect of, on monounsaturated fatty acid synthesis in diabetic rats (Gellhorn, Benjamin) 116(1966)460
effect of puromycin on actions of, in rat epididymal fat pad (Dawson, Beck) 107(1965)163
effect of, on transport and metabolism of sorbitol by rat epididymal adipose tissue (Crofford et al.) 111(1965)429
effects of treatment with, on muscle 3',5'-cyclic adenylate levels (Goldberg et al.) 148(1967)665
Fraction B of oxidized —; hydrolysis of, by chymopapain (Ebata, Takahashi) 118(1966)201
inability of anti-insulin serum to neutralize — after its bonding to muscle (Wohltmann, Narahara) 135(1967)173
increase in epididymal adipose tissue hexokinase activity induced by, (Borrebaek) 128(1966)211
leucine incorporation into; effects of glucose concentration on, (Howell, Taylor) 130(1966)519
— -like action of ouabain (Ho, Jeanrenaud) 144(1967)61,74
— maintains level of RNA in mammary tissue cultures (Mayne, Barry) 138(1967)195
— molecule; hydrogen bonding of tyrosine residues in, (Aoyama et al.) 107(1965)257
non-suppressible — -like activity of human serum (Bürgi et al.) 121(1966)349,360
oxidized —; hydrolysis of A and B chains of, by thyroid acid proteinase (Dopheide, Trikojus) 118(1966)435

Insulin (continued)
photooxidized —; antigeneity of, (Finger, Schwaeg) 140(1967)532
reduced and S-sulphonated A and B chains of; convenient preparation of, (Varandani) 127(1966)246
— regulation of lipid synthesis in adipose tissue (Gilmour, McKerns) 116(1966)220
relationship between action of, and its association with tissue (Garratt et al.) 121(1966)143
— response of assays in vitro; effects of insulin derivatives on, (Pruitt et al.) 115(1966)329
response to, of leucine incorporation into diabetic rat adrenal protein (Kumar et al.) 129(1966)640
— response of peripheral nerve; effects of, on lipid metabolism (Field, Adams) 106(1965)474
— secretion and sodium pump (Milner, Hales) 135(1967)375
sedimentation coefficients of, in acid solution (Jeffrey, Coates) 109(1965)551
— -stimulated glucose and fructose metabolism in isolated fat cells; action of puromycin and actinomycin D on, (Gutman et al.) 130(1966)19
— -stimulated RNA synthesis and RNA polymerase activity in alloxan-diabetic rat liver (Steiner, King) 119(1966)510
stimulation by, of accumulation and incorporation into protein of L-proline in intact levator ani muscle from rat (Adolfsson et al.) 135(1967)176
Interferon
rat tumour —; properties of, (Schonne) 115(1966)429
Interstitial cell-stimulating hormone
ovine —; isolation and partial characterization of polypeptide chain of, (Papkoff, Samy) 147(1967)175
Intestine
absorption of amino acids by; relationship between Na^+ and, (Robinson) 126(1966)61
— absorption of dietary cholesterol esters; complete hydrolysis during, (Shiratori, Goodman) 106(1965)625
absorption of erucic acid by, and its absorption in lymphatic chylomicrons of rat (Savary, Constantin) 125(1966)118
absorption of sterols by slices of, in vitro (Feldman, Borgström) 125(1966)148
absorption of sugars in; mechanism of, (Bosačková, Crane) 102(1965)423,436
amino acid transfer by; specificity on inhibitory effects of sugars on, (Bingham et al.) 120(1966)314
amino acid transport in; inhibition of, by hexoses (Saunders, Isselbacher) 102(1965)397
amino acid transport in; role of carboxyl group in, (Spencer et al.) 117(1966)410
bile transport system of; effect of charged state of substrate on activity of, (Lach, Weiner) 135(1967)1064
biosynthesis of triglycerides in; separation of α-glycerophosphate and monoglyceride pathways in, (Johnston et al.) 137(1967)578
common step in absorption mechanism of D- and L-methionine by, (Lerner, Taylor) 135(1967)991
of developing chick; invertase activity in, (Brown, Moog) 132(1967)185
diamino acid transport by; counterflow phenomenon as cause of accelerating effect of leucine on, (Munck) 120(1966)282
digestion by, of maltotriose in man (Messer, Kerry) 132(1967)432
epithelial cells of; enzymic activities and chemical composition of various fractions of Tris-disrupted brush borders of, (Eichholz) 135(1967)475
β-galactosidase and β-glucuronidase from; development of, in newborn (Hsia) 122(1966)550
guinea-pig —; phosphoinositide inositolphosphohydrolase in mucosa from, (Atherton et al.) 125(1966)409
hamster —; aminopeptidase activity in microvillus membranes of brush borders of, (Rhodes et al.) 135(1967)959
human —; β-galactosidase activity in lactases from, (Hsia et al.) 113(1966)390
— lumen; acyl group exchange in, during fat digestion (Reiser, Fu) 116(1966)563
maltases of; lack of, in human disease transmitted by single genetic factor (Semenza et al.) 105(1965)386
mucosa of; intracellular distribution of enzymes catalysing biosynthesis of glycerides in, (Brindley, Hübscher) 106(1965)495
mucosa from; purification and properties of triglyceride synthetase from, (Rao, Johnston) 125(1966)465
mucosa of; triglyceride biosynthesis in, (Johnston, Rao) 106(1965)1
mucosal border of; effect of Na^+ on L-alanine flux across, (Fuisz et al.) 112(1966)593
pig —; spectrophotometric determination and characterization of dipeptidase activity in mucosa of, (Josefsson, Lindberg) 105(1965)149
protein synthesis and lipid transport in; inhibition of, by ethionine (Hyams et al.) 125(1966)166
Na^+-dependent sugar transport in; transmural potentials in relation with, (Lyon, Crane) 112(1966)278
rat —; absorption of carbohydrates from, (Kohn et al.) 107(1965)358
rat —; absorption and metabolism of phytol and phytanic acid by, (Baxter et al.) 137(1967)277
rat —; active fluoride transport by, in vitro (Parkins et al.) 126(1966)513
rat —; differences in behaviour of oleic and palmitic acids during synthesis of triglycerides from 1-monopalmitine by mucosa from, (Paris, Clement) 106(1965)634
rat —; mechanism of Ca^{2+} transport by, (Helbock et al.) 126(1966)81
rat —; transport of iron by, (Helbock, Saltman) 135(1967)979
relationships between absorption by, of actively transported or diffusing substances and concentration or transport

of Na^+ (Lauterbach) 135(1967)256,273
slices of; absorption and metabolism of lecithin and lysolecithin by, (Nilsson, Borgström) 137(1967)240
smooth muscle of; effect of epinephrine on cyclic AMP and hexose phosphates in, (Bueding et al.) 115(1966)173
soluble UDP-glucuronyltransferase from; partial purification of, (Dahm, Breuer) 113(1966)404
sugar transport by; effect of Li^+ on, (Bihler, Adamic) 135(1967)466
sugar transport in, in vitro; effect of Na^+ concentration on apparent Michaelis constants for, (Crane et al.) 109(1965)467
temporal stability of transport systems of, (Binder et al.) 135(1967)350
— transfer; interaction of sugars and amino acids in, (Bingham et al.) 130(1966)281
transport of amino acids in; role of Na^+ in, (Rosenberg et al.) 102(1965)161
large —
of Testudo hermanni; effects of amphotericin B on permeability of, (Lippe, Giordana) 135(1967)966
small —
existence and specificity of transport mechanism of imino acids by, and its relation to glycine transport (Munck) 120(1966)97
hamster —; D-xylose active transport in, (Alvarado) 112(1966)292
human —; inability of lactase from, to hydrolyse lactulose (Dahlqvist, Gryboski) 110(1965)635
human —; permeability of, to uric acid (Saunders, Beck) 102(1965)618
human and rat —; synthesis of pyrimidine nucleotide precursors in mucosa of, (Shafritz, Senior) 141(1967)332
— mucosa; effect of chain length on activation and subsequent incorporation of fatty acids into glycerides by, (Brindley, Hübscher) 125(1966)92
— mucosa; distribution of disaccharide activities in villi and crypts of, (Dahlquist, Nordström) 113(1966)624
pig —; distribution of dipeptidases in, (Josefsson, Lindberg) 105(1965)162
rabbit —; isolation and properties of sucrase–isomaltase from, (Kolínská, Semenza) 146(1967)181
rat —; distribution of bile salts along, (Eastwood, Boyd) 137(1967)393
rat —; effect of S-(1,2-trans-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine on transport of amino acids and glucose by everted segments of, (Chang et al.) 135(1967)244
rat —; effect of ouabain on glucose-dependent increment of transmural potential of, (Lyon, Crane) 126(1966)146
rat —; effect of penetrating ions on magnesium efflux from, in vitro (Nunn, Ellert) 135(1967)973
rat — everted sacs; effect of amino acid pre-loading on amino acid transport by, (Munck) 109(1965)142
rat — everted sacs; effect of ethanol and other alcohols on transport of amino acids and glucose by, (Chang et al.) 135(1967)1000
rat —; K^+ inhibition of Na^+-dependent transmural potential of, (Lyon, Crane) 135(1967)61
rat —; polarographic determination of respiration of, (Bronk, Parsons) 107(1965)397
rat —; transport of tryptophan by, in relation to transport of neutral and basic amino acids (Munck) 126(1966)299
relationship between Na^+ and active transport of arbutin in, (Alvarado) 109(1965)478
of Testudo hermanni; effects of amphotericin B on permeability of, (Lippe, Giordana) 135(1967)966
of young mouse; multiple forms of alkaline phosphatase in, (Moog et al.) 113(1966)336
Invertase
— activity in intestine of developing chick (Brown, Moog) 132(1967)185
Iodide
cellular — space; restriction of, by mediated efflux (Salvatore et al.) 120(1966)383
Iodide peroxidase
from thyroid tissue; solubilization and characterization of, (Mahoney, Igo) 113(1966)507
Iodinating enzyme
thyroid — systems; stimulation and inhibition of, (Degroot) 136(1967)364
Iodination
radio- —; method of, on submicrogram scale (Brown, Reith) 148(1967)423
— site; cell-free synthesis of thyroglobulin and, (Nunez et al.) 145(1967)127
Iodine
— metabolism of foetal thyroid glands in organ culture; effect of insulin on, (Nataf, Chaikoff) 111(1965)422
Iodoacetamide
reaction of, with active centre of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase (Szewizuk, Connell) 105(1965)352
Iodoacetate
activation by, of amytal- and antimycin A- and cyanide-insensitive oxidation of glucose in ascites tumour cells (Sauermann) 105(1965)198
activation of glucose oxidation by, in ascites tumour cells (Sauermann) 118(1966)268
effect of, on glycolysis and respiration in Ehrlich–Lettré ascites tumour cells (McKee et al.) 105(1965)410
inactivation of ribonuclease T_1 by, (Terao, Ukita) 149(1967)613
— -induced translocation of glucose carbon in ascites tumour cells (Sauermann) 136(1967)577
Iodoproteins
thyroid particulate — (Nunez et al.) 107(1965)441,454
27-S Iodoprotein
and thyroglobulin; iodination and ultra-centrifugal heterogeneity of, (Robbins et al.) 127(1966)101
Iodothyronines
synthesis of; role of pyridoxal and Mn^{2+} in, (Karmarkar, Stanbury) 141(1967)483

Ion(s)
effects of, on release of dehydrogenases from brain mitochondria by non-ionic detergent (Holowach et al.) 118(1966)230
interaction of, with bone mineral (Pak, Bartter) 141(1967)401,410
metabolism-linked — extrusion in liver mitochondria (Azzi, Azzone) 135(1967)444
movement of; metabolism-dependent mitochondrial shrinkage coupled to, (Azzi, Azzone) 120(1966)466
penetrating —; effect of, on magnesium efflux from rat small intestine in vitro (Nunn, Ellert) 135(1967)973
— permeability of egg of Limnaea stagnalis L. on fixation for electron microscopy (Elbers) 112(1966)318
permeability of thin phospholipid membrane to, (Petkau, Chelack) 135(1967)812
— transport; correlation between changes in metabolite concentrations and rate of, following glucose addition to E. coli B (Hempfling et al.) 141(1967)391
— transport in limonium (Hill) 135(1967)454,461
— transport in pitcher of Nepenthes henryana (Nemček et al.) 126(1966)73
— transport; role of, in regulation of respiration in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cell (Levinson, Hempling) 135(1967)306
Ionic compounds
effects of, on stability of glutamate dehydrogenase (Di Prisco, Strecker) 122(1966)413
Iron
— -chelating enzyme from rat liver (Yoneyama et al.) 105(1965)100
— deficiency; effect of, on biosynthesis of aromatic compounds in Aerobacter aerogenes (Ratledge) 141(1967)55
effect of administration of, on incorporation of leucine into ferritin by rat liver systems (Saddi, Von der Decken) 111(1965)124
failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of liver apoferritin after administration of, (Drysdale, Munro) 103(1965)185
high potential — proteins from Chromatium and Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa; chemical characterization of, (Dus et al.) 140(1967)291
iron-binding proteins in milk and secretion of, by mammary gland in rat (Ezekiel) 107(1965)511
in Nicotiana tabacum L.; chlorophyll and porphyrin synthesis in relation to, (Hsu, Miller) 111(1965)393
non-haem —; beef heart cytochrome b dependent on, for its reduction (Kirschbaum, Wainio) 113(1966)27
requirement of kynurenate hydroxylase for, (Mori et al.) 128(1966)535
role of, in haem synthesis in Neurospora crassa (Padmanaban et al.) 141(1967)187
transport of, by rat intestine (Helbock, Saltman) 135(1967)979
Isethionic acid
formation of, in rat brain (Peck, Awapara) 141(1967)499
Islets of Langerhans
isolated mammalian —; effects of glucose concentration on incorporation of leucine into insulin using, (Howell, Taylor) 130(1966)519
mammalian —; RNA nucleotides of, (Track et al.) 145(1967)514
3-Isoadenosine
biological activities of, (Gerzon et al.) 119(1966)445
Isoalloxazine
electronic structures of, (Fox et al.) 136(1967)544
self-consistent field calculations of, (Fox et al.) 109(1965)626
Isocitrate dehydrogenases
mitochondrial — from yeast; secondary effects of, (Bernofsky, Utter) 132(1967)244
NAD^+-specific — from baker's yeast (Cennamo et al.) 110(1965)195
NAD^+-specific — from baker's yeast; anion and substrate inhibition and kinetic behaviour of, (Cennamo et al.) 132(1967)232
Isocitrate lyase
effect of indole-3-acetic acid on synthesis in vitro of, in potato tuber (Datta et al.) 108(1965)147
hormonal control of synthesis of, (Penner, Ashton) 148(1967)481
from Pseudomonas indigofera; sulphydryl groups and enzyme activity of, (Shiio, McFadden) 105(1965)496
repression by glucose of, in yeast (Witt) 118(1966)522
temperature-sensitive synthesis of, in E. coli (Kornberg, Smith) 123(1966)654
Isodesmosine
incorporation of lysine into, (Anwar, Oda) 133(1967)151
Isoenzymes
lactate dehydrogenase —; comparison of changes in patterns of, of porcine and human and bovine milk during lactation period (Kjellberg, Karlsson) 128(1966)589
lactate dehydrogenase —; effect of tissue extracts and temperature on, (Stambaugh, Post) 122(1966)541
lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase —; genetic control of, in cultures of lymphocytes and granulocytes (Rabinowitz, Dietz) 139(1967)254
of malate dehydrogenase and their regulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Witt et al.) 128(1966)63
mouse lactate dehydrogenase —; molecular transformations of, indicated by starch-gel electrophoresis (Houssais) 128(1966)239
Isoenzyme 5
of L-lactate dehydrogenase; disappearance of, from plasma (Boyd) 146(1967)590
Isoleucine
binding of, to tRNA; effect of proflavine on, (Wérenne et al.) 129(1966)585
biosynthesis of, in plants (Satyanarayana, Radhakrishnan) 110(1965)380

Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase
anomalous charging of tRNA catalysed by, (Arcà et al.) 145(1967)284
Isomaltase
liberation of α-glucose by, from glycone moiety of substrates (Semenza et al.) 146(1967)197
Isonicotinyl hydrazones
of nucleosides and their phosphorylated derivatives (Midgley) 123(1966)210
Isophosphatases
alkaline — of E. coli; purification and kinetic and structural properties of, (Lazdunski, Lazdunski) 147(1967)280
Isoprenaline
effect of, on secretion of sialoproteins from rat salivary glands (Byrt, Glanvill) 148(1967)215
Isoprenoid alcohols, see Polyprenols
Isoprenoid compounds
metabolism of, in rat liver; effect of excessive vitamin A on, (Rao, Olson) 136(1967)406

J

Jack bean
haemagglutinin from; physical and chemical characterization of, (Agrawal, Goldstein) 133(1967)376
Japanese quail
— egg; glucosidases in albumen of hen and turkey and, (Lush, Conchie) 130(1966)81
Jejunum
human —; conversion of fructose to glucose by, (Öckerman) 105(1965)34
human —; glucose-6-phosphatase in mucosa of, (Öckerman) 105(1965)22
perfused rat —; action of bile salts on metabolism and transport of water-soluble nutrients by, in vitro (Pope et al.) 130(1966)218
rat —; nature of "non-saturable" migration of amino acids into, (Christensen, Liang) 112(1966)524
Jensen sarcoma ribosomes
molecular weight of 30-S RNA from, (Hamilton) 134(1967)473
subunits and structural RNA's of, (Petermann, Pavlovec) 114(1966)264
Jerusalem artichoke
purification and properties of succinyl-CoA synthetase from, (Palmer, Wedding) 113(1966)167

K

Kallikrein inactivator
reaction of, with elastin (Pütter, Schmidt-Kastner) 127(1966)538
Keilin–Hartree particles
molecular proportion of fixed cytochrome components of respiratory chain of beef heart mitochondria and, (Vanneste) 113(1966)175
Keilin–Hartree preparation
effect of cyanide on, (Camerino, King) 105(1965)603
α-Keto acids
effect of light on flavoproteins in presence of, (De Kok, Veeger) 131(1967)589
oxidative decarboxylation of; effect of bivalent cations and chelating agents on, (Hayakawa et al.) 128(1966)573
β-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein reductase
from E. coli; preparation and properties of, (Toomey, Wakil) 116(1966)189
7-Ketocholesterol
in human atheromatous plaques (Brooks et al.) 126(1966)620
Ketogenesis
endogenous hepatic —; cofactor requirements for, (Ontko) 137(1967)1
in slices of liver and lactating mammary gland from normal and ketotic cow (Baird) 111(1965)339
α-Ketoglutarate
— -dependent oxidation of glyoxylic acid catalysed by enzymes from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Okuyama et al.) 110(1965)66
9-Keto-15-hydroxy-10,13-prostadienoic acid
determination of origin of, by double-labelling technique (Schneider et al.) 125(1966)611
Ketone body metabolism
of isolated liver cells and liver homogenates (Ontko) 137(1967)13
Ketosis
redox state of NAD^+–NADH systems in rat liver during, and so-called "triosephosphate block" (Söling et al.) 115(1966)1
Δ^4-3-Ketosteroids
— having a 6-hydroxy group; microbial hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of, (Schubert et al.) 144(1967)132
Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid isomerase
bovine adrenal —; site specificity of, (Cheatum et al.) 137(1967)172
from bovine corpora lutea; purification and properties of, (Cheatum, Warren) 122(1966)1
microsomal — from steroidogenic tissues; response of, to NAD^+ and NADH (Oleinick, Koritz) 122(1966)333
preparation of crystalline — from Pseudomonas testosteroni (Talalay, Boyer) 105(1965)389
— substrates; synthesis of, (Werbin et al.) 130(1966)556
Kidney
anaerobic — slices; efflux of Na^+ from, (Wiggins) 135(1967)894
D-aspartate oxidase of, (Dixon, Kenworthy) 146(1967)54
avian —; NADH oxidation by hypoxanthine dehydrogenase of, (Landon, Myles) 143(1967)429
S-(1,2-dicarboxyethyl)cysteine in, (Kuwaki, Mizuhara) 115(1966)491
effect of methanol metabolism on levels of NAD^+ and NADH in, (Cherrick, Leevy) 107(1965)29
free and membrane-bound ribosomes of; different labelling of 28-S RNA in, (Malt, LeMaitre) 145(1967)190
— glucuronate reductase; substrate specificity of, (Bublitz) 113(1966)616
human —; isolation and identification and fatty acid composition of neutral glycolipids of, (Mårtensson) 116(1966)296
human —; isolation and identification and fatty acid composition of sulphatides of, (Mårtensson) 116(1966)521
mammalian — membrane; interaction of, with mitochondria in vitro (Landon) 143(1967)518
ox — urate oxidase; effect of inhibitors on activity of, (Trucoe, Williams) 105(1965)292
— particulate material; purification and properties of dipeptidase from, (Campbell et al.) 118(1966)371
— phosphoprotein kinase activity; demonstration and extraction and intracellular distribution of, (Jackson et al.) 105(1965)483
pig — deamine oxidase; oxidative deamination of 2-hydroxyamines by, (Macholán et al.) 136(1967)258
pig —; β-D-xylosidase in, (Robinson, Abrahams) 132(1967)212
rabbit — mitochondria; role of phosphopyruvate carboxylase in control of succinate oxidation in, (Papa et al.) 110(1965)442
rat — cells; crystalline L-amino-acid oxidase from soluble fraction of, (Nakano et al.) 139(1967)40
rat —; effect of ouabain on metabolism of, (Gordon) 104(1965)606
rat —; isolation and purification of soluble O-acetylaryl-esterase from, (Kleine et al.) 139(1967)511
rat —; kinin-forming enzyme in homogenates of, (Carvalho, Diniz) 128(1966)136
rat — microsomes; water and Na^+ and K^+ in, (Maude) 135(1967)365
rat —; phosphatidyl serine requirement of (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase from, (Fenster, Copenhaver Jr.) 137(1967)406
rat —; regulation by phosphate of alkaline

Kidney (continued)
phosphatase in, (Melani et al.) 138(1967)411
rat — RNA; effect of puromycin aminonucleoside on incorporation of labelled precursors into, (Dickie et al.) 129(1966)288
rat — slices; effect of injection of 2-O,C-methylene myo-inositol into rats on inositol metabolism in, (Hauser et al.) 116(1966)125
rat — slices; effect of K^+ and choline on metabolism of, (Gordon) 124(1966)50
rat — tissue; lysosomes in, (Wattiaux-de Coninck et al.) 105(1965)446
renoprival —; synthesis of rRNA and microsomal membranes in, (Malt, Stoddard) 119(1966)207
— tissue; kinetic study of state of K^+ in, (Wiggins) 109(1965)454
— cortex
— cells; effect of saline osmolarity on steady-state level of water and electrolytes in, (Kleinzeller et al.) 135(1967)286
lipid fraction of; incorporation of amino acids into, (Schwartzman et al.) 124(1966)62
rat — slices; dibasic amino acid transport in, (Segal et al.) 135(1967)127
rat — slices; effect of extracellular Na^+ concentration on kinetics of α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in, (Thier et al.) 135(1967)300
rat — slices; exchange diffusion of dibasic amino acids in, (Schwartzman et al.) 135(1967)120,136
— slices; sodium dependence and ouabain sensitivity of α-oxoglutarate accumulation in, (Willis) 102(1965)609
Kidney bean fruit
γ-glutamyl transpeptidase from, (Goore, Thompson) 132(1967)15,27
Kinetin
effect of, on nucleic acid synthesis in barley leaf segments (Srivastava) 145(1967)166
Kinetoplasts
of Leishmania enriettii; comparison of DNA's from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice and from, (Du Buy et al.) 123(1966)298
Kinin
— -forming enzyme in homogenates of rat kidney (Carvalho, Diniz) 128(1966)136
Klebsiella aerogenes
lipopolysaccharides of; composition of, (Sutherland, Wilkinson) 117(1966)261
Krebs 2 ascites tumour cells
normal —; polyribosomes in, (Dalgarno et al.) 138(1967)316
Krebs cycle enzymes
effects of aerobiosis and anaerobiosis and nutrition of formation of, in E. coli (Gray et al.) 117(1966)33
Kynurenate hydroxylase
requirement of, for iron and flavin nucleotide (Mori et al.) 128(1966)535
Kynurenine aminotransferase
estimation of, (Streffer, Langendorff) 132(1967)518

L

Laburnum alpinum
agglutinins from; inhibition tests of, with sugars and sugar derivatives (Osawa) 115(1966)507
Laccase
fungal —; effect of increased pH on spectral properties of, (Malmström) 110(1965)431
α-Lactalbumin
alkaline conformational change of, (Kronman et al.) 133(1967)46
effect of amidination on association and aggregation of, (Robbins et al.) 109(1965)223
fractionation of, (Armstrong et al.) 147(1967)60
hydrogen ion titration curve of, (Robbins et al.) 133(1967)33
molecular conformation of; fluorescence studies of, (Kronman) 133(1967)19
Lactase
human intestinal —; β-galactosidase activity in, (Hsia et al.) 113(1966)390
human small-intestinal —; inability of, to hydrolyse lactulose (Dahlquist, Gryboski) 110(1965)635
Lactate
comparison of uptake and utilization of, and pyruvate by one- and two-cell mouse embryos (Wales, Whittingham) 148(1967)703
inhibition of production of, in diaphragm induced by ouabain (Clausen) 109(1965)164
production and absorption of, in sheep; effect of dietary sulphur upon, (Whanger, Matrone) 124(1966)273
L-Lactate–cytochrome c oxidoreductase
yeast —; properties of cytochrome b_2 core obtained from, by tryptic hydrolysis (Labeyrie et al.) 128(1966)492
Lactate dehydrogenase
— activity in preimplantation rabbit embryo (Brinster) 148(1967)298
— activity in preimplanted mouse embryo (Brinster) 110(1965)439
antibody to; inhibition of glycolysis and growth in tumour and liver homogenates (Gregory et al.) 130(1966)469,477
conformation and catalytic activity of, (Bolotina et al.) 132(1967)271
D- and L- — in E. coli (Bennett et al.) 118(1966)512
— I and V; formation of cross-reacting antigenic determinants on, by acetylation (Rajewsky) 121(1966)51
genetic control of isoenzymes of, in cultures of lymphocytes and granulocytes (Rabinowitz, Dietz) 139(1967)254
human heart —; kinetic properties and mechanism of action of, (Balinsky) 122(1966)537
— isoenzymes; effects of tissue extracts and temperature on, (Stambaugh, Post) 122(1966)541
— isoenzyme patterns of porcine and human and bovine milk; comparison of changes in, during lactation periods (Kjellberg, Karlsson) 128(1966)589
L- — isoenzymes; rates of disappearance of, from plasma (Boyd) 132(1967)221
— isoenzymes; relationship of, to lens cell differentiation (Stewart, Papaconstantinou) 121(1966)69
— isoenzyme sub-bands; new bands derived from, (Koen) 140(1967)496
mouse — isoenzymes; molecular transformations of, indicated by starch-gel electrophoresis (Houssais) 128(1966)239
NAD-dependent and NAD-independent — from extracts of Butyribacterium rettgeri; isolation of, (Wittenberger, Haaf) 122(1966)393
ontogenetic variformity of, in feline and cavian tissues (Hinks, Masters) 130(1966)458
L- — from plasma; disappearance of isoenzyme 5 of, (Boyd) 146(1967)590
porcine —; developmental redistributions of, (Fieldhouse, Masters) 118(1966)538
L- —; reaction rate of combination of substrate to enzyme in cytochrome b_2 (----) (Iwatsubo, Capeillere) 146(1967)349
reactions of — X-band in human sperm with homologous and heterologous antisera (Ressler et al.) 139(1967)507
D- and L- —; regulation of biosynthesis and function of, in Aerobacter aerogenes (Pascal, Pichinoty) 105(1965)54
regulation of synthesis of, during morphogenesis (Masters, Hinks) 113(1966)611
— sub-band patterns of house mouse; tissue-specific shift in, (Koen) 140(1967)487
swine muscle —; amino acid composition of, (Beney, Elödi) 110(1965)210
urea-mediated freeze–thaw hybridization of, (Massaro) 147(1967)45
— virus; recovery of infectious RNA from, following extraction with butanol or chloroform (Notkins) 103(1965)509
L- — from yeast; changes in properties of, during preparation of crystalline enzyme (Nicholls et al.) 122(1966)14
Lactobacillus acidophilus
poly U-directed phenylalanine incorporation by; effect of puromycin on, at acid pH (Cathey, Klebanoff) 145(1967)806
regulation of nucleic acid synthesis in — R-26 (Soska, Lark) 119(1966)526
Lactobacillus leichmanni
storage of foliate by, (Goulian, Beck) 124(1966)423
Lactobacillus plantarum
amino acid transport in vitamin-deficient — (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)517

Lactobacillus plantarum (continued)
extracts of; mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase from, (Chakravorty) 105(1965)374
vitamin B_6-deficient —; restoration of normal glutamic acid transport in, by acetate and ammonium and vitamin B_6 (Holden) 104(1965)121
Lactobacillus viridescens
serine-containing murein of; amino acid sequence of, (Kandler et al.) 147(1967)252
Lactogen
human placental —; lipolytic action of, on isolated fat cells (Turtle, Kipnis) 144(1967)583
β-Lactoglobulin
bovine —; optical rotatory dispersion and sedimentation in study of association-dissociation of, near pH 5 (McKenzie et al.) 147(1967)73
crystalline ewe milk —; preparation and study of, (Maubois et al.) 107(1965)501
fractionation of, (Armstrong et al.) 147(1967)60
β-Lactoglobulin A
bovine —; association of, (Armstrong, McKenzie) 147(1967)93
bovine —; reversible step in thermo-denaturation of, (Dupont) 102(1965)500
of ovine milk (Bell, McKenzie) 147(1967)123
β-Lactoglobulin B
of ovine milk (Bell, McKenzie) 147(1967)123
β-Lactoglobulin C
bovine —; detection and occurrence of, (Bell) 147(1967)100
bovine —; isolation and properties of, (Bell, McKenzie) 147(1967)109
Lactose
— negative complementing mutant of E. coli K12; characterization of β-galactosidase from, (Steers, Shifrin) 133(1967)454
Lactose operon
of E. coli; sequential transcription and translation in, (Kepes) 138(1967)107
inducer properties of thio-1-β-D-galacto-pyranoside on, (Gero, Burstein) 117(1966)314
Lactose sulphate ester
isolation and identification of, from rat mammary gland (Barra, Caputto) 101(1965)367
Lactulose
inability of human small-intestinal lactase for hydrolyzation of, (Dahlquist, Gryboski) 110(1965)635
Laminaribiose phosphorylase
comparative study between, and β-1,3-oligoglucan phosphorylase in Euglena gracilis (Marechal) 146(1967)431
Lathyrus sativus
— neurotoxin; biosynthesis of, (Malathi et al.) 141(1967)71
Laurylamine
effects of, on respiration and related reactions of liver mitochondria in vitro (Lees) 131(1967)310
Lead
experimental — poisoning; porphyrin metabolism in, (Kreimer-Birnbaum, Grinstein) 111(1965)110
Leaf
abnormal phytochrome spectrum in, (Spruit) 143(1967)260
— cells; changes in intracellular levels of ATP and ADP and AMP and P_i and regulatory functions of adenylate system in, during photosynthesis (Santarius, Heber) 102(1965)39
of Chenopodium album; isolation of poly-ribosomes from, (Lyttleton) 149(1967)598
chloroplast pigments of; chromatography of, (Strain et al.) 109(1965)1,16,23
— development; regulatory properties of plant phosphofructokinase during, (Dennis, Coultate) 146(1967)129
greening —; development of photosynthetic systems 1 and 2 in, (Butler) 102(1965)1
— homogenates; acylgalactosyl diglyceride from, (Heinz) 144(1967)321
α-oxidation in; mechanism of, (Hitchcock, James) 116(1966)413
plant — of green alga; linoleic and α-linolenic acid biosynthesis in, (Harris, James) 106(1965)456
Lecithin
absorption and metabolism of, by intestinal slices (Nilsson, Borgström) 137(1967)240
conversion of lysolecithin to, and glyceryl-phosphorylcholine (Elsbach) 125(1966)510
— hydrolysis by phospholipase B of Penicillium notatum; mechanism of stimulation of anionic amphipaths of, (Dawson, Hauser) 137(1967)518
liver —; effects of trans,trans-linoleate on positional distribution of linoleate isomers in, (Selinger, Holman) 106(1965)56
metabolism of, in human erythrocytes; effect of primaquine on, (Wittels, Hochstein) 125(1966)595
metabolism of, in rat (Stein, Stein) 116(1966)95
molecular species of, from rat liver; effect of dietary fat on, (Van Golde, Van Deenen) 125(1966)496
— monolayers; interaction of psychoto-mimetic glycolate esters with, (Rogeness et al.) 125(1966)319
ox brain —; gas–liquid chromatography of diglyceride acetates from, (Renkonen) 137(1967)575
ox brain —; molecular species of, (Renkonen) 125(1966)288
from plasma of experimental rats; inter-relationships between major fatty acids in, (Moore et al.) 106(1965)145
quaternary system — –bile salt–cholesterol–water (Bourgès et al.) 144(1967)189
rat liver —; selective hydrolysis of, by phospholipase C (Graf, Stein) 116(1966)166
rate of acyltransferase-catalysed synthesis of; effect of acyl-group composition on, (Brandt, Lands) 144(1967)605
— sols; dispersion of steroids in, (Hoyes, Saunders) 116(1966)184
synthetic —; action of, on erythrocytes and lipid bilayers (Reman, Van Deenen)

137(1967)592
ternary — –bile salt–water system; study of, (Small et al.) 125(1966)563
ternary systems cholesterol– — –water (Bourgès et al.) 137(1967)157
ultrasonically dispersed —; action of phospholipase B on, (Kates et al.) 106(1965)630
ultrasonically irradiated — sols; effect of salts on micelles in, (Attwood, Saunders) 116(1966)108
Lecithinase
— activity in rat tissues (Robertson) 116(1966)379
Leishmania enriettii
nuclei and kinetoplasts of; comparison of DNA's from, and from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice (Du Buy et al.) 123(1966)298
Lemna perpusilla
diaminopimelate decarboxylase of; partial purification and properties of, (Shimura, Vogel) 118(1966)396
Lemon
— citrate-condensing enzyme; inhibition of, by ATP (Bogin, Wallace) 128(1966)190
Lens
aldose reductase activity in, (Hayman et al.) 128(1966)474
bovine —; γ-crystallins of, (Papaconstantinou) 107(1965)81
calf — epithelium; polyribosomes from, (Bloemendal et al.) 123(1966)217
— cell differentiation; relationship of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes to, (Stewart, Papaconstantinou) 121(1966)69
eye — proteins; conformation of, studied by means of optical rotatory dispersion (Harmsen et al.) 126(1966)540
— glycolysis; control of, (Lou, Kinoshita) 141(1967)547
— protein α-crystallin; N-terminus of, (Hoenders, Bloemendal) 147(1967)183
— proteins of Octopus vulgaris (Bon et al.) 140(1967)312
— protein; properties of polyribosomes from, (Schoenmakers et al.) 145(1967)120
— protein synthesis; localized stimulation of, by actinomycin D (Papaconstantinou et al.) 114(1966)428
Leucine
accelerating effect of, on transintestinal transport of diamino acids; counterflow phenomenon as cause of, (Munck) 120(1966)282
— bonds; hydrolysis of, by different chymotrypsins (Gratecos, Rovery) 140(1967)410
inhibition of oxidation of, by hypoglycin (Posner, Raben) 136(1967)179
synthesis of, in maize embryos (Oaks) 111(1965)79
— incorporation
into brain ribosomes (Clouet et al.) 123(1966)142
into diabetic rat adrenal protein; response of, to insulin (Kumar et al.) 129(1966)640
into ferritin by rat liver systems; effect of Fe administration on, (Saddi, Von der Decken) 111(1965)124
into insulin; effects of glucose concentration on, (Howell, Taylor) 130(1966)519
into protein by tetraphenylboron- and citrate-dispersed rat liver parenchymal cells (Friedmann, Epstein) 138(1967)622
into rat caudofemoralis protein; effect of insulin on, (Goldstein, Reddy) 141(1967)310
Leucyl transfer RNA synthetase
— activity from E. coli; multiple fractions of, (Yu, Rappaport) 123(1966)134
from E. coli; stimulatory effect of NH_4^+ or K^+ on activity of, (Yu, Hirsh) 142(1967)149
inhibition of, by periodate-oxidized tRNA modified by hydroxylamine (De Vries) 145(1967)169
Leukemia
leukocytes of; inhibitor of glycogen synthetase of, in leukemic plasma (VanderWende) 148(1967)561
— mice sensitive and resistant to 5-azacytidine; incorporation of 5-azacytidine into liver RNA of, (Cihák et al.) 108(1965)516
Leukemic leukocytes
methylation of nucleic acids in, (Silber et al.) 123(1966)638
Leukocyte(s)
— alkaline phosphatase; progesterone-mediated increases of, in rabbits (Ebadi, McCoy) 130(1966)502
guinea-pig —; possible role of pyruvate as alternative source of energy for particle uptake by, (Selvaraj, Sbarra) 127(1966)159
human —; α-glucosidase activity in, (Williams) 124(1966)34
human —; induction of RNA synthesis in, by phytohaemagglutinin (Mueller, Le Mahieu) 114(1966)100
human —; isolation and characterization of glycosaminoglycans from, (Olsson, Gardell) 141(1967)348
human leukemic —; UDP-glycosyltransferase in, (Nakai, Craddock) 121(1966)195
human —; vitamin B_{12}-binding protein in, (Simons, Weber) 117(1966)201
leukemic —; inhibitor of glycogen synthetase of, in leukemic plasma (VanderWende) 148(1967)561
normal and leukemic —; methylation of nucleic acids in, (Silber et al.) 123(1966)638
of normal subjects and of patients with glycogen-storage disease; phosphorylase kinase in, (Huijing) 148(1967)601
polymorphonuclear —; effect of phagocytosis on carbohydrate metabolism of, (Rossi, Zatti) 121(1966)110
polymorphonuclear —; factors influencing myeloperoxidase and catalase activities in, (Evans, Rechcigl) 148(1967)243
polymorphonuclear —; mechanism of respiratory stimulation during phagocytosis in, (Rossi, Zatti) 113(1966)395
polymorphonuclear —; metabolism of phospholipids by, (Elsbach et al.) 106(1965)338
surfactant treated —; relationship between glycolysis and respiration in,

Leukocyte(s) (continued)
(Zatti, Rossi) 148(1967)553
Leukonostoc
serine-containing murein of; amino acid sequence of, (Kandler et al.) 147(1967)252
Levan
purification of levansucrase by precipitation with, (Reese, Avigad) 113(1966)79
Levansucrase
of Bacillus subtilis; iodination of, (Rapoport et al.) 132(1967)330
purification of, by precipitation with levan (Reese, Avigad) 113(1966)79
Light
from ruby laser; effect of, on metabolism of skin in tissue culture (Carney et al.) 148(1967)525
Lignin
ESR and infrared study of, (Tollin, Steelink) 112(1966)377
Limnaea stagnalis
egg of; ion permeability of, on fixation for electron microscopy (Elbers) 112(1966)318
Limonium
ion and water transport in, (Hill) 135(1967)454,461
Linderstrøm-Lang method
of ^{2}H-^{1}H exchange analysis; exchange between protein and water in cryo-sublimation step of, (Hallaway, Benson) 107(1965)154
Linoleic acid
— biosynthesis in plant leaves of green alga (Harris, James) 106(1965)456
desaturation in vitro of, into γ-linolenic acid; effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids on, (Brenner et al.) 106(1965)640
effects of trans,trans- — on metabolism of linoleate and linolenate and positional distribution of linoleate isomers in liver lecithin (Selinger, Holman) 106(1965)56
homo-γ- —; accumulation of, in cholesterol esters of rabbit adrenal gland (Moore, Williams) 116(1966)181
microsomal desaturation of, to γ-linolenic acid; depression of, in alloxan-diabetic rat (Mercuri et al.) 116(1966)409
oxidative desaturation of, into γ-linolenic acid; inhibition of, by docosa-4,7,10,13,16,19-hexaenoic acid (Brenner, Peluffo) 137(1967)184
— utilization in rats; effect of pyridoxine and riboflavin and thiamine on, (Williams et al.) 137(1967)388
Linolenic acid
commercial —; presence of mono-trans,di-cis isomers in, (Lees, Korn) 116(1966)403
metabolism of; effects of trans,trans-linoleate on, (Selinger, Holman) 106(1965)56
α-Linolenic acid
— biosynthesis in plant leaves of green alga (Harris, James) 106(1965)456
oxidative desaturation of, into octadeca-6,9,12,15-tetraenoic acid; inhibition of, by docosa-4,7, 10,13,16,19-hexaenoic acid (Brenner, Peluffo) 137(1967)184
γ-Linolenic acid
desaturation in vitro of linoleic acid into; effect of polyunsaturated fatty acids on, (Brenner et al.) 106(1965)640
microsomal desaturation of linoleic acid to; depression of, in alloxan-diabetic rat (Mercuri et al.) 116(1966)409
Lipase
carbohydrate-induced — activity in rat adipose tissue; effect of puromycin and actinomycin on, (Schotz, Garfinkel) 106(1965)202
castor bean —; separation of heat-stable protein activator for, (Ory et al.) 147(1967)200
extracellular — of Achromobacter lipolyticum; production and properties of, (Khan et al.) 132(1967)68
heparin-released —; role of, in removal and metabolism of chylomicron triglycerides by isolated perfused rat heart (Crass III, Meng) 125(1966)106
hepatic — in rat (Carter Jr.) 137(1967)147
pancreatic —; positional specific hydrolysis of phospholipids by, (De Haas et al.) 106(1965)638
pancreatic —; positional specificity of, (Entressangles et al.) 125(1966)598
from Pseudomonas fragi; extracellular nature of, (Mencher, Ng) 106(1965)628
of rat liver parenchym cells; properties of, (Higgins, Green) 144(1967)211
rat liver triglyceride — (Olson, Alaupovic) 125(1966)185
from Rhizopus arrhizus; purification of, (Sémériva et al.) 144(1967)703
Lipid(s)
of adipose tissue from essential fatty acid-deficient rats; incorporation of glucose and palmitic acid in vitro into, (Sólyom et al.) 137(1967)427
"alveolar" and whole lung — in dog; comparison of composition and surface activity of, (Morgan et al.) 106(1965)403
arsenic- — complex formation during sugar transport (Cerbon, Sharpless) 126(1966)292
bacterial membrane and wall —; fatty acid composition of, (Cho, Salton) 116(1966)73
— bilayers; action of synthetic lysolecithins and lecithins on, (Reman, Van Deenen) 137(1967)592
biosynthesis of; controlling effects of ATP and Mg^{2+} and CTP in, (Erbland et al.) 137(1967)23
biosynthesis of, in serum and synthetic growth media (Bailey) 125(1966)226
of Chlorella vulgaris; light induced changes in, (Nichols) 106(1965)274
— classes; separation of, by thin-layer chromatography (Skipski et al.) 106(1965)386
— components of diatoms (Kates, Volcani) 116(1966)264
— composition of mammalian erythrocytes (Nelson) 144(1967)221
— composition and respiratory activity of yeast cell; relationship between, (Kovář et al.) 144(1967)94
— content of perfused rat liver; effect of

glucagon on, (Penhos et al.) 144(1967)678
conversion of glucose to, by macrophages in vitro (Day, Fidge) 106(1965)19
diol —; study of, (Bergelson et al.) 116(1966)511
— dispersions; interaction of filipin and derivatives with, (Kinsky et al.) 135(1967)844
effect of, on accumulation of certain amino acids by Staphylococcus aureus (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)461
from erythrocytes; metabolism of, (Mulder et al.) 106(1965)106,118
and fatty acid metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria (Wood et al.) 106(1965)261
— films; cation-exchange properties of, (Kimizuka et al.) 137(1967)549
— fraction of kidney cortex; amino acid incorporation into, (Schwartzman et al.) 124(1966)62
— fractions of liver slices; kinetics of palmitine uptake and incorporation into, (Vavrečka et al.) 125(1966)176
fractionation of, by successive adsorption and argentation chromatography on adjacent layers (Schmidt et al.) 125(1966)189
hen-oviduct —; uptake of nucleic acid and protein and carbohydrate precursors by, (Hendler) 106(1965)184
inhibition of synthesis of, by puromycin in chick aortic cells (Murata et al.) 144(1967)473
intestinal — transport; inhibition of, by ethionine (Hyams et al.) 125(1966)166
iron-induced peroxidation of; failure of, in mitochondria isolated from ascites tumour cells (Utsumi et al.) 105(1965)368
lipoprotein —; metabolism of, in isolated perfused rat heart (Delcher et al.) 106(1965)10
liver —; effects of fasting on, (Williams et al.) 137(1967)187
of liver and of perfusate lipoproteins; incorporation of palmitate into, (Heimberg et al.) 137(1967)435
loss of, during preparation of Amoebae for electron microscopy (Korn, Weisman) 116(1966)309
— metabolism; effects of insulin response of peripheral nerve on, (Field, Adams) 106(1965)474
— monolayers; molecular interaction of aromatic hydrocarbons in, (Snart) 144(1967)10
muscle —; determination of, (Fröberg) 144(1967)83
mycelial — of Choanephora cucurbitarum; fatty acid distribution in, (White, Powell) 116(1966)388
NADP-linked enzymes and, in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue; effects of estrogen and dietary glucose on, (Hilf et al.) 116(1966)589
neutral — and free fatty acids from Eberthella typhi endotoxin; comparative studies of, (Creach et al.) 116(1966)80
ornithine-containing — in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Depinto) 144(1967)113
— perfusions in dogs during starvation; effect of carnitine on acidosis and ketosis induced by, (Broekhuysen et al.) 106(1965)207
peroxidizing —; damage to ATP by, (Roubal, Tappel) 136(1967)402
— protein interaction at air–water interface (Vilallonga et al.) 135(1967)406
of Pythium ultimum, (Bowman, Mumma) 144(1967)501
resident bacterial and skin surface —; fatty acid composition of, (Aaito, Asada) 137(1967)581
of rumen holotrich protozoa (Katz, Keeney) 144(1967)102
serum —; restoration in vitro of beating of rat heart cells by, (Marary et al.) 115(1966)1
specific —; sealing of membrane of zymogen granule by, (Schramm et al.) 135(1967)44
spherical — bilayer membranes (Pagano, Thompson) 144(1967)666
study of, in central nervous system; thin-layer chromatography as screening technique for, (Karcher) 125(1966)401
of subcellular particles of rat liver; pathways of fatty acid incorporation into, (Scherphof, Van Deenen) 113(1966)417
— synthesis in adipose tissue; insulin and estrogen regulation of, (Gilmour, McKerns) 116(1966)220
— synthesis by rabbit reticulocytes; evaluation of, (Sloviter, Bose) 116(1966)156
— synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus; effect of amino acids on, (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)452
of total tissues of Romney sheep; composition of, (Body et al.) 125(1966)207,217
of tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus; incorporation of labelled precursors into, (Figard, Levine) 125(1966)428
unspecific inhibition of streptolysin O by, (Thiele et al.) 106(1965)427
variations of — phase of living micro-organisms during transport process (Cerbón) 102(1965)449
water immobilization by — systems in vitro and in vivo; NMR studies on, (Cerbon) 144(1967)1

Lipogenesis
in rat liver; mechanism for differential effects of high carbohydrate diets on, (Zakim et al.) 144(1967)242
in white adipose tissue; effect of orotic acid and cold stress on, (Klain, Whitten) 144(1967)174

Lipoic acid
^{35}S-labelled —; biosynthetic method for preparation of, (Mitra et al.) 107(1965)131

Lipolysis
epinephrine-stimulated — in adipose tissue in vitro; effects of electrolytes on, (Mosinger, Vaughan) 144(1967)556
in rat adipose tissue; action of cyclic AMP on, (Mosinger, Vaughan) 144(1967)569

Lipolytic activity
alkaline — in human adipose tissue; electrophoretic behaviour of, (Cortner, Schnatz)

Lipolytic activity (continued)
139(1967)107
neutral and alkaline — in human adipose tissue (Schatz) 116(1966)243
Lipolytic enzymes
of rat pancreatic juice (Morgan et al.) 146(1967)314
Lipoperoxide
increased — content of orotic acid-induced fatty liver (Kinsella) 137(1967)205
Lipopolysaccharides
of Klebsiella aerogenes and Aerobacter cloacae; composition of, (Sutherland, Wilkinson) 117(1966)261
release of, during preparation of cell wall of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Roberts et al.) 135(1967)1068
from Salmonella typhi; physicochemical characterization of, (Deželić et al.) 112(1966)589
Lipoprotein
diglyceride-bound —; isolation of, from insect haemolymph (Chino et al.) 144(1967)177
isolated rat serum —; disc electrophoresis of, (Narayan et al.) 125(1966)581
— lipid; metabolism of, in isolated perfused rat heart (Delcher et al.) 106(1965)10
particulate — containing β-carotene; isolation of, from beef heart homogenate (Jensen, Kofod) 116(1966)580
perfusate —; incorporation of palmitate into lipids of, (Heimberg et al.) 137(1967)435
rat brain —; Na^+ binding by, (Ahmed, Judah) 112(1966)58
rat serum —; interaction of ethylene glycol with, (Narayan) 137(1967)403
rat serum low density —; subfractionation of, (Dudacek, Narayan) 125(1966)604
serum — protein; lysine incorporation into, by isolated perfused rat liver (Wilcox et al.) 106(1965)598
serum — structure; ultrasonically induced alterations in, (Searcy, Bergquist) 106(1965)603
soluble — from Fasciola hepatica; isolation and properties of, (Korach) 125(1966)335
α-Lipoprotein
bovine serum —; interaction of protein moiety of, with phospholipid micelles (Fleischer et al.) 147(1967)552,566
β-Lipoprotein
aortic mucopolysaccharide- — complexes; quantitative studies on, (Bihari-Varga, Végh) 144(1967)202
Lipoprotein lipase
— activity in isolated rat adipose tissue cells; effect of nutritional state on, (Pokrajac et al.) 139(1967)123
adipose tissue — activity; effect of tube feeding of glucose or corn oil on, (Pokrajac, Lossow) 137(1967)291
of rat tissues; properties of, (Brady, Higgins) 137(1967)140
Lipoquinones
of E. coli (Polglase et al.) 118(1966)425
β-Lipotropic hormone
bovine —; isolation of, (Lohmar, Li) 147(1967)381
Lipoyl dehydrogenase
from Saccharomyces cerevisiae; kinetic and inhibitory studies on, (Wren, Massey) 122(1966)436
from Saccharomyces cerevisiae; purification and properties of, (Wren, Massey) 110(1965)329
Lithium borohydride
reduction of polylysyl-tRNA to polylysyl lysinol by, (Soda et al.) 103(1965)534
Lithium ion
comparison of effect of, and Na^+ on absorption of glucose and xylose in vivo (Rosensweig et al.) 109(1965)312
effect of, on intestinal sugar transport (Bihler, Adamic) 135(1967)466
Liver
— alcohol dehydrogenase; coupled oxidation–reduction activity of, (Gupta, Robinson) 118(1966)431
— alcohol dehydrogenase; nature of enzyme–coenzyme interactions in, (Fisher et al.) 139(1967)169
alloxan-diabetic rat —; insulin-stimulated RNA synthesis and RNA polymerase activity in, (Steiner, King) 119(1966)510
amino acid transfer enzymes from, (Klink et al.) 134(1967)360,373
— apoferritin; failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of, after Fe administration (Drysdale, Munroe) 103(1965)185
avian —; synthesis of triglycerides by slices of, in vitro (Hawkins, Heald) 116(1966)41
bovine — enzyme called 2-phosphoglyceric acid phosphatase; identification and properties of, (Fallon, Byrne) 105(1965)43
bovine — homogenates; latent activities of aspartate transcarbamoylase in, (Cygan, Zak) 134(1967)289
bovine — propionyl-CoA carboxylase; effect of univalent cations on activities catalysed by, (Giorgio, Plaut) 139(1967)487
calf — and spleen; comparison of tRNA and aminoacyl-RNA ligases from, (Wevers et al.) 123(1966)503
of carbohydrate refed rats; stearic acid desaturation and estrification in, (Elovson) 106(1965)480
— carboxylesterases; homology of active-site peptides of, (Blakeley et al.) 139(1967)208
— cell fractions; RNA from, separated on agarose gels (McIndoe, Munro) 134(1967)458
— cell plasma membrane; fluorescent chemical marker for, (Marinetti, Gray) 135(1967)580
changes in acid mucopolysaccharide in, in hepatic fibrosis (Koizumi et al.) 148(1967)749
chick embryo —; asparagine synthesis in, (Arfin) 136(1967)233
chick — tyrosine transaminase; activation of, in vitro (Constantsas, Knox) 132(1967)178
chicken —; 5'-nucleotidase of, (Itoh et al.) 146(1967)151
chicken —; partial purification of 17α- and 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase activities from, (Renwick, Engel) 146(1967)336
chicken —; D-3-phosphoglycerate

dehydrogenase from, (Walsh, Sallach) 146(1967)26
— cytoplasmic RNA of growth hormone-treated rats; early changes in, (Sells, Takahashi) 134(1967)69
— dephospho-phosphorylase; inhibition of adrenaline action on, by borate (Weser) 121(1966)413
developing guinea-pig —; pantothime acid and CoA in, (Hurley, Volkert) 104(1965)372
dispersed rat — cells; protein and RNA syntheses in, (Inoue et al.) 103(1965)127
domestic fowl —; amino acid incorporation by microsomal fractions from, (Heald, Pohlman) 123(1966)390
early metabolism in vivo of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione in, (Elattar) 111(1965)299
early regenerating rat —; nucleotide pools and orotic acid incorporation in, (Bucher, Swaffield) 129(1966)445
effect of methanol metabolism on levels of NAD^+ and NADH in, (Cherrick, Leevy) 107(1965)29
endogenous ketogenesis in; cofactor requirements for, (Ontko) 137(1967)1
of fasted rats; effect of pancreatectomy on fatty acid synthesis in, (Brady et al.) 106(1965)241
fatty — induced by injection of L-tryptophan (Hirata et al.) 144(1967)233
fatty —; raised level of free fatty acids in serum of rats deficient in essential acids as contributing cause of, (De Pury, Collins) 106(1965)213
— glucose-6-phosphate phosphohydrolase and inorganic pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase and acid inorganic pyrophosphatase activities; comparative effects in vitro of various detergents on, (Snoke, Nordlie) 139(1967)190
— glucuronate reductase; substrate specificity of, (Bublitz) 113(1966)616
— glycolytic and gluconeogenic enzymes of obese-hyperglycemic mouse (Seidman et al.) 146(1967)600
of growing and adult mice; RNA synthesis in, (Baserga et al.) 129(1966)259
guinea-pig —; properties of isolated nucleoli from, (Maggio) 119(1966)641
hog —; N-methylnicotinamide oxidation in, (Murashige et al.) 118(1966)556
hog —; reaction of microsomal esterase from, with diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (Krisch) 122(1966)265
— homogenates; conversion of protohaemochrome to verdohaemochrome with, (Levin) 136(1967)155
— homogenates; inhibition of glycolysis in, by antibody to lactate dehydrogenase (Gregory et al.) 130(1966)469
— homogenates; stimulation of glucose oxidation by, with hexose 6-phosphates (Metzger et al.) 141(1967)231
human — arginases; immunodiffusion studies on, (Cabello et al.) 105(1965)583
human — arginase; molecular forms of, (Bascur et al.) 128(1966)149
human — preparations; synthesis of taurocholic acid and glycocholic acids by, (Scherstén) 141(1967)144,155
individual — phosphatides of rats; incorporation of ^{32}P into, (Ulsamer, Glenn) 125(1966)525
— injury and Se metabolism (Hirooka, Galambos) 130(1966)321
isolated — cells and liver homogenates; chylomicron and free fatty acid and ketone body metabolism of, (Ontko) 137(1967)13
isolated perfused rat —; acetylcholine control of amylase activity in, (Brighenti et al.) 130(1966)272
isolated perfused rat —; lysine incorporation into serum-lipoprotein protein by, (Wilcox et al.) 106(1965)598
isolated perfused rat —; unequal incorporation of amino acids into plasma albumin by, (Fried, Eoff) 149(1967)607
isolated perfused regenerating rat —; plasma protein synthesis by, (Mutschler, Gordon) 130(1966)486
isolated rat — nuclei; effect of cortisol on, (Schmid et al.) 134(1967)80
isolated rat — plasma membranes; participation of neuraminidase-sensitive sialic acid in K^+-dependent phospho-hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl phosphate by, (Emmelot, Bos) 115(1966)244
— lecithin; effects of trans,trans-linoleate on positional distribution of linoleate isomers in, (Selinger, Holman) 106(1965)56
of leukemic mice resistant and sensitive to 5-azacytidine; incorporation of 5-azacytidine into RNA of, (Čihák et al.) 108(1965)516
— lipids; effects of fasting on, (Williams et al.) 137(1967)187
— lipids; incorporation of palmitate into, (Heimberg et al.) 137(1967)435
lipid fractions of slices of; kinetics of palmitine uptake and incorporation into, (Vavrečka et al.) 125(1966)176
lipogenesis in rat —; mechanism for differential effects of high carbohydrate diets on, (Zakim et al.) 144(1967)242
lysine catabolism by, after partial hepatectomy (Higashino, Lieberman) 111(1965)346
mechanism of — uptake of intravenously injected glycerol- and fatty acid-labelled chyle in carbohydrate-fed rat (Belfrage) 125(1966)474
metabolism of chylomicron fatty acids in; role of partial glycerides in, (Belfrage et al.) 106(1965)45
metabolism of isoprenoid compounds in; effect of excessive vitamin A on, (Rao, Olson) 136(1967)406
— microsomes; demethylation of puromycin and related compounds by enzymes from, (Mazei et al.) 114(1966)72
— microsomes; electron-transfer mechanism associated with fatty acid desaturation catalysed by, (Oshino et al.) 128(1966)13
mouse —; degradation of injected albumin by secondary lysosomes of, (Mego, McQueen) 111(1965)166
mouse — and erythropoietic

Liver (continued)
β-aminolaevulinic acid; different responses of, (Wada et al.) 148(1967)585
mouse — microsomes; metabolism of testosterone by, (Jagarinec et al.) 144(1967)479
mouse —; physical and metabolic properties of satellite DNA from, (Flamm et al.) 123(1966)652
mouse —; sRNA and glycoprotein synthesis in, (Sinohara, Sky-Peck) 101(1965)90
normal and diabetic rat —; dietary responses of key enzymes related to glucose metabolism in, (Takeda et al.) 136(1967)214
normal — extract; inhibition by, of DNA synthesis in ascites hepatoma cells (Otsuka, Terayama) 123(1966)274
from normal and ketotic cow; ketogenesis in, (Baird) 111(1965)339
normal rat —; chromatographic analysis of rapidly labelled RNA fraction of, (Kimura et al.) 108(1965)540
normal and regenerating —; comparison between poly U-stimulated incorporation in, (Cammarano et al.) 108(1965)329
normal and regenerating rat —; comparison of surfaces of nuclei from, (Vassar et al.) 135(1967)218
normal and regenerating rat —; incorporation of orthophosphate in vivo in, (Glurr et al.) 106(1965)357
of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats; synthesis of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate by, (Hall, Straatsma) 124(1966)246
— oil of rat fish; "neutral plasmalogens" in, (Schmid, Mangold) 125(1966)182
orotic acid-induced fatty —; increased lipoperoxide content of, (Kinsella) 137(1967)205
— particles; depletion and regeneration of fatty acid-absorbing capacity of, (Reshef, Shapiro) 125(1966)456
perfused — from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats; release and uptake of triglycerides by, (Heimberg et al.) 125(1966)252
perfused rat —; effect of glucagon on lipid and glycogen content of, (Penhos et al.) 144(1967)678
perfused rat —; reduction of fumarate to succinate in, under reduced O_2 tension (Hoberman, Prosky) 148(1967)392
perfused — remnants; absence of increased orotic acid uptake in, (Gordon, Hodgson) 119(1966)427
pigeon — enzymes; acetylation of histones by, (Nohara et al.) 127(1966)282
pigeon —; fatty acid synthetase from, (Chen Yang et al.) 110(1965)608
polyribosome concentration of, as function of age (Murthy) 119(1966)599
— polyribosomes; effect of nutritional changes on, (Staehelin et al.) 145(1967)105
— polyribosomes; isolation of, in high yield (Haschemeyer, Gross) 145(1967)76
postmicrosomal rat — fractions; effects of, on activity of cell-free amino acid incorporating system (Parthier, Hultin) 149(1967)562
preincubated and non-preincubated rat — ribosomes; comparison between, in poly U-directed phenylalanine incorporation and binding reactions (Parthier et al.) 145 (1967)446
rabbit — during development; phospholipid metabolism in mitochondria and microsomes of, (Miller, Cornatzer) 125(1966)534
rabbit and guinea-pig — cell fractions; distribution of atropinesterase and homatropinesterase in, (Adie, Davidson) 139(1967)180
rabbit — methotrexate oxidase; identity of, (Johns et al.) 105(1965)380
rabbit — microsomes; anthranilic acid hydroxylation by, (Kashiwatama et al.) 113(1966)244
rabbit —; oxidation of gentisaldehyde by NAD-specific aromatic aldehyde dehydrogenase from, (Raison et al.) 118(1966)285
rat —; actinomycin inhibition of sRNA synthesis in, (Merits) 108(1965)578
rat —; action of adrenalin and glucagon on metabolism of phospholipids in, (Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)467
rat —; amino acid composition of "ethionine-induced" cystathionase of, (Loiselet, Chatagner) 130(1966)180
rat —; analysis of 3α- and 3β-hydroxy-steroid oxidoreductases of, by disc electrophoresis (Doman, Koide) 128(1966)209
rat —; association of glycolytic enzymes with plasma membranes from, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)434
rat —; association of polyamines and RNA in isolated subcellular particles from, (Raina, Telaranta) 138(1967)200
rat — carcinogenesis induced by diethyl-nitrosamine and thioacetamide; patterns of mRNA synthesis during, (Parish, Kirby) 114(1966)198
rat — cell fractions; isolation of [^{32}P]-phosphohistidine from, after incubation with [^{32}P]ATP (Zetterqvist, Engström) 113(1966)520
rat — cell fractions; metabolism of cholest-5-en-3β,7α-diol by, (Hutton, Boyd) 116(1966)336
rat — cell fractions; metabolism of cholest-4-en-3-one-7α-ol by, (Hutton, Boyd) 116(1966)362
rat — cells; metabolism of oestron sulphate and oestron in, (Dahm, Breuer) 137(1967)196
rat — cell sap; acid-labile phosphate from, after incubation with ATP (Zetterqvist) 141(1967)533,540
rat — cell sap; cholesterol esterification in, (Akiyama et al.) 137(1967)525
rat — cell sap; isolation of phosphohistidine from, after incubation with ATP (Zetterqvist) 136(1967)279
rat — cell sap; isolation of phosphoryl-lysine from, after incubation with ATP (Zetterqvist, Engström) 141(1967)523

rat —; characteristics of cysteinesulphinate-forming enzyme system in, (Ewetz, Sörbo) 128(1966)296
rat —; characterization of nucleotide peptide from, (Ondarza) 107(1965)112
rat —; CoA-SS-glutathione reductase activity from, (Ondarza, Martínez) 113(1966)409
of rats during development; phospholipid metabolism in, (Weinhold, Villee) 106(1965)540
rat —; DNA–histone interactions and priming activities of two DNA fractions from, (Jellum et al.) 114(1966)612
rat —; in vitro and in vivo effects of conjugated steroids and carboxylic acids on tyrosine transaminase in, (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)452
rat —; effect of dietary fat on molecular species of lecithin from, (Van Golde, Van Deenen) 125(1966)496
rat —; effects of thyroxine on pattern of fatty acid synthesis in, (Gomperts, Greenbaum) 116(1966)441
rat —; feedback inhibition of methylene–tetrahydrofolate reductase in, by S-adenosylmethionine (Kutzbach, Stokstad) 139(1967)217
of rat foetus; biosynthesis of RNA in, in vivo (Bresnick et al.) 108(1965)568
rat —; formation of cholic acid from 3α,7α,12α, 24ξ-DL-tetrahydroxy-coprostanic acid by, (Masui, Staple) 104(1965)305
rat —; formation of lysophosphatidyl ethanolamines in cell fractions of, (Scherphof et al.) 125(1966)406
rat —; α-glycerophosphate oxidase activity of, during development (Hemon) 132(1967)175
rat — homogenates; dehydroxylation and deacetylation of N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide by, (Grantham et al.) 107(1965)414
rat — homogenates; effect of metal ions on hydroxylation of γ-butyrobetaine to carnitine in, (Lindstedt) 141(1967)492
rat —; incorporation of glucosamine into submicrosomal fractions from, (Helgeland) 101(1965)106
rat — inhibitor of DNA synthesis in cultured mammalian cells; arginase as, (Holley) 145(1967)525
rat —; intracellular distribution of cathepsins B and C in, (Bouma, Gruber) 113(1966)350
rat —; intracellular distribution of cortisol in, (Morris, Barnes Jr.) 136(1967)67
rat —; intracellular distribution of vitamin D in, (Nair, Bucana) 124(1966)254
rat —; iron-chelating enzyme from, (Yoneyama et al.) 105(1965)100
rat —; isolation and fractionation of RNA from smooth endoplasmic reticulum of, (Shapot, Pitot) 119(1966)37
rat —; K^+-dependent p-nitrophenyl-phosphatase activity of plasma membranes from, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)375
rat —; lecithin; selective hydrolysis of, by phospholipase C (Graf, Stein) 116(1966)166
rat —; lipase in, (Carter Jr.) 137(1967)147
rat —; long-chain acyl-CoA synthetase in, (Farstad et al.) 132(1967)492
rat — lysolecithins; chemical structure and biochemical significance of, (Van den Bosch, Van Deenen) 106(1965)326
rat — lysosomes; effect of carbon tetrachloride on, (Alpers, Isselbacher) 137(1967)33
rat — lysosomes; preparation of, (Ragab et al.) 148(1967)501
rat —; Mg^{2+}-ATPase and (Na^+–K^+–Mg^{2+})-ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase activity of plasma membranes from, (Emmelot, Bos) 120(1966)369
rat — microsomal fraction; formation of oligonucleotides with 5'-phosphomonoester end group by, (Morais, De Lamirande) 103(1965)506
rat — microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase and related enzymic activities; activation of, by OH^- (Stetten, Burnett) 128(1966)344
rat — microsomal steroid sulphatase; solubilization and purification of, (Burnstein) 146(1967)529
rat — microsomes; acylation of 1-acylglycero-3-phosphorylcholines by, (Van den Bosch et al.) 144(1967)613
rat — microsomes; effect of polyamines on metabolism of estradiol by, (Jellinck, Perry) 137(1967)367
rat — microsomes; enzymic chain elongation of fatty acids by, (Nugteren) 106(1965)280
rat — microsomes; formation of water-soluble metabolites from estrone in, (Hecker et al.) 111(1965)546
rat — microsomes; 7α-hydroxylation of Δ^5-pregnenolone by, (Stárka et al.) 115(1966)228
rat — microsomes; increase of NAD-glycohydrolase activity of, by starvation (Blake et al.) 148(1967)293
rat — microsomes; phospholipase activity in, studied by use of endogenous substrates (Bjørnstad) 116(1966)500
rat — microsomes; reactivation of reduced ribonuclease by, (Ramakrishna Kurup et al.) 113(1966)255
rat — microsomes; sedimentation study of saccharose of RNA from membranes of, (Bergeron-Bouvet, Moulé) 123(1966)617
rat — microsome subfractions; protein synthesis and RNA turnover in, (Hallinan, Munro) 108(1965)285
rat —; non-specific effect of bile salts on terminal reactions of cholesterol biosynthesis by, (Biller, Gaylor) 137(1967)400
rat — nuclear enzyme; polymerization of ADP-ribose moiety of NAD by, (Sugimura et al.) 138(1967)438
rat — nuclear RNA fractions obtained by thermal phenol fractionation; characterization of, (Venkov, Hadjiolov) 142(1967)276
rat — nuclei; stimulation of RNA polymerase activity of, by cortisol in vitro (Lukács, Sekeris) 134(1967)85
rat —; origins and metabolism of intracellular amino acid pools in, (Gan, Jeffay) 148(1967)448

Liver (continued)
rat —; oxidation of 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α,26-tetraol to 5β-cholestane-3α,7α,12α-triol-26-oic acid by, (Masui et al.) 117(1966)266
rat — parenchym cells; properties of lipase of, (Higgins, Green) 144(1967)211
rat —; partial purification and properties of soluble phosphatide phosphohydrolase from, (Sedgwick, Hübscher) 144(1967)397
rat — particulate systems; metabolism of lysolecithin in, (Erbland, Marinetti) 106(1965)139
rat — particulates; third ribonuclease in, (Rahman) 119(1966)470
rat —; pathways of fatty acid incorporation into lipids of subcellular particles of, (Scherphof, Van Deenen) 113(1966)417
rat —; phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in, (Sedgwick, Hübscher) 106(1965)63
rat — phosphatidylinositol kinase; characteristics of, and its presence in plasma membrane (Michell et al.) 144(1967)649
rat —; polyribosomal patterns in, after administration of 3-methylcholanthrene (Bresnick et al.) 119(1966)624
rat —; polyribosome breakdown in, after administration of 8-azaguanine (Webb) 138(1967)307
rat — polysomes; binding of sRNA to, during protein synthesis (Hawtrey et al.) 114(1966)409
rat — polysomes; succinylation of, (Hawtrey, Nourse) 114(1966)413
rat — preparations; apparent incorporation of thymidine in, in vitro (Castagna) 138(1967)598
rat — preparations; hydrolysis of phospholipids and glycerides by, (Waite, Van Deenen) 137(1967)498
rat — preparations; lysophosphatide and triglyceride hydrolysis by, (Irwin et al.) 125(1966)600
rat —; preservation of rapidly synthesized RNA of high molecular weight in frozen nuclei of, (Higashi, Busch) 103(1965)339
rat —; properties of proline tRNA synthetase from, (Bublitz) 128(1966)165
rat — proteins; incorporation of arginine into, catalysed by soluble enzymes only (Gill) 145(1967)792
rat —; purification of 3α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of, (Koide) 110(1965)189
rat —; purified plasma membrane fraction isolated from, under isotonic conditions (Coleman et al.) 135(1967)573
rat —; reagents which reduce interactions between rRNA and rapidly labelled RNA from, (Parish, Kirby) 129(1966)554
rat —; redox state of NAD^+–NADH systems in, during ketosis and so-called "triosephosphate block" (Söling et al.) 115(1966)1
rat —; regulation of RNA synthesis in chromatin from, (Bannai, Terayama) 142(1967)410
rat —; relation of α-glycerophosphate concentration to lipogenesis in, (Zakim et al.) 137(1967)179
rat — ribonucleases; studies on, (Rahman et al.) 146(1967)477,484
rat — ribosomes; complexes of, with cytochrome c (Schwartz, Petermann) 112(1966)119
rat — ribosomes; relationship between post-microsomal fraction and polynucleotide-directed amino acid incorporation by, (Mizrahi) 108(1965)419
rat — RNA; turnover and messenger activity of, (Hadjiolov) 119(1966)447
rat —; sedimentation characteristics of template RNA from, (Brawerman et al.) 103(1965)201
rat —; sex differences in metabolism of phosphatidyl cholines in, (Lyman et al.) 137(1967)107
rat — slices; effect of bovine growth hormone on formation of RNA by, (Jackson, Sells) 142(1967)419
rat — slices; effects of K^+ and ouabain and valinomycin on Na^+ efflux and pyridine nucleotides in, (Van Rossum) 122(1966)323
rat — slices; simultaneous measurement of Na^+ efflux and pyridine nucleotides in, (Van Rossum) 122(1966)312
rat — sRNA; preparation of, (Delihas, Staehelin) 119(1966)385
rat — sRNA; turnover of, in vivo (Landin, Moulé) 129(1966)249
rat —; study of respiratory pigments in, (Van Rossum) 110(1965)221,237
rat —; subcellular alternations in, following hypophysectomy (Cardell) 148(1967)539
rat —; subcellular localization of Factor VII in, (Gaarder, Prydz) 140(1967)545
rat —; submitochondrial localization of monoamine oxidase in, (Tipton) 135(1967)910
rat — systems; effect of Fe administration on incorporation of leucine into ferritin by, (Saddi, Von der Decken) 111(1965)124
rat —; temperature-dependent extraction of two rapidly labelled DNA-like RNA fractions from, (Morrison, McCluer) 138(1967)649
rat —; template and "DNA-like" RNA's as distinct entities in preparation from, (Hadjivassiliou, Brawerman) 103(1965)211
rat — triglyceride lipase (Olson, Alaupovic) 125(1966)185
rat — tyrosine aminotransferase system; effects of pH on, (Litwack et al.) 128(1966)404
rat — urocanase; sex difference in effect of ethionine on activity of, (Kolenbrander) 141(1967)184
rat —; zonal centrifugation of crude nuclear fractions from, (El-Aaser et al.) 127(1966)553
regenerating —; base composition of rapidly sedimenting nuclear RNA of, (Floyd et al.) 129(1966)68
regenerating —; incorporation of P_i into mitochondrial and nuclear DNA in, (Nass) 145(1967)60
regenerating rat —; biological factors affecting the primer for DNA polymerase of, (De Recondo) 114(1966)338
regenerating rat —; effect of aflatoxin B_1 on

DNA metabolism in, (De Recondo et al.) 119(1966)322
regenerating rat —; inhibition of DNA synthesis in, by administration of histones in vivo (Sluyser et al.) 108(1965)249
regenerating rat —; intracellular localization and requirements of biological factor activating primer for DNA polymerases in, (De Recondo) 145(1967)708
regenerating rat —; phosphorolysis of uridine and deoxyuridine by, after cytidine administration (Yamada) 149(1967)299
regenerating rat —; rate of incorporation of orotic acid into UTP and CTP and nuclear RNA of, (Bucher, Swaffield) 108(1965)551
regenerating rat —; stimulation of polyamine synthesis in relation to nucleic acids in, (Raine et al.) 123(1966)197
regenerating rat —; studies on replicating DNA of, (Salganik et al.) 149(1967)603
regenerating —; RNA polymerase of nuclear fractions of, (Ro, Busch) 134(1967)184
response of sphingolipid hydrolases in, to increased erythrocytorrhexis (Kampine et al.) 137(1967)135
retinol and alcohol dehydrogenase in, (Koen, Shaw) 128(1966)48
ribosomal subunits from; sedimentation studies on interaction of, (Tashiro, Moromoto) 123(1966)523
— ribosomes; factors effecting puromycin-induced release in protein from, (Hultin) 123(1966)561
— ribosomes; incorporation of amino acids into basic structural proteins of, in vivo (Terao et al.) 138(1967)369
— ribosomes; incorporation of amino acid into basic structural proteins of, by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 149(1967)572
— ribosomes; RNA structure and biological activity of, (Székely et al.) 134(1967)475
— ribosomes; synthesis of basic structural proteins of, by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 129(1966)217
— ribosome synthesis; increased rate of, after partial hepatectomy (Chaudhuri et al.) 134(1967)479
role of, in uptake of plasma and chyle triglycerides in rat (Schotz et al.) 125(1966)485
— rRNA's; action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on, (Hadjiolov et al.) 142(1967)111
sheep —; activities of gluconeogenic enzymes in, (Wagle, Nelson) 121(1966)190
— slices; conjugation of estrogen metabolites by, (Brooks et al.) 104(1965)250
— slices; effects of derivatives of adenosine 3',5'-phosphate on, (Henion et al.) 148(1967)106
state and activity pattern of glycogen phosphorylase in, (Maddaiah, Madsen) 121(1966)261
sterol oxidation by; inhibition of, by bile acids and conjugates (Dean, Whitehouse) 137(1967)328
subcellular fractions from; incorporation of phosphate into diphosphoinositide by, (Galliard et al.) 106(1965)551
— supernatant; binding of hydrocortisone metabolite in, (Fiala, Litwack) 124(1966)260
tetraphenylboron- and citrate-dispersed rat — parenchymal cells; incorporation of leucine into protein by, (Friedmann, Epstein) 138(1967)622
thioacetamide-treated rat —; increased content of high molecular weight RNA fractions in nuclei and nucleoli of, (Steele, Busch) 119(1966)501
of thioacetamide-treated rats; ribonuclease activity of isolated nucleoli of, (Villalobos et al.) 103(1965)195
trout —; ribonuclease-resistant incorporation of phenylalanine into protein by soluble system from, (Rosen, Novelli) 145(1967)218
— UTP after partial hepatectomy (Ove et al.) 123(1966)419
of vitamin A-deficient rats; effect of α-tocopherol on arylsulphatases A and B in, (Guha, Roels) 111(1965)364
— enzymes, see Enzymes
— nuclei
action of heated RNA's from, on cell-free synthesis of haemoglobin (Kruh) 145(1967)814
isolated rat —; stimulation by ammonium sulphate of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of, (Widnell, Tata) 123(1966)478
mouse —; decreased RNA content in, after intoxication with α-amanitin (Fiume, Stirpe) 123(1966)643
rat —; comparison between RNA capable of stimulating amino acid incorporation and early labelled RNA in, (Di Girolamo et al.) 114(1966)195
rat —; extraction of RNA polymerase from, in soluble form (Cunningham, Steiner) 145(1967)834
RNA from; stimulation of haemoglobin biosynthesis by, (Kruh et al.) 114(1966)371
rat — mitochondria, see Mitochondria
L-strain cells
incorporation of thymidine into DNA in, (Cleaver, Holford) 103(1965)654
Luciferase
effect of, on inhibition of Renilla reniformis bioluminescence by light (Kreiss, Cormier) 141(1967)181
measurement of ATP pool in E. coli using modified — assay (Cole et al.) 143(1967)445
Luciferin
chemical properties and partial structure of, (Hori, Cormier) 130(1966)420
Renilla reniformis —; absorption and fluorescence characteristics of, (Hori, Cormier) 102(1965)386
Lumazines
electronic structures of, (Fox et al.) 136(1967)544
Lumiflavin
fluorescence and light absorption of; solvent effect on, (Koziol, Knobloch) 102(1965)289
Lumirhodopsin

Lumirhodopsin (continued)
cattle —; protein configuration changes in thermal decay of, in vitro (Erhardt et al.) 112(1966)256
Lung
"alveolar" and whole — lipids in dog; comparison of composition and surface activity of, (Morgan et al.) 106(1965)403
pig —; isolation and partial characterization of glycolipids from, (Gallai-Hatchard, Gray) 116(1966)532
of rats during development; phospholipid metabolism in, (Weinhold, Villee) 106(1965)540
Lupanine hydroxylase
induced — from Pseudomonas lupanini (Toczko) 128(1966)570
Lutinizing hormone
effect of synthetic estrogen on biosynthesis of, in vitro in rat (Oshima et al.) 137(1967)356
effects of, on uptake and metabolism of hexoses by luteinized rat ovaries (Channing, Villee) 115(1966)205
preparation of, from horse pituitary glands (Saxena, Henneman) 104(1965)496
stimulation of cholesterol metabolism in luteinized rat ovary by, (Channing, Villee) 127(1966)1
Lutcoskyrin
interaction in vitro between, and calf thymus DNA (Ueno et al.) 134(1967)27
Lyase
— activity of inducible S8-depolymerases from Bacillus palustris (Becker, Pappenheimer Jr.) 121(1966)343
Lymph
pig — triglycerides; distribution of cis and trans fatty acids in, (Raulin et al.) 116(1966)385
rat — chylomicrons; incorporation of stearic acid in triglycerides of, (Constantin, Savary) 106(1965)248
rat — chylomicrons; localization of exogenic and endogenic fatty acids in molecules of triglycerides of, (Boucrot, Clement) 106(1965)414
rat thoracic duct —; absorption of hexadecane in, (Savary, Constantin) 137(1967)264
rat thoracic duct —; experimental data on endogenous chains in triglycerides of, (Savary, Constantin) 144(1967)549
$S_f > 400$ — chylomicrons; net uptake of rat serum by, in vitro (Lossow et al.) 144(1967)670
Lymphoblasts
mouse —; osmotic adaptation of, (Buckhold et al.) 102(1965)600
Lymphocytes
human —; effect of phytohaemagglutinin on metabolism and γ-globulin synthesis of, (Parenti et al.) 123(1966)181
interphase —; repressed and active chromatin of, (Rose, Frenster) 106(1965)577
major metabolic pathways of glucose in normal human —; effect of cortisol on, (Hedeskov, Esmann) 148(1967)372
normal human —; glycogen content and UDP-glucose–glucan glucosyltransferase activity of, (Hedeskov et al.) 130(1966)393
Lymphoma cells
asparaginase-sensitive and -resistant —; differences in production of L-asparagine in, (Broome, Schwartz) 138(1967)637
Lymphosarcoma
mouse —; properties of ribonucleate 2'-nucleotidohydrolase in, (MacLeod, Huang) 149(1967)12
rat —; cytolipin R isolated from, (Rapport et al.) 137(1967)409
Lysine
— catalysis by liver after partial hepatectomy (Higashino, Lieberman) 111(1965)346
enzymatic hydroxylation of, in polypeptide precursor of collagen; cofactor requirements for, (Hausmann) 133(1967)591
incorporation of, into desmosine and isodesmosine (Anwar, Oda) 133(1967)151
incorporation of, into serum-lipoprotein protein by isolated perfused rat liver (Wilcox et al.) 106(1965)598
moderately — -rich histone fraction 2b; tissue and species specificity of, (Hnilica) 117(1966)163
— peptides of hog pepsin (Kuznetzov et al.) 118(1966)219
— peptides; release of, by puromycin from polylysyl-tRNA in presence of ribosomes (Rychlik) 114(1966)425
— residue of α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone; reversible masking of, (Stouffer, Watters Jr.) 104(1965)214
— residue in rennin; specific reaction of dansyl chloride with, (Hill, Laing) 132(1967)188
— -sensitive β-aspartokinase from E. coli; purification and properties of, (Truffa-Bachi; Cohen) 113(1966)531
— -specific tRNA; ultraviolet inactivation of, (Gottschling, Zachau) 103(1965)418
Lysine ethyl ester
transesterification of, during tryptic hydrolysis in presence of alcohols; kinetic evidence for, (Seydoux) 146(1967)544
Lysogens
E. coli —; cross-induction of, by ultraviolet irradiation product (Ryan) 138(1967)140
Lysolecithin
absorption and metabolism of, by intestinal slices (Nilsson, Borgström) 137(1967)240
conversion of, to lecithin and glycerylphosphorylcholine (Elsbach) 125(1966)510
enzymatic acylation and hydrolysis of, (Erbland, Marinetti) 106(1965)128
isomeric —; structural identification of, (De Haas, Van Deenen) 106(1965)315
metabolism of, by perfused rat heart (Stein, Stein) 106(1965)527
metabolism of, in rat (Stein, Stein) 116(1966)95
metabolism of, in rat liver particulate systems (Erbland, Marinetti) 106(1965)139
metabolism of, in rats and mice; role of placenta in, (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)115
rat liver —; chemical structure and biochemical significance of, (Van den Bosch, Van Deenen) 106(1965)326
role of, in phospholipid metabolism of human

umbilical and dog carotid arteries (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)221
synthetic —; action of, on erythrocytes and lipid bilayers (Reman, Van Deenen) 137(1967)592
utilization of, by Landschütz ascites tumour in vivo and in vitro (Stein, Stein) 137(1967)232
Lysolecithinase
— activity in rat tissues (Robertson) 116(1966)379
Lysophosphatide
— hydrolysis by rat liver preparations (Irwin et al.) 125(1966)600
Lysophosphatidyl choline
molecular aggregation in aqueous dispersions of, (Saunders) 125(1966)70
solubilization of steroids by, (Kellaway, Saunders) 144(1967)145
Lysophosphatidyl ethanolamine
formation of, in cell fractions of rat liver (Scherphof et al.) 125(1966)406
isolation of, from human serum (Misra) 106(1965)371
metabolism of, in rat (Stein, Stein) 116(1966)95
Lysophosphoglycerides
acylation of, by E. coli (Proulse, Van Deenen) 125(1966)591
conversions of, (Mulder et al.) 106(1965)118
conversion of, by homogenates of spinach leaves (Bartels, Van Deenen) 125(1966)395
Lysosomal enzymes
in gastro-intestinal tract of rat and pig (Hsu, Tappel) 101(1965)83
Lysosomes
of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; biochemical characterization of, (Horvat, Touster) 148(1967)725
in heart tissue (Romeo et al.) 130(1966)64
hepatic —; degradation of mucopolysaccharides by, (Hutterer) 115(1966)312
mitochondrial swelling and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by, (Mellors et al.) 143(1967)299
in rat kidney tissue (Wattiaux-de Coninck et al.) 105(1965)446
rat liver —; effect of carbon tetrachloride on, (Alpers, Isselbacher) 137(1967)33
rat liver —; heterogeneity of, in enzyme content (Rahman et al.) 146(1967)484
rat liver —; preparation of, (Ragab et al.) 148(1967)501
secondary — of mouse liver; degradation of injected albumin by, (Mego, McQueen) 111(1965)166
thyroid —; characteristics of cathepsin from, (Balasubramaniam, Deiss Jr.) 110(1965)564
Lysozyme
— activity; localization of, in Paneth cell granule fraction (Deckx et al.) 139(1967)204
binding of thyroid hormones by, (Viscidi et al.) 121(1966)424
bovine milk —; purification and properties of, (Chandan et al.) 110(1965)389
effect of, on chitin oligosaccharides (Powning, Irzykiewicz) 124(1966)218
hen's egg-white —; disulphide bridges of, (Jauregui-Adell et al.) 107(1965)97
goose egg-white — with low cystine and tryptophan content (Dianoux, Jollès) 133(1967)472
high — concentration and lysis of Micrococcus lysodeikticus (Freidberg, Avigad) 127(1966)532
inhibition of, by derivatives of D-glucosamine (Neuberger, Wilson) 147(1967)473
reaction of N-bromosuccinimide with, (Kronman et al.) 147(1967)462
relationship between cystine and tryptophan contents of, and their heat stability and specific activity (Jollès et al.) 128(1966)568
— substrate; chemical synthesis of, and its reaction with lysozyme (Osawa, Nakazawa) 130(1966)56

M

Macroglobulins
normal human — IgM; molecular weights of, (Filitti-Wurmser et al.) 121(1966)175
α_1-Macroglobulin
rabbit —; biochemical study of, (Mouray et al.) 107(1965)278,286
of rabbit serum; carbohydrate moiety of, (Got et al.) 136(1967)320
α_2-Macroglobulin
effect of, in human serum on trypsin and plasmin and thrombin activities (James et al.) 133(1967)374
Erinaceus —; isolation and properties of, (Picard et al.) 117(1966)111
from porcine serum; composition and structure of, (Armand, Guinand) 133(1967)289
Macroions
interaction of, with respiratory chain system of mitochondria and heart muscle particles (Smith, Minnaert) 105(1965)1
Macromolecule(s)
determination of hexosamine content of, using p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction (Swann, Balazs) 130(1966)112
estimation of shape of, from sedimentation and viscosity measurements (Creeth, Knight) 102(1965)549
— — small molecule binding constants; determination of, by Sephadex dialysis (Fasella et al.) 103(1965)708
synthesis of, during adaptive formation of photosynthetic structures in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Gray) 138(1967)550
synthesis of, in E. coli; effect of actinomycin on, (Moses, Sharp) 119(1966)200
Macrophages
conversion of glucose to lipid by, in vitro (Day, Fidge) 106(1965)19
Magnesium ion
— accumulation by liver mitochondria in experimental porphyria (Kurumada, Labbe) 111(1965)558
— -activated ATPase; inhibition of, by Ca^{2+} (Ulrich) 122(1966)298
controlling effects of, in lipid biosynthesis (Erbland et al.) 137(1967)23
E. coli in — -deficient stage; turnover of rRNA of, (Natori et al.) 114(1966)245
effect of, on aggregation of bacterial and mammalian ribosomes (Silman et al.) 103(1965)231
effect of limitation of, on macromolecular organization and metabolic activity of Pseudomonas C-1B (Sykes, Tempest) 103(1965)93
— efflux from rat small intestine in vitro; effect of penetrating ions on, (Nunn, Ellert) 135(1967)973
role of, in contraction and ATPase of myofibrils (Mühlrad et al.) 107(1965)567
— starvation; amino acid regulation of RNA synthesis during recovery of E. coli from, (Cohen, Ennis) 145(1967)300
— starvation; permanent bleaching of Euglena by, (Dubash, Rege) 136(1967)185
Maize
deoxyribonuclease-resistant polynucleotide from, (Pitout) 149(1967)619
— embryo; synthesis of leucine in, (Oaks) 111(1965)79
RNA polymerase from; partial purification and properties of, (Stout, Mans) 134(1967)327
Malate dehydrogenase
concurrent induction of hepatic α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and, by thyroid hormone (Tarentino et al.) 124(1966)295
genetic control of isozymes of, in cultures of lymphocytes and granulocytes (Rabinowitz, Dietz) 139(1967)254
isoenzymes of, and their regulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Witt et al.) 128(1966)63
mitochondrial —; inhibition of, by citrate (Cennamo et al.) 139(1967)514
ostrich heart —; purification and properties of, (Kitto) 139(1967)16
repression of, by glucose in yeast (Witt) 118(1966)522
tuna supernatant and mitochondrial —s; purification and properties of, (Kitto, Lewis) 139(1967)1
from yeast; purification and properties of, (Temperli et al.) 110(1965)630
D-Malate dehydrogenase
presence of, in Serratia marcescens (Hayashi et al.) 122(1966)374
L-Malate dehydrogenase
of sea urchin (Ozaki, Whiteley) 146(1967)587
Malate synthase
repression by glucose of, in yeast (Witt) 118(1966)522
Malformin
biosynthesis of, in washed cells of Aspergillus niger (Yukioka, Winnick) 119(1966)614
Malonaldehyde
reduction and modification of ferricytochrome c by, (Kwon, Olcott) 130(1966)528
Malonyl-coenzyme A
synthesis of, in rabbit heart sarcosomes (Hülsmann) 125(1966)398
Maltase, see α-Glucosidase
Maltosyl oligosaccharides
metabolism of, (Gödeken et al.) 117(1966)255
Maltotriose
intestinal digestion of, in man (Messer, Kerry) 132(1967)432
metabolism of, in rat (Weser et al.) 136(1967)170
Mammary-cell cultures
bovine —; preparation of specifically labelled milk protein with use of, (Groves, Larson)

104 (1965)462
Mammary epithelial cells
post-mitotic — exposed to prolactin; induction of milk protein synthesis in, (Turkington et al.) 148(1967)475
Mammary gland
fatty acid synthesis in — slices; actinomycin D does not inhibit stimulation by insulin of, (Mayne, Barry) 107(1965)160
lactating bovine —; factors involved in control of fatty acid synthesis in, (Hibbitt) 116(1966)56
lactating — of normal and ketotic cow; ketogenesis in, (Baird) 111(1965)339
lactating rabbit —; factors affecting chain length of fatty acids synthesized by, (Smith, Dils) 116(1966)23
lactating rabbit —; fate of fatty acids synthesized by subcellular fractions of, (Smith, Dils) 125(1966)435
lactating rabbit —; intracellular site of enzymes in, (Smith et al.) 125(1966)445
lactating rat —; effect in vitro of anterior pituitary hormones on glucose metabolism and pyridine nucleotide levels of, (Jarrett, Field) 104(1965)63
lactating rat —; factors influencing pattern of fatty acids synthesized by cell-free preparations of, (Bartley et al.) 144(1967)51
milk protein synthesis in, in vitro; hormone-dependent development of, (Lockwood et al.) 130(1966)493
mouse —; effects of insulin on glucose metabolism by explants of, maintained in organ culture (Moretti, Abraham) 124(1966)280
rat —; acetyl-CoA carboxylase and citrate cleavage enzyme in, (Howanitz, Levy) 106(1965)430
rat —; effect of fasting on fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations of, (Coniglio, Culp) 106(1965)419
rat —; iron-binding proteins in milk and secretion of iron by, (Ezekiel) 107(1965)511
rat —; isolation and identification of lactose sulphate ester from, (Barra, Caputto) 101(1965)367
Mammary tissue
bovine —; purification and properties of UDPG pyrophosphorylase from, (Steelman, Ebner) 128(1966)92
normal and neoplastic —; effects of estrogen and dietary glucose on NADP-linked enzymes and lipids in, (Hilf et al.) 116(1966)589
Man
occurrence of cholesterol sulphate in, (Moser et al.) 116(1966)146
Manganese
photooxidation of, by isolated chloroplasts (McKenna, Bishop) 131(1967)339
Manganipyrophosphate ion
O_2 evolution coupled to, by illuminated spinach chloroplasts (Swenson, Vernon) 102(1965)349
Manganous ions
role of, in synthesis of iodothyronines (Karmarkar, Stanbury) 141(1967)483
stimulation of free radical formation in Arthrobacter sp. by, (Fischer et al.) 104(1965)591
D-Mannitol dehydrogenase
NAD^+-linked — in Acetobacter suboxydans (Shaw, Bygrave) 113(1966)608
Mannitol kinase
in cell-free extracts of E. coli (Klungsøyr) 122(1966)361
Mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase
of E. coli; binding of adenine nucleotides to, (Klungsøyr) 146(1967)10
of E. coli; purification of, (Klungsøyr) 128(1966)55
from extracts of Lactobacillus plantarum (Chakravorty) 105(1965)374
Marfan syndrome
urinary excretion of mucopolysaccharides in, (Berenson, Dalferes) 101(1965)183
Marrow
glucosamine incorporation and haemoglobin synthesis in — cell cultures; erythropoietin action on, (Goldwasser et al.) 108(1965)447,455
old and young adult rat — cells; nucleic acid synthesis by, in vitro (Menzies et al.) 145(1967)178
rabbit bone —; cholesterol biosynthesis in, (Takeuchi et al.) 125(1966)375
Marsupial species
erythrocytes of; membrane ATPase and electrolyte levels in, (Baker, Simmonds) 126(1966)492
Mast cells
neoplastic mouse —; biosynthesis of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine from tryptophan by, (Hosoda, Glick) 111(1965)67
Mast-cell tumours
nucleoside diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylases in, (Danishefsky, Heritier-Watkins) 139(1967)349
Melanin
ESR and infrared study of, (Tollin, Steelink) 112(1966)377
Melanocyte
— -stimulating activity; NaOH treatment of L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophylglycine and, (Hano et al.) 115(1966)337
α-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
reversible masking of lysine residue of, (Stouffer, Watters Jr.) 104(1965)214
Melanoma
mouse —; conversion of tyrosine to DOPA in, in vivo (Hempel, Männl) 124(1966)192
Membrane
— -associated protein synthesis in Streptococcus faecalis (Moore, Umbreit) 103(1965)466
— ATPase and electrolyte levels in marsupial erythrocytes (Baker, Simmonds) 126(1966)492
of axons from Dosidicus gigas; determination of permeability to water of, (Vargas) 109(1965)309
bacterial —; effects of diphenylamine on carotenoids and menaquinones in, (Salton, Schmitt) 135(1967)196

Membrane (continued)
bacterial — lipids; fatty acid composition of, (Cho, Salton) 116(1966)73
bacterial —; physical chemistry of, (Salton, Netschey) 107(1965)539
bimolecular phospholipid —; electrical properties of, (Läuger et al.) 135(1967)20
biological —; asymetric polymeric membranes as possible model of, (Botré et al.) 135(1967)162
biological — excitability and anaesthesia; possible role of phospholipids in, (Blaustein) 135(1967)653
bovine erythrocyte —; purification and properties of protein phosphokinase from, (Burnett, Conklin) 135(1967)358
— carriers for sugar; interaction of phlorizin and phloretin with, (Alvarado) 135(1967)483
cell — of avian erythrocytes; effect of epinephrine and other agents on adenyl cyclase in, (Oye, Sutherland) 127(1966)347
cell — of halophilic Vibrio parahaemolyticus; cation-activated ATPase in, (Hayashi, Uchida) 110(1965)207
cell — junction; metabolism and permeability of, (Politoff et al.) 135(1967)791
cell —; K^+-dependent acylphosphatase as part of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-dependent ATPase of, (Bader, Sen) 118(1966)116
cell — protein; fractionation of, by disc electrophoresis (Neville Jr.) 133(1967)168
cell —; relation of Ca^{2+} action on fatty acid and phospholipid monolayers to, (Deamar, Cornwell) 116(1966)555
cell — of Salmonella typhimurium; sulphate-binding site external to, (Dreyfuss, Pardee) 104(1965)308
chloroplast — characteristics (Dilley, Rothstein) 135(1967)427
of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cells; energy sources for transport of K^+ and Na^+ across, (Hempling) 112(1966)503
erythrocyte —; effects of cysteine and K^+ on ATP-dependent retention of Na^+ by, (Walz, Chan) 135(1967)885
erythrocyte —; interaction of filipin and derivatives with, (Kinsky et al.) 135(1967)844
evidence for association of, with site of toxin synthesis in Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Uchida, Yoneda) 145(1967)210
— fraction obtained by desintegration of cells in Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Gray, Thurman) 135(1967)947
— fraction of T_2-phage-infected E. coli; mRNA and polysomes in, (Haarr) 145(1967)202
human and beef erythrocyte —; phospholipid–sugar complexes in, (Hobson, Laris) 125(1966)403
human erythrocyte — ATPase; reversible effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on, (Chan) 135(1967)53
human erythrocyte —; ATP synthesis in, (Schrier) 135(1967)591
human erythrocyte —; interaction of polylysine with soluble components of, (Danon et al.) 101(1965)201
human erythrocyte —; NAD dehydrogenase activity of, (Zamudio, Canessa) 120(1966)165
human erythrocyte — protein; changes in properties of, after solubilization by butanol extraction (Rega et al.) 147(1967)297
human erythrocyte —; substrate-facilitated transport of glucose carrier across, (Levine et al.) 109(1965)151
human erythrocyte —; techniques for analysis of glucose binding by, (Levine, Stein) 135(1967)710
interaction of permeases as tool to find their relationship on, (Boniface, Koch) 135(1967)756
— isolated from Gram-positive bacteria; composition of, (Salton, Freer) 107(1965)531
isolated plasma — from guinea-pig tissues; preparation and properties of, (Coleman, Finean) 125(1966)197
isolated — of rat brain cortex; gangliosides and acetylcholinesterase in, (Lapetina et al.) 135(1967)33
lipid-free plasma — protein; isolation of, by gel filtration (Zahler, Wallach) 135(1967)371
liver cell plasma —; fluorescent chemical marker for, (Marinetti, Gray) 135(1967)580
mammalian kidney —; interaction of, and mitochondria in vitro (Landon) 143(1967)518
microsomal —; synthesis of, by renoprival kidney (Malt, Stoddard) 119(1966)207
microvillus — of hamster intestinal brush borders; aminopeptidase activity in, (Rhodes et al.) 135(1967)959
milk fat globule — (Dowben et al.) 135(1967)1
mitochondria outer —; biochemical and X-ray diffraction study of, (Thompson et al.) 135(1967)1074
mitochondrial —; elementary particles of, fixed with glutaraldehyde (Stiles, Crane) 126(1966)179
outer and inner — of guinea-pig liver mitochondria; cholesterol content of, (Parsons, Yano) 135(1967)362
outer — of mitochondria; purification and enzymatic characterization of, (Lévy et al.) 135(1967)599
— phospholipids; d.c. electrical properties of, (Leslie et al.) 135(1967)797
phospholipid model —; permeability of, (Papahadjopoulos, Miller) 135(1967)639
phosphorylating membrane fragments of Micrococcus denitrificans; preparation and properties of, (Imai et al.) 143(1967)462
plasma — of Mycoplasma laidlawii; characterization of, (Engelman et al.) 135(1967)381,391
plasma —; presence of rat liver phosphatidylinositol kinase in, (Michell et al.) 144(1967)649
plasma — from rat liver and hepatoma; differences in association of two

glycolytic enzymes with, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)434
plasma — from rat liver; K^+-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)375
— potential and K^+ concentration of frog sartorius muscle; effect of ouabain and erythrophleine on, (Corrie, Bonting) 120(1966)91
protoplast — of Candida utilis; preparation and composition of, (Mendoza, Villanueva) 135(1967)189
purified plasma — fraction isolated from rat liver under isotonic conditions (Coleman et al.) 143(1967)573
red cell —; "dimeriser" hypothesis for sugar permeation through, (LeFevre) 120(1966)395
spherical lipid bilayer — (Pagano, Thompson) 144(1967)666
stratum corneum —; use of differential thermal analysis to study bound water in, (Bulgin, Vinson) 136(1967)551
— structure; effect of solvent treatment on, (Cunningham et al.) 135(1967)614
— sulphydryl groups of human erythrocytes; repair of radiation damage to, (Sutherland, Phil) 135(1967)568
thin phospholipid —; permeability of, to ions and TMV and Coxsackie B2 virus (Petkau, Chelack) 135(1967)812,825
trans- — potential difference in Hydrodictyon reticulatum; oscillations of, (Metlicka, Rybová) 135(1967)563
whole human glomerular basement —; chemistry of, and of soluble fraction prepared by trypsinization (Lange, Markowitz) 101(1965)217
yeast — carrier; affinity of, for glucose and its role in Pasteur effect (Kotyk, Kleinzeller) 135(1967)106
of zymogen granule; sealing of, by specific lipids (Schramm et al.) 135(1967)44
Membrane electrodes
behaviour of coupled ion-exchange — in biopolymeric solution (Botré et al.) 135(1967)208
Membrane filters
cellulose nitrate —; purification of episomal DNA with, (Wohlhieter et al.) 129(1966)475
Menaquinones
in bacterial membranes; effects of diphenylamine on, (Salton, Schmitt) 135(1967)196
role of, in Corynebacterium diphtheriae electron transport (Krogstad, Howland) 118(1966)189
Meninges
human —; hydrocarbons from, (Cain et al.) 144(1967)493
Meningioma
human brain —; occurrence of polyunsaturated aldehydes in choline-containing phosphoglycerides of, (Bell et al.) 144(1967)481
human —; hydrocarbons from, (Cain et al.) 144(1967)493
Mercaptoethanol
effects of, on methylation of RNA (Heilporn-Pohl et al.) 134(1967)191
6-Mercaptopurine
effect of, on total acid-soluble and nucleic acid adenine and guanine nucleotides of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Murray) 123(1966)427
formation of 6-thioxanthosine 5'-phosphate from, and 6-thioxanthine in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Atkinson et al.) 108(1965)320
and its ribonucleoside; conversion of, to 6-methylmercaptopurine ribonucleotide in H.Ep.2 cells in culture (Allan et al.) 114(1966)647
2-Mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridethyl)benzimidazole
effect of, on uridine incorporation by chick embryo cells (Skehel et al.) 142(1967)430
Mercurial
— -induced dissociation of phycoerythrin from Ceramium rubrum (Pecci, Fujimori) 131(1967)147
p-Mercuribenzoyl azide
S-carboxymethyl mercaptide of; specific acylation of chymotrypsin with, (Stepanov, Matyash) 124(1966)406
Mercuric chloride
plasmalogen division catalysed by, (Thiele, Kröber) 106(1965)421
Mercury
— -induced reversible increase in 2,3-diphosphoglycerate phosphatase and concomitant decrease in mutase activity of animal phosphoglycerate mutases (Grisolia, Tecson) 132(1967)56
Meromyosin
ATPase activity of, (Mühlrad et al.) 132(1967)138
heavy —; electron-microscopic investigation of, (Zobel) 140(1967)222
heavy —; ^1H–^2H exchange in, (Willumsen) 126(1966)382
Messenger RNA, see Ribonucleic acid
Metabolism
in E. coli; effect of nitrate on, (Wimpenny, Cole) 148(1967)233
Metabolites
effect of, on phenylalanine incorporation by brain and liver ribosomes (Murthy) 119(1966)586
Metal ions
bivalent —; function of, in reaction catalysed by ATP– creatine phosphotransferase (Morrison, Uhr) 122(1966)57
effect of, on hydroxylation of γ-butyrobetaine to carnitine in rat liver homogenates (Lindstedt) 141(1967)492
interaction between DNA and; ultraviolet rotary dispersion as probe for, (Cheng) 102(1965)314
Metalloproteinase
agavain as, (Tipton) 110(1965)414
Metarhodopsin
cattle —; sequence of intermediates during protein configuration changes in thermal decay of, in vitro (Ostroy et al.) 112(1966)265
Methaemoglobin M
reactivity of, to cyanide and azide and fluoride (Hayashi et al.) 140(1967)251
Methane
— grown Pseudomonas methanica;

Methane (continued)
incorporation of C_1 units into allulose phosphate by, (Kemp, Quayle) 107(1965)174
— production in vitro by mixed rumen bacteria; effect of C_{10} unsaturated fatty acids on, (Demeyer, Henderickx) 137(1967)484
Methanol
effect of, on action of papain (Sluyterman) 139(1967)418
N^5,N^{10}-Methenyltetrahydrofolic acid
[methenyl-^{14}C]—; enzymatic preparation of (+),L-diastereoisomer of, (Ho, Jones) 148(1967)622
Methionine
— auxotroph of Neurospora crassa; effects of methionine starvation on, (Somberg et al.) 129(1966)419
D- and L- —; common step in intestinal absorption mechanism of, (Lerner, Taylor) 135(1967)991
effects of, on free amino acids in serum (Klavins) 104(1965)554
enzymatic synthesis of, directly from O-succinyl-homoserine (Flavin, Slaughter) 132(1967)400
incorporation of, into Chinese hamster cell RNA (Saponara, Enger) 119(1966)492
S-methyl group of; net CO_2 fixation into, in Clostridium kluyveri (Decker et al.) 141(1967)202
partial deprivation of —; and methylation of RNA of E. coli K12 W-6 (Starr) 103(1965)696
regulation by, of synthesis of new aspartokinase and homoserine dehydrogenase in E. coli K12 (Patte et al.) 136(1967)245
— residue; expulsion of, from peptide model on alkylation (Jendrek et al.) 136(1967)409
— residues in turkey ovomucoid; chemical modification of, (Feinstein, Feeney) 140(1967)55
as source of methyl groups for ubiquinone and vitamin K (Jackman et al.) 141(1967)1
Methionine permease
specific — in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Gits, Grenson) 135(1967)507
L-Methionine sulphoxide
reduction of, in turnip and bean leaves (Doney, Thompson) 124(1966)39
DL-Methionine-DL-sulphoximine
inactivation of cerebral glutamine synthetase by, (Sellinger) 132(1967)514
Methionyl residues
modification of, during aminoethylation (Schroeder et al.) 147(1967)590
Methionyl transfer RNA synthetase
from Saccharomyces cerevisiae and E. coli; effects of divalent and monovalent cations on, (Svensson) 146(1967)239,253
from Sarcina lutea; properties of, (Hahn, Brown) 146(1967)264
Methotrexate oxidase
rabbit liver —; identity of, (Johns et al.) 105(1965)380
p-Methoxyphenetyl alcohol
inhibition by, of protein and RNA and DNA synthesis in E. coli (Khafagy, Lambooy) 123(1966)646
6-Methylamino-9-(3'-deoxy-β-D-ribofuranosyl)-purine
utilization of, by KB cells (Shigeura, Sampson) 138(1967)26
2-(Methylamino)ethylphosphonic acid
isolation of, from proteinaceous residue of sea anemone (Shelburne, Quin) 148(1967)595
β-Methyl aspartase
new substrates for, (Winkler, Williams) 146(1967)287
— reaction; evidence for participation of a sulphydryl group in, (Williams, Libano) 118(1966)144
α-Methyl aspartate
interaction of, with aspartate aminotransferase; thermodynamic parameters of, (Hammes, Tancredi) 146(1967)312
Methylcholanthrene
— -treated rats; RNA biosynthesis in, (Bresnick et al.) 114(1966)227
3-Methylcholanthrene
polyribosomal patterns in rat liver after administration of, (Bresnick et al.) 119(1966)624
20-Methylcholanthrene
response to, of hepatic aniline and acetanilide 4-hydroxylases of rats with hypothalamic lesions (Shimazu) 105(1965)377
Methylcobalamin
Co- —; factors affecting anaerobic photolysis of Co–C bond of, (Yamada et al.) 124(1966)195
S-Methyl-L-cysteine sulphoxide
reduction of, in turnip and bean leaves (Doney, Thompson) 124(1966)39
α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine
suppression of histamine synthesis in guinea pigs by, (Schayer, Sestokas) 111(1965)557
bis-(Methyl-9,10-dihydroxystearate)osmate
synthesis of, from methyl oleate and OsO_4 under conditions used for fixation of biological material (Korn) 116(1966)317
Methylene blue
heparin- — complexes; Cotton effects in, at acidic pH (Stone, Moss) 136(1967)56
photosensitized breakdown by, of guanosine (Waskell et al.) 129(1966)49
Methylenecyclopropaneacetic acid
metabolic effects of, (Von Holt et al.) 125(1966)11
as metabolite of hypoglycin (Von Holt) 125(1966)1
L-γ-Methyleneglutamic acid
in seeds of Tetrapleura tetraptera (Gmelin, Larsen) 136(1967)572
cis-9,10-Methylenehexadecanoic acid
oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondria (Chung) 116(1966)205
2-O,C-Methylene myo-inositol
effect of injection of, into rats on inositol metabolism in brain and kidney slices (Hauser et al.) 116(1966)125
cis-9,10-Methyleneoctadecanoic acid
oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondria (Chung) 116(1966)205
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
of calf thymus; purification and properties

of, (Yeh, Greenberg) 105(1965)279
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
feedback inhibition of, in rat liver by S-adenosylmethionine (Kutzbach, Stokstad) 139(1967)217
N-Methyl-L-glucosamine
origin of, in molecule of streptomycin (Akamutsu, Arai) 141(1967)650
α-Methylglucosidase
from yeast; purification and characterization of, (Khan, Eaton) 146(1967)173
α-Methylglucoside
— transport in E. coli K12; effect of glucose and other carbon compounds on, (Halpern, Lupo) 126(1966)163
S-Methylglutathione
of bovine brain; identification of, (Kanazawa et al.) 111(1965)90
Methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone)
complex formation with DNA and inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by, (Sartorelli et al.) 103(1965)174
Methyl group
acetate as precursor of, in pyrimidine moiety of thiamine (Tomlinson) 115(1966)526
D-14-Methylhexadecanoic acid
microbial stereospecific syntheses of, (Kaneda) 125(1966)43
β-Methyllanthonine
separation of optical isomers of, (Schöberl et al.) 121(1966)406
ε-N-Methyl-L-lysine
— derivatives; hydrolysis of, by trypsin (Benoiton, Deneault) 113(1966)613
Methyl magnesium bromide
fatty acid distribution of triglycerides determined by deacylation with, (Yurkowski, Brockerhoff) 125(1966)55
Methylmalonyl-coenzyme A mutase
mechanistic similarities in reactions catalysed by dioldehydrase and, (Cardinale, Abeles) 132(1967)517
6-Methylmercaptopurine ribonucleotide
conversion of 6-mercaptopurine and 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleoside to, in H.Ep.2 cells in culture (Allan et al.) 114(1966)647
Methylmethionine sulphonium salts
decomposition of, by bacterial enzyme (Mazelis et al.) 105(1965)106
N^4-Methyl-2'-O-methylcytidine
of E. coli rRNA and sRNA (Nichols, Lane) 119(1966)649
N-Methylnicotinamide
oxidation of, in hog liver (Murashige et al.) 118(1966)556
N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
isolation and properties of Euglena mutant resistant to killing and bleaching effects of, (McCalla) 142(1967)219
Methyl oleate
reaction of, with OsO_4 under conditions used for fixation of biological material; synthesis of bis-(methyl-9,10-dihydroxystearate)osmate by, (Korn) 116(1966)317
2'-O-Methylribose
sequence distribution of, in yeast soluble ribonucleates (Gray, Lane) 134(1967)243
D-12-Methyltetradecanoic acid
microbial stereospecific syntheses of, (Kaneda) 125(1966)43
6-Methylthiopurine
enzymic hydroxylation of, by hepatic aldose oxidase (Loo et al.) 134(1967)467
N^3-Methylthymidine 5'-triphosphate
synthesis of, (Scheit) 119(1966)425
Methyltocols
isomeric — and derivatives; gas–liquid chromatography of, (Nair, Machiz) 144(1967)446
5-Methyltryptophan
effect of, on synthesis of protein and RNA by E. coli (Turnock, Wild) 114(1966)578
Metmyoglobin
oxidized —; amino acid free radicals in, (King et al.) 133(1967)65
Mevalonic acid
biosynthesis in vitro of cholesterol from; effects of sex hormones and potassium salts of fatty acids on, (Carroll, Pritham) 115(1966)320
Micelles
of synthetic phospholipids in aqueous dispersions; size and shape of, (Attwood et al.) 102(1965)301
in ultrasonically irradiated lecithin sols; effects of salts on, (Attwood, Saunders) 116(1966)108
Michaelis constants
apparent — for intestinal sugar transport in vitro; effect of Na^+ concentration on, (Crane et al.) 109(1965)467
Micrococcus
radiation-resistant species of; carotenoid pigments of, (Bamji, Krinsky) 115(1966)276
Micrococcus denitrificans
oxidative phosphorylation in, (Imai et al.) 143(1967)462,477
phosphorylation associated with nitrate and nitrite reduction in, (Naik, Nicholas) 113(1966)490
Micrococcus lysodeikticus
cell wall of; phosphorus content of, (Montague, Moulds) 135(1967)565
high lysozyme concentration and lysis of, (Friedberg, Avigad) 127(1966)532
Micrococcus radiodurans
resistance of, to ultraviolet irradiation (Setlow, Boling) 108(1965)259; 123(1966)26
Micrococcus sodonensis
extracellular nuclease activity of, (Berry, Campbell) 132(1967)78,84
Microelectrophoresis
on nitrocellulose membranes (Přistoupil) 117(1966)475
Microorganisms
degradation of putrescine by; comparative study of, (Michaels, Kim) 115(1966)59
effects of high electric fields on, (Sale, Hamilton) 148(1967)781,789
isolation of DNA from, (Rudin, Albertsson) 134(1967)37
living —; variations of lipid phase of, during transport process (Cerbón) 102(1965)449
Microsomal enzyme, see Enzyme
Microsomes
of bovine tissues; relative levels of disulphide-interchange enzyme in,

Microsomes (continued)
(De Lorenzo, Molea) 146(1967)593
brain —; ESR signal in, (Zometiani, Cagan) 135(1967)1083
comparison of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-ATPase from, with K^+-acetylphosphatase (Israel, Titus) 139(1967)450
desaturation of linoleic acid to γ-linolenic acid in; depression of, in alloxan-diabetic rat (Mercuri et al.) 116(1966)409
electron-transfer complexes of; preparation of, (Maclennan et al.) 131(1967)59
electron transport system of, involving P-450; relation of cholesterol synthesis and NADPH oxidation by, (Wada et al.) 143(1967)273
enzymes from; action of human chorionic gonadotrophin in vivo upon, in testes of hypophysectomized rats (Shikita, Hall) 141(1967)433
enzymes from, of immature rat testis; action of human chorionic gonadotrophin in vivo on, (Shikita, Hall) 136(1967)484
formation of phenol by, via prior hydroxymethylation of benzene (Sloane) 107(1965)599
fractions of, from domestic fowl liver; amino acid incorporation by, (Heald, Pohlman) 123(1966)390
heart —; characterization of ouabain sensitivity of ATPase from, (Brown) 120(1966)162
hepatic haemoprotein from; binding of ethyl isocyanide by, (Nishibayashi et al.) 118(1966)651
hepatic —; succinate-dehydrogenating activity and cytochromes of, (Bhuvaneswaran, King) 132(1967)282
hog liver —; reaction of esterase from, with diethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphate (Krisch) 122(1966)265
liver —; demethylation of puromycin and related compounds by enzymes from, (Mazei et al.) 114(1966)72
liver —; electron-transfer mechanism associated with fatty acid desaturation catalysed by, (Oshino et al.) 128(1966)13
membranes of; synthesis of, by renoprival kidney (Malt, Stoddard) 119(1966)207
mouse liver —; metabolism of testosterone by, (Jagarinec et al.) 144(1967)479
mRNA activity of; carbon tetrachloride-induced loss of, (Weksler, Gelboin) 145(1967)184
muscle —; stimulation in vitro of protein synthesis in supernatant of, by estradiol-3,17β-disulphate (De Loecker et al.) 119(1966)655
NADPH— — —triphenyltetrazolium chloride system; free radicals in, (Sato) 143(1967)554
$(Na^+ + K^+)$-activated ATPase from; cation accumulation by, (Charnock et al.) 126(1966)350
parallel changes in vivo in inorganic pyrophosphatase and PP_i—glucose phosphotransferase and glucose-6-phosphatase activities in, (Fisher, Stetten) 121(1966)102
phosphoramidate hexose transfer system in, (Holzer et al.) 122(1966)232
rabbit liver —; anthranilic acid hydroxylation by, (Kashiwamata et al.) 113(1966)244
of rabbit liver during development; phospholipid metabolism in, (Miller, Cornatzer) 125(1966)534
rapidly labelled RNA of; enzymatic depolymerization during isolation and sedimentation properties of, (Petrović et al.) 119(1966)213
rat kidney —; water and Na^+ and K^+ in, (Maude) 135(1967)365
rat liver —; activation of glucose-6-phosphatase and related enzymic activities from, by OH^- (Stetten, Burnett) 128(1966)344
rat liver —; acylation of 1-acylglycero-3-phosphorylcholines by, (Van den Bosch et al.) 144(1967)613
rat liver —; effect of polyamines on metabolism of estradiol by, (Jellinck, Perry) 137(1967)367
rat liver —; enzymic chain elongation of fatty acids by, (Nugteren) 106(1965)280
rat liver —; formation of oligonucleotides with 5'-phosphomonoester end group by, (Morais, De Lamirande) 103(1965)506
rat liver —; formation of water-soluble metabolites of estrone in, (Hecker et al.) 111(1965)546
rat liver —; 7α-hydroxylation of Δ^5-pregnenolone by, (Stárka et al.) 115(1966)228
rat liver —; increase of NAD-glycohydrolase activity in, by starvation (Blake et al.) 148(1967)293
rat liver —; phospholipase activity in, studied by use of endogenous substrates (Bjørnstad) 116(1966)500
rat liver —; reactivation of reduced ribonuclease by, (Ramakrishna Kurup et al.) 113(1966)255
rat liver —; sedimentation study of saccharose of RNA from membranes of, (Bergeron-Bouvet, Moulé) 123(1966)617
rat liver —; solubilization and purification of steroid sulphatase from, (Burnstein) 146(1967)529
RNA's of; release of, by macromolecular dextran sulphate (Petrović et al.) 145(1967)193
sequential formation of p-hydroxyanaline via hydroxymethylation of analine by, (Sloane, Heinemann) 141(1967)47
sheep brain —; water-insoluble proteins from subfractions of, (Got et al.) 135(1967)225
sheep thyroid gland —; amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations of, (Singh et al.) 103(1965)623
from steroidogenic tissues; response of Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase from, to NAD^+ and NADH (Oleinick, Koritz) 122(1966)333
subfractions of rat liver —; protein synthesis and RNA turnover in, (Hallinan, Munro) 108(1965)285
testicular —; effect of inhibitors on steroid 17α-hydroxylase and 17α-hydroxypregnene

C_{17}–C_{20} lyase from, (Shikita et al.) 105(1965)516
transfer of N-acetylneuraminic acid to incomplete glycoproteins associated with, (O'Brien et al.) 117(1966)331
transfer of proteins from, into mitochondria (Kadenbach) 134(1967)430
tumour —; stimulation by triphenyltetrazolium chloride of aerobic oxidation of NADPH by, (Sato) 122(1966)359
variously activated glucose-6-phosphatase from; properties of, (Stetten, Burnett) 139(1967)138
Microvillus membranes
of hamster intestinal brush borders; aminopeptidase activity in, (Rhodes et al.) 135(1967)959
Midguts
of silkworm; properties of ribosomes and RNA from, (Hayashi et al.) 119(1966)84
Milk
bovine — lysozyme; purification and properties of, (Chandan et al.) 110(1965)389
crystalline ewe — β-lactoglobulin; preparation and study of, (Maubois et al.) 107(1965)501
— fat globule membranes (Dowben et al.) 135(1967)1
— fat triglycerides; paths of palmitic acid incorporation into, (Dimick et al.) 116(1966)159
of individual cows; polymorphism in γ-casein fractions from, (El-Negoumy) 140(1967)503
iron-binding proteins in, and secretion of iron by mammary gland in rat (Ezekiel) 107(1965)511
ovine —; β-lactoglobulins A and B of, (Bell, McKenzie) 147(1967)123
pig's —; UDP-N-acetyllactosamine and UDP-D-xylose in, (Kobata, Suzuoki-Zirô) 107(1965)405
porcine and human and bovine —; comparison of changes in lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns of, during lactation periods (Kjellberg, Karlsson) 128(1966)589
— protein; essential amino acids for synthesis of, in in vitro secretory cell (Schingoethe et al.) 148(1967)469
— protein; induction of synthesis of, in post-mitotic mammary epithelial cells exposed to prolactin (Turkington et al.) 148(1967)475
— protein synthesis in mammary gland in vitro; hormone-dependent development of, (Lockwood et al.) 130(1966)493
specifically labelled — proteins; preparation of, using bovine mammary cell cultures (Groves, Larson) 104(1965)462
Miracil D
effects of, on nucleic acid synthesis and protein synthesis and enzyme induction in E. coli (Weinstein et al.) 142(1967)440
Mitochondria
adrenal —; swelling of, by Ca^{2+} (Péron et al.) 110(1965)277
ATPase of; activation of, by Ca^{2+} (Ulrich) 105(1965)460
beef heart —; antimycin-insensitive respiration in, (Brown et al.) 110(1965)640
beef heart —; cytochrome oxidase from, (Gilmour et al.) 143(1967)487
beef heart —; molecular proportion of fixed cytochrome components of respiratory chain of Keilin–Hartree particles and, (Vanneste) 113(1966)175
binding and translocation of adenine nucleotides in; possible role of structural protein in, (Palmieri, Klingenberg) 131(1967)582
brain —; effects of ions on release of dehydrogenases from, by non-ionic detergents (Holowach et al.) 118(1966)230
burst in ATP synthesis on addition of ADP to, (Van Dam) 128(1966)337
calf retina —; utilization of respiratory substrates in, (Papa et al.) 131(1967)288
from Carcinus maenas; oxidation of fatty acids in vitro by, (Munday, Munn) 110(1965)202
cation exchange and oxidative phosphorylation in, (Lynn, Brown) 110(1965)459
chicken liver —; preparation and properties of DNA from, (Borst et al.) 149(1967)140,156
circular DNA from, (Van Bruggen et al.) 119(1966)437
circular DNA from; constant size of, in several organisms and different organs (Sinclair et al.) 145(1967)528
disruption of, by NaOH and KOH (Person et al.) 105(1965)393
DNA of, in regenerating liver; incorporation of P_i into, (Nass) 145(1967)60
DNA from; renaturation of, (Borst, Ruttenberg) 114(1966)645
DNA from; synthesis of, and mitotic cycle in Physarum polycephalum (Guttes et al.) 142(1967)181
electron transport by; azide inhibition of, (Wilson, Chance) 131(1967)421,431
energy-linked reactions in; manometric errors in determination of P/O ratios during, (Haslam) 105(1965)184
energy-linked transhydrogenase reaction in; mechanism of, (Griffith, Roberton) 118(1966)453
extra- and intra- — adenine nucleotides; exchange between, (Duee, Vignais) 107(1965)184
failure of certain inhibitors to prevent absorbance decreases of suspensions of, induced by hypotonicity and carbon tetrachloride (Malamed, Weissman) 128(1966)181
fatty acid synthesizing system of; acetate incorporation into monoenoic acids by, (Barron) 116(1966)425
foetal rat liver —; water content and metabolic activity of, (Williams) 118(1966)221
formation and isolation and composition of dense granules from, (Weinbach, Von Brand) 148(1967)256
α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase of; effect

Mitochondria (continued)
of thyroxine treatment on activity of, in liver and heart and skeletal muscle of mammals (Kleitke et al.) 130(1966)270
α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from; induction of, by thyroid hormone (Sellinger et al.) 124(1966)289
guinea-pig liver —; cholesterol content of outer and inner membranes of, (Parsons, Yano) 135(1967)362
hamster cell —; novel rRNA in, (Dubin, Brown) 145(1967)538
heart —; electron microscopic evidence for volumetric changes in, (Blair, Tan) 143(1967)631
hog adrenal —; purification and properties of cholesterol 20α-hydroxylase from, (Ichii et al.) 139(1967)308
inhibition of respiration in, by loss of intramitochondrial K^+ (Kimmich, Rasmussen) 131(1967)413
inhibition of uptake and oxidation of succinate in, (Palmieri et al.) 143(1967)625
inhibitors of NADH–ubiquinone reductase from, (Salach et al.) 143(1967)281
inhibitory effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on respiration in, (Van Dam) 131(1967)407
intact — and digitonin fractions; effects of inhibitors on incorporation of amino acids into protein by, (Kroon) 108(1965)275
intact rat liver —; low-temperature spectra of cytochrome oxidase in, (Wilson, Gilmour) 143(1967)52
interaction of mammalian kidney membrane and, in vitro (Landon) 143(1967)518
isolated from ascites tumour cells; failure of iron-induced lipid peroxidation and swelling in, (Utsumi et al.) 105(1965)368
isolated heart —; variation in endogenous substrates and pyruvate metabolism in, (Bauer, Von Korff) 131(1967)280
isolated — of Physarum polycephalum; DNA synthesis by, (Brewer et al.) 145(1967)686
isolated rat liver —; control of glutamate dehydrogenase activity during glutamate oxidation in, (Papa et al.) 131(1967)14
isolated rat liver —; morphological changes in, during swelling and contraction (Wlodawer et al.) 128(1966)34
isolated rat liver —; oxidation of fatty acids combined with albumin by, in presence of fluorocitrate (Björntorp) 128(1966)221
Jerusalem artichoke —; purification and properties of succinyl-CoA synthetase from, (Palmer, Wedding) 113(1966)167
— levels of yeast; effect of pentamethylenetetrazol on, (Alexander et al.) 111(1965)318
liver —; absence of myosin-like protein in, (Conover, Bárány) 127(1966)235
liver —; effect of laurylamine on respiration and related reactions of, in vitro (Lees) 131(1967)310
liver —; inhibition of K^+ transport in, (Azzi, Scarpa) 135(1967)1087
liver —; irreversible swelling in, induced by P_i and Ca^{2+} (Azzi, Azzone) 113(1966)438
liver and kidney and heart and spleen — from rats of various age groups; phospholipid fatty acid composition of, (Glende, Cornatzer) 125(1966)310
liver —; large amplitude swelling in, induced by P_i and ATP (Azzi, Azzone) 105(1965)253
liver —; low amplitude swelling–shrinkage cycles in, (Azzi, Azzone) 105(1965)265
liver —; magnesium accumulation by, in experimental porphyria (Kurumada, Labbe) 111(1965)558
liver —; metabolism-independent swelling coupled to ion movement in, (Azzi, Azzone) 131(1967)468
liver —; metabolism-linked ion extrusion in, (Azzi, Azzone) 135(1967)444
liver —; reversible swelling changes in, linked to transport of monovalent cations stimulated by valinomycin (Azzi, Azzone) 113(1966)445
liver —; unspecific permeation and specific exchange of adenine nucleotides in, (Pfaff et al.) 104(1965)312
low-temperature spectroscopy of, (Ritter, Elkin) 143(1967)269
malate dehydrogenase from; inhibition of, by citrate (Cennamo et al.) 139(1967)514
from mammalian cells cultured in vitro; preparation and properties of, (Kobayashi et al.) 113(1966)421
membranes of; elementary particles of, fixed with glutaraldehyde (Stiles, Crane) 126(1966)179
metabolism of adenine nucleotides by; effect of oligomycin and succinate on, (Pinna et al.) 143(1967)18
metabolism-dependent shrinkage of, coupled to ion movement (Azzi, Azzone) 120(1966)466
metabolism of; site-specific effects of steroids on, (Vallejos, Stoppani) 131(1967)295
mice —; comparison of DNA's from, and from nuclei and kinetoplasts of Leishmania enriettii (Du Buy et al.) 123(1966)298
moth flight-muscle —; rapid oxidation of palmitate with concomitant phosphorylation of ADP by, (Stevenson) 128(1966)29
NADH from; inhibition of oxidation of, by rotenoids (Burgos, Redfearn) 110(1965)475
Neurospora —; interaction of structural protein from, with other proteins and coenzyme nucleotides (Munkres, Woodward) 133(1967)143
outer membrane of; biochemical and X-ray diffraction studies of, (Thompson et al.) 135(1967)1074
outer membrane of; purification and enzymatic characterization of, (Lévy et al.) 135(1967)599
oxidation of cysteine by, (Wainer) 141(1967)466
oxidative phosphorylation and translocation of adenine nucleotides in; effects of atractyligenin and analogues on, (Vignais et al.) 118(1966)465
pathways of electron flow established by tetramethylphenylenediamine in, (Packer, Mustafa) 113(1966)1

phosphate-induced swelling of; osmotic reversal of, (Tedeschi et al.) 104(1965)612
phosvitin kinase from; localization of, (Lorini et al.) 110(1965)636
from placenta; substitution of extracts from, for adrenal mitochondrial factors in steroid 11β-hydroxylation (Billiar, Little) 122(1966)559
plant —; DNA and protein synthesis in, (Chatterjee et al.) 114(1966)349
from Prototheca zopfii; respiratory control in, (Lloyd) 110(1965)425
rabbit kidney —; role of phosphopyruvate carboxylase in control of succinate oxidation in, (Papa et al.) 110(1965)442
of rabbit liver during development; phospholipid metabolism in, (Miller, Cornatzer) 125(1966)534
rat adrenal —; effect of biological substrates and electron transport dependence of corticosteroidogenesis in, (Guerra et al.) 117(1966)433
rat heart —; effect of acylcarnitines on pyruvate metabolism in, (Bremer) 104(1965)581
rat liver —; Ca^{2+} accumulation in, supported by substrate-level phosphorylation (Norman) 118(1966)655
rat liver —; catalysis of O exchange reaction between long-chain fatty acids and water by, (Falcone, Rose) 105(1965)246
rat liver —; citrulline synthesis in, (Charles et al.) 131(1967)29
rat liver —; comparison of acylcarnitines and pyruvate as substrates for, (Bremer) 116(1966)1
at liver —; determination of oxidation–reduction states of ubiquinone in, (Redfearn, Whittaker) 118(1966)413
rat liver —; effect of atractyloside on nucleoside triphosphate incorporation into RNA of, (Saccone et al.) 138(1967)474
rat liver —; effect of cholesterol on incorporation of acetate into phosphatidyl choline and phosphatidyl ethanolamine of, (Morin) 144(1967)594
rat liver —; effect of CO_2–bicarbonate mixtures on oxidative phosphorylation of, (Kasbekar) 128(1966)205
rat liver —; effect of K^+ and Na^+ on oxidative phosphorylation in, (Opit, Charnock) 110(1965)9
rat liver —; effects of sodium azide on oxidation and phosphorylation processes in, (Bogucka, Wojtczak) 122(1966)381
rat liver —; factors affecting pathway of glutamate oxidation in, (De Haan et al.) 131(1967)1
rat liver —; H^+/O ratio during Ca^{2+} uptake in, (Rossi, Azzone) 110(1965)434
rat liver —; inability of, to oxidize betaine aldehyde (Yue et al.) 118(1966)191
rat liver —; inhibition by formaldehyde of energy transfer and related processes in, (Van Buskirk, Frisell) 143(1967)292
rat liver —; mechanism of allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase of δ-aminolaevulinate synthetase in, (Narisawa, Kikuchi) 123(1966)596
rat liver —; nature of compartmentation of substrate-linked phosphorylation in, (Scholte, Tager) 110(1965)252
rat liver —; nature of endogenous substrate in, (Bryła et al.) 143(1967)285
rat liver —; oxidation of geometric isomers of Δ^9-octadecenoic acid by, (Anderson) 144(1967)18
rat liver —; oxidation of cis-9,10-methylene octadecanoic acids by, (Chung) 116(1966)205
rat liver —; preferential loss of ATP-dependent mechanism for Sr^{2+} accumulation by, (Vasington) 113(1966)414
rat liver —; stimulation by uncouplers of efflux of α-oxoglutarate from, (Papa et al.) 143(1967)438
rat liver —; uptake of Fe^{3+} by, (Strickland, Davis) 104(1965)596
rat testis —; effect of gonadotrophins on cholesterol side-chain cleavage reaction by preparations of, (Menon et al.) 148(1967)486
rat testis —; requirements of cholesterol side-chain-cleaving enzyme system of, (Drosdowsky et al.) 104(1965)229
reactions of; stimulation of, by high concentrations of atractyloside (Charles, Van den Bergh) 131(1967)393
reduction of NAD^+ by succinate in, (Griffith, Roberton) 113(1966)13
regulation of activity of, by indoleacetic acid (Sarkissian, McDaniel) 128(1966)413
respiration in; action of substituted guanidines on, (Guillory, Slater) 105(1965)221
respiration in, under conditions of varying osmolarity (Atsmon, Davis) 131(1967)221
respiration of; influence of pH on effects in vitro of organic ions on, (Lees, Loncharich) 113(1966)181
respiration of; multiple inhibition of, (Nijs) 143(1967)454
respiratory chain system of; interaction of macroions with, (Smith, Minnaert) 105(1965)1
of Saccharomyces cerevisiae; chloramphenicol inhibition of formation of particulate enzymes from, (Huang et al.) 114(1966)434
skeletal muscle —; nitrite metabolism by, in relation to haem pigments (Walters et al.) 143(1967)310
sterile rat liver —; RNA and protein synthesis by, (Kroon et al.) 142(1967)552
stimulation of fatty acid biosynthesis by preincubation with, (Martin, Pittman) 116(1966)214
structural protein of; effect of atractyloside on binding of adenine nucleotides to, (Moret et al.) 124(1966)433
succinate oxidation in; inhibition of, by alkyl hydroxynaphthoquinones (Howland) 105(1965)205
swelling and ATP-linked contraction of; effect of Sr^{2+} on, (Caplan, Carafoli) 104(1965)317
swelling–contraction of, in hypotonic medium (Suranyi, Avi-Dor) 118(1966)445

Mitochondria (continued)
swelling and contraction of; role of anions in, (Lynn, Brown) 110(1965)445
swelling of, induced by snake venoms (Condrea et al.) 110(1965)337
swelling of, and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by lysosomes (Mellors et al.) 143(1967)299
tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidation in; effect of alkylhydroxynaphthoquinones on, (Howland) 131(1967)247
transfer of proteins from microsomes into, (Kadenbach) 134(1967)430
tuna —; purification and properties of malate dehydrogenases from, (Kitto, Lewis) 139(1967)1
from yeast; secondary effects of isocitrate dehydrogenases of, (Bernofsky, Utter) 132(1967)244
Mitochondrial ion
transport of, in terminal portion of cytochrome chain; effect of parathyroid hormone on, (Kimmich, Rasmussen) 113(1966)457
Mitomycin C
DNA of E. coli and effect of, (Kersten et al.) 108(1965)619
E. coli treated with; DNA turnover in, (Smith-Kielland) 138(1967)542
effect of, on degradation of DNA and polynucleotide by deoxyribonucleases and venom phosphodiesterase (Sarkar) 145(1967)174
effect of, on DNA and mRNA in E. coli (Smith-Kielland) 114(1966)254
effect of, on nucleotide pool of growing culture of E. coli (Smith-Kielland) 129(1966)116
effect of, on RNA synthesis in growing cultures of E. coli (Smith-Kielland) 119(1966)486
enhancement of catabolic repression by, in induced synthesis of β-galactosidase . (Basu et al.) 108(1965)713
inactivation of transforming DNA by, (Terawaki, Greenberg) 119(1966)59
— -induced cross-links in DNA of E. coli; post-treatment breakage of, (Terawaki, Greenberg) 119(1966)540
induction of lysogenic bacteria by treatment with; temperature dependence of, (Geissler) 114(1966)116
Mitotic cycle
mitochondrial DNA synthesis and, in Physarum polycephalum (Guttes et al.) 142(1967)181
of Physarum polycephalum; sedimentation patterns of pulse-labelled RNA in, (Braun et al.) 114(1966)27
Mitosis
animal cells during; synthesis of RNA in, (Newsome) 114(1966)36
Mold
slime — cytodifferentiation; regulatory program for UDP-galactose polysaccharide transferase activity during, (Sussman, Sussman) 108(1965)463
Molecular weights
calculation of, from diffusion and viscosity dat (Polson) 140(1967)197
estimation of, from zonal ultracentrifugal data (Winzor) 133(1967)171
Molybdenium
— requirement for bacterial xanthine dehydrogenase activity (Mitidieri, Affonso) 105(1965)371
Molybdoferredoxin
purification and metal composition and properties of, (Mortenson et al.) 141(1967)516
Monoamines
of rat brain; changes in, during postnatal ontogeny (Agrawal et al.) 130(1966)511
Monoamine oxidase
submitochondrial localization of, in rat liver and brain (Tipton) 135(1967)910
in Tribolium confusum Duval (Chaudhary et al.) 132(1967)290
Monogalactosyl diglyceride
as new neurolipid (Steim) 144(1967)118
Monoglyceride
separation of α-glycerophosphate and — pathways in intestinal biosynthesis of triglycerides (Johnston et al.) 137(1967)578
Monoglyceride lipases
activation and inhibition of, in adipose tissue (Gorin, Shafrir) 137(1967)189
Monoiodotyrosine
formation of diiodotyrosine from,by microsomal enzyme from goat submaxillary gland (Hati, Datta) 148(1967)310
preparation of ^{125}I- and ^{131}I-labelled 3- — of very high specific activity (Brown, Reith) 148(1967)423
Mononucleotides
from alkaline hydrolysate of RNA; electrophoretic separation of, (Click) 129(1966)424
specific interaction of, with ribonucleases; observation of, by NMR (Inoue, Inoue) 128(1966)100
1-Monopalmitine
synthesis of triglycerides from, by rat intestinal mucosa; differences in behaviour of oleic and palmitic acids during, (Paris, Clement) 106(1965)634
Monophosphatidyl inositol inositolphosphohydrolase
— in guinea-pig brain (Friedel et al.) 144(1967)684
Monosaccharide
free and loaded — carrier; mobility of, in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Kotyk) 135(1967)112
simultaneous estimation of residues of, in glycopeptides and glycoproteins (Clamp et al.) 148(1967)342
— transfer system of human erythrocyte; kinetic parameters of, (Levine, Stein) 127(1966)179
Monosialoganglioside
hydrolysis of, by rat brain β-galactosidase (Gatt) 137(1967)192
Morphogenesis
rapidly labelled RNA synthesis during, (Cost, Gray) 138(1967)601
Mucin
hypobranchial — of Buccinum undatum L.; polysaccharide sulphate–peptide complex (Hunt, Jevons) 101(1965)214
Mucopeptide

cell-wall — of Chromobacterium violaceum; isolation and characterization of glucosamine and muramic acid from, (Wheat) 121(1966)170
from spores of Bacillus coagulans; composition of, (Warth) 101(1965)315
Mucopolysaccharides
acid — of bovine brain (Margolis) 141(1967)91
acid —; changes in, in liver in hepatic fibrosis (Koizumi et al.) 148(1967)749
acid —; composition of, of human heart valve (Torii et al.) 101(1965)285
acid — in normal urine (Varadi et al.) 141(1967)103
acid —; removal of, prior to bone formation (Jibril) 136(1967)162
acid — of tadpole tail fin and back skin (Lipson, Silbert) 101(1965)279
acid — in tissues; characterization and measurement of, (Trundle, Mann) 101(1965)127
analysis of, in partially aqueous media (Kuettner, Lindenbaum) 101(1965)223
aortic — —β-lipoprotein complexes; quantitative studies on, (Bihari-Varga, Végh) 144(1967)202
degradation of, by hepatic lysosomes (Hutterer) 115(1966)312
effect of prednisolone and hydrocortisone on distribution of, in rat skins (Schiller et al.) 101(1965)135
in gastro-intestinal tract of rat and pig (Hsu, Tappel) 101(1965)83
neutral sugar-containing — from cattle retina; isolation of, (Berman) 101(1965)358
of rat connective tissue; incorporation of glucosamine into, (White et al.) 101(1965)97
sulphated —; biosynthesis of, in relation to vitamins A and K (Perumal et al.) 124(1966)95
sulphated —; effect of cortisol on synthesis of, in chick embryos, (Ebert, Prockop) 136(1967)45
sulphated —; relationship between synthesis of, and of collagen in embryonic cartilage (Bhatnagar, Prockop) 130(1966)383
urinary excretion of, in normal individuals and in Marfan syndrome (Berenson, Dalferes) 101(1965)183
Mucoprotein
biosynthesis of uterine endocervical — in guinea pig (Ferrando, Zipper) 136(1967)404
Tamm–Horsfall —; characterization of sub-unit of, (Friedmann, Johnson) 130(1966)355
Tamm–Horsfall —; disaggregation of, by acetic acid (Friedmann, Johnson) 121(1966)292
Mucosa
bovine —; effect of pH and urea and guanidine on adenosine deaminase from, (Brady, O'Sullivan) 132(1967)127
bullfrog gastric —; acid secretion and phosphate metabolism in, (Forte et al.) 104(1965)25
of chimpanzee stomach; comparison of antigenic and chemical similarities between vitamin B_{12} binders of human gastric juice and, (Frentz et al.) 147(1967)162
frog gastric —; action of amytal on, (Sachs et al.) 143(1967)522
frog gastric —; ATPase from, (Kasbekar et al.) 105(1965)472
frog gastric —; effect of CO_2 on thiocyanate inhibition of HCl secretion in, (Imamura) 135(1967)155
gastric —; mechanism of chitinase secretion by, (Dandrifosse, Schoffeniels) 148(1967)741
gastric —; NADP in, (Bannister, Morrissey) 143(1967)645
guinea-pig intestinal —; phosphoinositide inositolphosphohydrolase in, (Atherton et al.) 125(1966)409
human gastric —; gel filtration of vitamin B_{12}-binding materials from, (Garrido-Pinson et al.) 127(1966)478
human jejunal —; glucose-6-phosphatase in, (Öckerman) 105(1965)22
human and rat small intestinal —; synthesis of pyrimidine nucleotide precursors in, (Shafritz, Senior) 141(1967)332
intestinal —; effect of Na^+ on L-alanine flux across, (Fuisz et al.) 112(1966)593
intestinal —; intracellular distribution of enzymes catalysing biosynthesis of glycerides in, (Brindley, Hübscher) 106(1965)495
intestinal —; purification and properties of triglyceride synthetase from, (Rao, Johnston) 125(1966)465
intestinal —; triglyceride biosynthesis in, (Johnston, Rao) 106(1965)1
isolated colonic — of Bufo arenarum; special type of bicarbonate transport in, (Lew, Carlisky) 135(1967)793
pig intestinal —; spectrophotometric determination and characterization of dipeptidase activity in, (Josefsson, Lindberg) 105(1965)149
rat intestinal —; differences in behaviour between oleic and palmitic acids during synthesis of triglycerides from 1-monopalmitine by, (Paris, Clement) 106(1965)634
small-intestinal —; distribution of disaccharide activities in villi and crypts of, (Dahlqvist, Nordström) 113(1966)624
small-intestinal —; effect of chain length on activation and subsequent incorporation of fatty acids into glycerides by, (Brindley, Hübscher) 125(1966)92
Mung bean
— cell suspension cultures; quinate dehydrogenase from, (Gamborg) 128(1966)483
Muramic acid
isolation and characterization of, from cell-wall mucopeptide of Chromobacterium violaceum (Wheat) 121(1966)170
Muramidase
native and reoxidized —; luminescence properties of tryptophan residues in, (Churchich) 120(1966)406
ultraviolet-irradiated —; fluorescence

Muramidase (continued)
changes in, (Churchich) 126(1966)606
Murein
serine-containing — of Lactobacillus viridescens and Leuconostoc; amino acid sequence of, (Kandler et al.) 147(1967)252
Murein sacculus
of E. coli B cell wall; extent of cross linkage in, (Takebe) 101(1965)124
Murine
two — -toxic proteins from Pasteurella pestis; comparison of characteristics of, (Montie et al.) 130(1966)406
Muscle
binding of insulin to; inability of anti-insulin serum to neutralize insulin after, (Wohltmann, Narahara) 135(1967)173
— branching enzyme; action of, on poly-saccharides enlarged from UDP-glucose (Brown, Brown) 130(1966)263
chicken —; efflux of enzymes from, (Dawson) 113(1966)144
crab —; thick filaments of, (Gilëv) 112(1966)340
— cyclic adenylate levels; effects of insulin treatment on, (Goldberg et al.) 148(1967)665
— glycogen synthetase; effect of anoxia and 2,4-dinitrophenol and 2-deoxyglucose on, (Søvik et al.) 124(1966)26
insect flight —; pathway of proline oxidation in, (Brosemer, Veerabhadrappa) 110(1965)102
intact levator ani — from rat; stimulation by insulin of accumulation and incorporation into protein of L-proline in, (Adolfsson et al.) 135(1967)178
— lipids; determination of, (Fröberg) 144(1967)83
— microsomal supernatant; stimulation in vitro of protein synthesis in, by estradiol-3,17β-disulphate (De Loecker et al.) 119(1966)655
molluscan —; novel reaction of haemoglobin in, (Wittenberg et al.) 109(1965)530
— phosphorylase b; circular dichroism and anomalous rotatory dispersion of, (Torchinsky et al.) 110(1965)619
preparation of sarcotubular vesicles from; myosin in association with, (Uchida) 104(1965)287
— proteins; polarimetric studies on interaction of, with ionic detergents (McCubbin et al.) 126(1966)597
rabbit — aldolase; amino acid composition and subunit structure of, (Shimizu, Ozawa) 133(1967)195
rabbit — myosin free from AMP deaminase; preparation of, (Harris, Suelter) 133(1967)393
rabbit —; side activities of D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate–NAD^+ oxidoreductase from, (Hilvers et al.) 128(1966)74
rat —; origins and metabolism of intracellular amino acid pools in, (Gan, Jeffay) 148(1967)448
— resting potentials; effects of hydrolases on, (Gainer) 135(1967)560
— RNA metabolism; growth hormone and, (Kostyo) 129(1966)294
smooth —; effect of urea and amino acids on angiotensin interaction with, (Khairallah et al.) 104(1965)85
smooth —; relationship of Ca^{2+} content of, to its contractility in response to different modes of stimulation (Sparrow, Simmonds) 109(1965)503
striated — in hypothyroid rat; triiodothyronine-induced increase in enzymes of glycogen cycle and triosephosphate–phosphoglycerate section of glycolysis in, (Krause et al.) 148(1967)593
striated —; physicochemical properties of β-actinin from, (Maruyama) 102(1965)542
swine — lactate dehydrogenase; amino acid composition of, (Beney, Flödi) 110(1965)210
Muscle mince
F-actin from; effect of myosin and Ca^{2+} on solubilization of, (Haga et al.) 127(1966)128
Mustard
sulphur —; unbalanced growth and latent killing of E. coli on exposure to, (Papirmeister, Davison) 103(1965)70
white —; occurrence of p-hydroxybenzylamine in, (Larsen) 107(1965)134
Mutant
polar —; stability of mRNA in, (Herman, Pardee) 108(1965)513
Mycobacterium avium
uptake of D-glutamic acid by, (Yabu) 135(1967)181
Mycobacterium marinum
induction of carotenoid synthesis in the dark in, by antimycin A (Batra) 148(1967)315
Mycobacterium smegmatis
cell-free extracts of; breakdown of DNA stimulated by nucleoside di- and triphosphates in, (Winder, Coughlan) 134(1967)215
Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis
resting cells of; propionate incorporation into mycocerosic acid by, (Yano, Kusunose) 116(1966)593
Mycocerosic acid
propionate incorporation into, by resting cells of Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis (Yano, Kusunose) 116(1966)593
Mycoplasma laidlawii
characterization of plasma membrane of, (Engelman et al.) 135(1967)381,391
Myelin
bovine —; acid mucopolysaccharides and proteins from; (Margolis) 141(1967)91
— breakdown in vitro (Wolman) 102(1965)261
— fraction of developing rats; gangliosides in, (Suzuki et al.) 144(1967)375
— sheath; structure of, as function of concentration of ions (Wolman, Wiener) 102(1965)269
Myeloblastosis virus
avian —; actinomycin D inhibition of production of, by chick embryo fibroblasts (Allen) 114(1966)606
avian —; zone electrophoresis of proteins of, (Allen) 133(1967)180
Myeloperoxidase
— activity in polymorphonuclear leukocytes; factors of influence on, (Evans, Rechcigl)

148(1967)243
iodination of tyrosine by, (Yip, Hadley) 122(1966)406
Myofibrils
ATPase activity of; effect of carnosine on, (Yun, Parker Jr.) 110(1965)212
ATPase activity of; role of Ca^{2+} in, (Mühlrad, Hegyi) 105(1965)341
contraction and ATPase of; role of Mg^{2+} in, (Mühlrad et al.) 107(1965)567
direct isolation of F-actin from, (Hama et al.) 102(1965)249
rat heart —; endocrine effects on ATPase from, (Kayne, Lifschitz) 104(1965)603
rigor mortis pattern of skeletal muscle and sarcosome length of, (Sink et al.) 102(1965)309
Z-line of; change in zigzag configuration of, (Fukazawa, Yasui) 140(1967)534
Myoglobin
single crystal of; magnetic anisotropy of, (Morimoto et al.) 102(1965)624
Myoglobin fluoride
single crystal of; fluorine superhyperfine structure in EPR spectra of, (Morimoto, Kotani) 126(1966)176
Myosin
actin- — interaction (Bailin, Bárány) 140(1967)208
aggregation of, at low ionic strength; effect of urea on, (Sunouchi et al.) 120(1966)229
in association with preparations of sarcotubular vesicles from muscle (Uchida) 104(1965)287
— ATPase; conformational change accompanying modification of, (Duke, McKay) 126(1966)600
from canine heart and skeletal muscle; immunochemical comparison of, (Fox, Klein) 127(1966)232
cod —; effect of ATP and PP_i and inorganic tripolyphosphate on stability of, (Mackie) 115(1966)160
effect of, on solubilization of F-actin from muscle mince (Haga et al.) 127(1966)128
immunochemical studies on, (Finck) 111(1965)208,221,231,239
— -like protein; absence of, in liver mitochondria (Conover, Bárány) 127(1966)235
pronase digest of; N-acetyl peptides from, (Offer) 111(1965)191
rabbit muscle — free from AMP deaminase; preparation of, (Harris, Suelter) 133(1967)393
Myosin B
particle length of, in solution (Haga et al.) 120(1966)459
Myxoviruses
characterization of neuraminidases from, (Drzeniek et al.) 128(1966)547

N

Naja nigricolis
venom of; purification of neurotoxin from, (Karlsson et al.) 127(1966)505
Naphthalene disulphonate
— method for mammalian nucleic acids; extension of, (Parish, Kirby) 142(1967)273
Naphthoquinones
alkyl hydroxy —; inhibition of mitochondrial succinate oxidation by, (Howland) 105(1965)205
Nasal septum cartilage
microchemical analysis of, (Szirmal et al.) 136(1967)331
Navicula pelliculosa
highly purified cytochromes c from, (Yamanaka et al.) 143(1967)416
photosynthetic system of; electron transfer components in, (Yamanaka, Kamen) 112(1966)436
Neocarzinostatin
and deaminated derivative; conformational study of, (Maeda, Ishida) 147(1967)597
inhibition of DNA synthesis and degradation of DNA in Sarcina lutea by, (Ono et al.) 119(1966)46
Nepenthes henryana
pitcher of; ion transport in, (Nemček et al.) 126(1966)73
Nerve
— cells; microchemical fractionation of RNA from, and glial cells (Egyházi) 114(1966)516
— endings of mammalian brain; synthesis of acetyl-CoA and acetylcholine from citrate and acetate in, (Tuček) 117(1966)278
— -ending particles; isolation of, from rat brain (Abdel-Latif) 121(1966)403
isolated — endings of bullfrog brain; biochemical study on, (Abood et al.) 136(1967)521
peripheral —; effects of insulin response of, on lipid metabolism (Field, Adams) 106(1965)474
— -skin preparation of toad; changes in potential difference and short-circuit current produced by electrical stimulation in, (Gonzáles S. et al.) 120(1966)186
— stimulation; release of noradrenalin under, (Gonzáles S. et al.) 135(1967)167
surviving intact invertebrate —; novel reaction of haemoglobin in, (Wittenberg et al.) 109(1965)518
Nerve growth factor
multiple molecular forms of, (Angeletti et al.) 147(1967)180
Nervous system
central —; effect of thiamine deficiency on pyruvate decarboxylase system of, (Dreyfus, Hauser) 104(1965)78
central —; RNA methylase in, (Simon et al.) 142(1967)99
central —; thin-layer chromatography as screening technique for study of lipids in, (Karcher) 125(1966)401
Neuraminidase
— action on human urinary glycoprotein of Tamm and Horsfall (Pape, Maxfield) 133(1967)574
diphtheria toxin —; reaction of, with human transferrin (Jamieson) 121(1966)326
of influenza virus; stimulation of, by bivalent cations (Wilson, Rafelson) 146(1967)160
low molecular weight —; isolation of, from influenza virus (Seto et al.) 113(1966)402
from myxoviruses; characterization of, (Drzeniek et al.) 128(1966)547
and neuraminidase-labile substrates in experimental influenza virus encephalitis (Kelly, Greiff) 110(1965)548
Neuramin–lactose sulphate
structure of, (Ryan et al.) 101(1965)252
Neurospora
β-alanine inhibition in, and its reversal by carbamyl compounds (Herrmann, White) 124(1966)233
L-α-aminobutyrate and propionate as pyrimidine precursors in, (Herrmann et al.) 121(1966)79
depression and function of enzymes of reverse trans-sulphuration in, (Flavin, Slaughter) 132(1967)406
K^+ transport in, (Slayman, Tatum) 109(1965)184
— mitochondrial structural protein; interaction of, with other proteins and coenzyme nucleotides (Munkres, Woodward) 133(1967)143
mode of action of tyrocidine on, (Mach, Slayman) 124(1966)351
mutants and wild-type strains of; nitrate reductase electron transport systems in, (Sorger) 118(1966)484
NAD-specific glutamate dehydrogenase of; regulation and purification and properties of, (Stachow, Sanwal) 139(1967)294
pyrimidine-specific carbamate kinase in, (Lou, Herrmann) 139(1967)199
steady-state potassium fluxes in; measurement of, (Slayman, Tatum) 102(1965)149
studies on basis of ethionine resistance in, (Kappy, Metzenberg) 107(1965)425
utilization of tryptophan in, (Matchett) 107(1965)222
Neurospora crassa
accumulation of argininosuccinate in, (Nazario) 145(1967)138,146
altered aspartate β-semialdehyde dehydrogenase of, (Jenkins, Garner) 141(1967)287
am mutants of; phenotypic reversal by 5-fluorouracil of auxotrophy of, (Sundaram) 138(1967)611
arginine-specific carbamyl phosphokinase in, (Davis) 107(1965)44,54

biochemical properties of phenylalanine permease in, (DeBusk, DeBusk) 104(1965)139
catabolism of L-arginine by, (Castañeda et al.) 141(1967)276
haem synthesis in; role of iron in, (Padmanaban et al.) 141(1967)187
inositol biosynthesis in, (Piña, Tatum) 136(1967)265
methionine auxotroph of; effects of methionine starvation on, (Somberg et al.) 129(1966)419
pool and cellular proteins of; interrelationships of sulphur amino acids in, (Wiebers, Garner) 117(1966)403
properties of phosphatidylmonomethylethanolamine N-methyltransferase from, (Scarborough, Nyc) 146(1967)111
ribonuclease N_1 from; purification and properties of, (Takai et al.) 128(1966)218
ribosomal nuclease activity in, (Somberg, Davis) 108(1965)137
serine biosynthetic pathway in, (Sojka, Garner) 148(1967)42
sorbose transport in, (Crocken, Tatum) 135(1967)100
tyrosinase and L-amino acid oxidase induction in; effects of EDTA on, (Urea, Horowitz) 132(1967)300

Neurotoxin
haemagglutinin-free —; chromatographic isolation of, from crystalline toxin of Clostridium botulinum type A (DasGupta, Boroff) 147(1967)603
Lathyrus sativus —; biosynthesis of, (Malathi et al.) 141(1967)71
from venom of Naja nigricolis; purification of, (Karlsson et al.) 127(1966)505
from Vipera palestinae venom; isolation and characterization of, (Moroz et al.) 124(1966)136

Neutron
single —; measurements of reduced pyridine nucleotides in, (Terzuolo et al.) 126(1966)361

Nickelous ions
effect of, on carbohydrate transport in yeast cells (Van Steveninck) 126(1966)154

Nicotiana tabacum
chlorophyll and porphyrin synthesis in relation to Fe in, (Hsu, Miller) 111(1965)393

Nicotinamide
role of, in synthesis of NAD in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Grunicke et al.) 121(1966)228

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide
— activity in experimental tuberculosis (Shah et al.) 117(1966)263
ADP-ribose moiety of; enzymatic polymerization of, (Fujimura et al.) 145(1967)247
ADP-ribose moiety of; polymerization of, by nuclear enzyme (Hasegawa et al.) 149(1967)369
ADP-ribose moiety of; polymerization of, by rat liver nuclear enzyme (Sugimura et al.) 138(1967)438
— analogues; charge-transfer complexes of, and flavin mononucleotide (Sakurai, Hosoya) 112(1966)459
biosynthesis of, in E. coli (Sundaram) 136(1967)586
changes in concentration of, in Bacillus cereus during growth (London) 124(1966)241
response of microsomal Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase from steroidogenic tissues to, (Oleinick, Koritz) 122(1966)333
single glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase active with NADP and, in Anabaena variabilis (Hood, Carr) 146(1967)309
synthesis of, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; role of nicotinamide in, (Grunicke et al.) 121(1966)228
turnover of, in bacteria (Iizuka, Mizuno) 148(1967)320

oxidized —
— -dependent glutamate dehydrogenase from repressed and depressed baker's yeast (Bernhardt et al.) 118(1966)549
— -dependent and — -independent lactate dehydrogenases from extracts of Butyribacterium rettgeri; isolation of, (Wittenberger, Haaf) 122(1966)393
effect of ethanol metabolism on levels of, and NADH in liver and kidney and heart (Cherrick, Leevy) 107(1965)29
light reduction of nitrate by chloroplasts depending on, (Losada, Paneque) 126(1966)578
— -linked D-mannitol dehydrogenase in Acetobacter suboxydans (Shaw, Bygrave) 113(1966)608
reaction of glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase with, (De Vijlder, Slater) 132(1967)207
redox state of — —NADH systems in rat liver during ketosis and so-called "triose phosphate block" (Söling et al.) 115(1966)1
reduction of, by succinate in mitochondria (Griffith, Roberton) 113(1966)13
— -specific aromatic aldehyde dehydrogenase from rabbit liver; oxidation of gentisaldehyde by, (Raison et al.) 118(1966)285
— -specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from baker's yeast (Cennamo et al.) 110(1965)195
— -specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from baker's yeast; anion and substrate inhibition and kinetic behaviour of, (Cennamo et al.) 132(1967)232

reduced —
antimycin-insensitive oxidation of, in electron transport particles (Jensen) 122(1966)157,167
binding of, by glutamate dehydrogenase (Churchich) 147(1967)32
conditions causing oscillatory oxidation of, by horseradish peroxidase (Yamazaki, Yokota) 132(1967)310
determination of fixation of, on glutamate dehydrogenase by spectrophotometry (Pantaloni, Iwatsubo) 132(1967)217
effect of barbiturate on non-enzymatic oxidation of, catalysed by flavins (Giuditta, Vitale-Neugebauer) 110(1965)32

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide
reduced — (continued)
effect of ethanol metabolism on levels of NAD^+ and, in liver and kidney and heart (Cherrick, Leevy) 107(1965)29
influence of solvents on intramolecular energy transfer in, (Freed et al.) 143(1967)432
inhibition of oxidation of, from mitochondria by rotenoids (Burgos, Redfearn) 110(1965)475
oxidation of, by hypoxanthine dehydrogenase of avian kidney (Landon, Myles) 143(1967)429
reaction of peroxidase with, (Yokota, Yamazaki) 105(1965)301
redox state of NAD^+– — systems in rat liver during ketosis and so-called "triose phosphate block" (Söling et al.) 115(1966)1
reduction of viologen dyes and non-haem protein by, in particles from Azotobacter vinelandii (Naik, Nicholas) 131(1967)204
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–acetaldehyde dehydrogenase
yeast —; effects of univalent cations on, (Sorger, Evans) 118(1966)1
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide benzyl viologen reductase
reduced — from Azotobacter vinelandii (Naik, Nicholas) 118(1966)195
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase
— activity of human erythrocyte membranes (Zamudio, Canessa) 120(1966)165
in cord-factor-treated mice (Murthy et al.) 146(1967)584
high molecular weight reduced — of respiratory chain; isolation of, (Kaniuga, Gardas) 143(1967)647
sequential release of — activity in electron transport systems by physical treatment (Cunningham et al.) 110(1965)265
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase
— activity; increase of, in rat liver microsomes by starvation (Blake et al.) 148(1967)293
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate
in gastric mucosa (Bannister, Morrissey) 143(1967)645
— -linked enzymes and lipids in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue; effects of estrogen and dietary glucose on, (Hilf et al.) 116(1966)589
single glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase active with NAD and, in Anabaena variabilis (Hood, Carr) 146(1967)309
oxidized —
— -dependent glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase; light-induced increase in activity of, (Ziegler, Ziegler) 126(1966)449
— -photoreducing activity dependent on plastocyanin and independent of cytochrome c; isolation of chloroplast fragment fraction with, (Wessels) 126(1966)581
-photoreducing activity in digitonin fragments of spinach chloroplasts; reconstitution of, by plastocyanin (Wessels) 109(1965)614
photosynthetic —; ATP formation coupled to reduction of, with artificial electron donors (Trebst, Pistorius) 131(1967)580
reduction of, by chloroplasts; action spectra and quantum yields for, (Sauer, Biggins) 102(1965)55
reduction of, in normal and dichlorodimethylphenylurea-poisoned chloroplasts; wavelength-dependent quantum yield of, (Schwartz) 131(1967)559
regulation of activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by, and NADPH (Luzzatto) 146(1967)18
reduced —
fixation of, on glutamate dehydrogenase; determination of, by spectrophotometry (Pantaloni, Iwatsubo) 132(1967)217
influence of solvents on intramolecular energy transfer in, (Freed et al.) 143(1967)432
— -microsomes–triphenyltetrazolium chloride system; free radicals in, (Sato) 143(1967)554
reaction of peroxidase with, (Yokota, Yamazaki) 105(1965)301
regulation of activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by, and $NADP^+$ (Luzzatto) 146(1967)18
relation of cholesterol synthesis and oxidation of, by microsomal electron transport system involving P-450 (Wada et al.) 143(1967)273
stimulation by triphenyltetrazolium chloride of aerobic oxidation of, by tumour microsomes (Sato) 122(1966)359
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase
in cord-factor-treated mice (Murthy et al.) 146(1967)584
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate diaphorase
yeast reduced —; coenzymatic activities of 2-anilino and 2-morpholino derivatives of FMN with, (Roth et al.) 118(1966)429
Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone reductase
reduced — from mitochondria; inhibitors of, (Salach et al.) 143(1967)281
Nicotinamide deaminase
in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Märki, Greengard) 113(1966)587
Nicotinamide nucleotides
evolution of H_2 from, by Proteus vulgaris (Feigenblum, Krasna) 141(1967)250
reduced —; tetrazolium reductase activity of enzymatic systems of oxidation of, in mammalian brain (Vesco, Giuditta) 113(1966)197
Nicotine
stereospecific — oxidizing enzymes from A. oxidans; induction and purification of, (Decker, Bleeg) 105(1965)313
Nicotine oxidase
purification and properties of, (Hochstein, Dalton) 139(1967)56

Nicotinic acid
effect of deficiency of, on amino acid transport in Lactobacillus plantarum (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)517
Nicotinic acid mononucleotidase
yeast — and nicotinic acid mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase; non-identity of, (Ogasawara, Gholson) 118(1966)422
Nicotinic acid mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase
ATP-independent — of Astasia longa (Kahn, Blum) 146(1967)305
yeast — and nicotinic acid mononucleotidase; non-identity of, (Ogasawara, Gholson) 118(1966)422
Ninhydrin
reaction of 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid with, (De Koning) 130(1966)521
Nitella translucens
active phosphate uptake by, (Smith) 126(1966)94
voltage-controllable negative differential resistance in, (Bradley, Williams) 135(1967)1078
Nitrate
comparative reduction of, by spinach nitrate reductase with NADH and NADPH (Paneque, Losada) 128(1966)202
effect of, on metabolism in E. coli (Wimpenny, Cole) 148(1967)233
light and dark reduction of, in reconstituted chloroplast system (Losada et al.) 109(1965)86
light reduction of, by chloroplasts depending on ferredoxin and NAD^+ (Losada, Paneque) 126(1966)578
mechanism of oxidation of, by Nitrobacter winogradskyi (Van Gool, Laudelout) 113(1966)41
— reduction by cell-free extracts from Bacillus cereus (Hackenthal, Hackenthal) 107(1965)189
Nitrate reductase
from Achromobacter fischeri; purification and characterization of, (Prakash et al.) 118(1966)426
from Aspergillus nidulans; purification of, (Cove, Coddington) 110(1965)312
— electron transport systems in mutant and wild-type strains of Neurospora (Sorger) 118(1966)484
induction and repression of, in Aspergillus nidulans (Cove) 113(1966)51
regulation of, in cultured tobacco cells (Filner) 118(1966)299
spinach — with NADH and NADPH; comparative reduction of nitrate by, (Paneque, Losada) 128(1966)202
Nitrite
— formed during ammonia oxidation by Nitrosomonas europaea; incorporation of atmospheric oxygen into, (Rees, Nason) 113(1966)398
— metabolism by skeletal muscle mitochondria in relation to haem pigments (Walters et al.) 143(1967)310
reduction of, in Micrococcus denitrificans and Pseudomonas denitrificans; phosphorylation associated with, (Naik, Nicholas) 113(1966)490
Nitrite reductase
induction of, in synchronized cultures of Chlorella pyrenoidosa (Knutsen) 103(1965)495
o-Nitroanisole
enzymic demethylation of; effect of deuteration of O-methyl group on, (Mitoma et al.) 136(1967)566
Nitrobacter
differential P/O ratio in, (Fischer, Laudelout) 110(1965)204
Nitrobacter agilis
path of carbon and assimilatory power in, (Aleem) 107(1965)14
Nitrobacter winogradskyi
formate utilization by, (Van Gool, Laudelout) 127(1966)295
mechanism of nitrate oxidation by, (Van Gool, Laudelout) 113(1966)41
oxidative phosphorylation in, (Fischer, Laudelout) 110(1965)259
p-Nitrobenzoate
nitro group of; incorporation of O from O_2 into, by Streptomyces thioluteus (Kawai et al.) 104(1965)316
Nitrocellulose membranes
microelectrophoresis on, (Přistoupil) 117(1966)475
Nitro compounds
organic —; mechanism of reduction of, by chloroplasts (Wessels) 109(1965)357
Nitrofuran
— derivative; effects of, on DNA metabolism in E. coli (Kato et al.) 119(1966)309
Nitrogen
— donor activity of formimino compounds during purine biosynthesis in E. coli B (Le Gal et al.) 149(1967)325
E. coli starving for; synthesis and breakdown of RNA in, (Ben-Hamida, Schlessinger) 119(1966)183
E. coli starving for; turnover of protein in, (Schlessinger, Ben-Hamida) 119(1966)171
metabolism of — compounds by Hydrogenomonas eutropha (Ammann, Reed) 141(1967)135
Nitrogen base
— inhibition of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Anderson et al.) 113(1966)235
Nitrogen fixation
by Aerobacter aerogenes; effects of nitrogen supplements on, (Patil et al.) 136(1967)1
by bacteroid fraction of breis of soybean root nodules (Bergersen, Turner) 141(1967)507
in breis of soybean root nodules (Bergensen) 115(1966)247
in cell-free preparations of blue-green algae; oxygen inhibition of, (Fay, Cox) 143(1967)562
components of cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum required for, (Mortenson) 127(1966)18
in extracts from Clostridium pasteurianum; inhibitors of, (Lockshin, Burris) 111(1965)1
locus of, in soybean nodules (Klucas, Burris) 136(1967)399
method for demonstrating cofactor requirements for, (Munson et al.) 104(1965)278

Nitrogen fixation (continued)
in root nodules of Ornithopus sativus; probable site of, (Kennedy et al.) 130(1966)517
symbiotic —; primary products of, (Kennedy) 130(1966)285,295
Nitrogen-fixing
— blue-green algae; decarboxylation performed by particulate fractions of, (Fay, Cox) 126(1966)402
— breis prepared from soybean root nodules; properties of, (Bergersen) 130(1966)304
— enzymes of Azotobacter vinelandii and Clostridium pasteurianum; ATP-dependent reduction of azide and HCN by, (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 139(1967)69
— extracts of Azotobacter vinelandii; reductant-dependent ATPase of, (Hardy, Knight Jr.) 122(1966)520
— preparations; acetylene reduction by, (Dilworth) 127(1966)285
— Rhizobium bacteroids; soluble haemoprotein P450 from, (Appleby) 147(1967)399
— system of Clostridium pasteurianum; components of, (Mortenson et al.) 141(1967)516
Nitrogen mustard
— alkylations and inter-strand crosslinks in DNA; stabilization of, by alkali (Kohn, Spears) 145(1967)734
reaction of, with synthetic polynucleotides (Ludlum) 142(1967)282
Nitrogenous ligands
combination of formyl-substituted haemins with, (Lemberg, Velins) 104(1965)487
Nitro group
of azomycin; origin of, (Lancini et al.) 130(1966)37
p-Nitrophenylphosphatase
K^+-dependent — activity of plasma membranes from rat liver (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)375
p-Nitrophenyl phosphate
K^+-dependent phosphohydrolysis of, by isolated rat liver plasma membranes; participation of neuraminidase-sensitive sialic acid in, (Emmelot, Bos) 115(1966)244
K^+-stimulated — activity in highly specific ATPase preparation from rabbit brain (Fujita et al.) 117(1966)42
Nitrosoguanidine
macromolecular action of, in E. coli (Cerdá-Olmedo, Hanawalt) 142(1967)450
Nitrosomonas europaea
ammonia oxidation by; incorporation of atmospheric oxygen into nitrite formed during, (Rees, Nason) 113(1966)398
cells and cell-free extracts of; incorporation of CO_2 by, (Rao, Nicholas) 124(1966)221
energy-linked reduction of pyridine nucleotides in, (Aleem) 113(1966)216
nucleic acid composition of, (Anderson et al.) 108(1965)155
Nitrous acid
inhibition of CO_2 fixation by, (Hiller, Bassham) 109(1965)607
Nitroxide
— mixed carboxylic–carbonic acid anhydrides (Griffith et al.) 148(1967)583
Nocardia asteroides
peptidolipid from, called peptidolipin NA (Guinand, Michel) 125(1966)75
Nomenclature
for antibiotics (Waksman) 121(1966)8
for synthetic modifications of natural peptides; tentative rules for, (IUPAC–IUB) 133(1967)1
tentative rules for, (IUPAC–IUB) 108(1965)1
Nonadecapeptide
[$Gly^{11,12,13}$]-α-ACTH-(1–19) —; synthesis and biological activities of, (Blake, Li) 147(1967)386
Noradrenalin
release of, under nerve stimulation and its effect on potential difference in toad nerve-skin preparation (Gonzáles S. et al.) 135(1967)167
Nuclear complexes
— containing mRNA; structural organization of, (Samarina et al.) 142(1967)560
Nuclear enzyme
polymerization of ADP-ribose moiety of NAD by, (Hasegawa et al.) 149(1967)369
Nuclear fractions
crude — from rat liver; zonal centrifugation of, (El-Aaser et al.) 127(1966)553
Nuclear replication
in HeLa cells; actinomycin D and p-fluorophenylalanine as inhibitors of, (Mueller, Kajiwara) 119(1966)557
Nuclear RNA, see Ribonucleic acid
Nuclease
extracellular — activity of Micrococcus sodonensis (Berry, Campbell) 132(1967)78
— specific for heat-denatured DNA isolated from product of Aspergillus oryzae (Ando) 114(1966)158
susceptibility to, of DNA synthesized with nucleohistone primer (Schwimmer, Aronson) 134(1967)59
Nuclei
control and irradiated —; CsCl density gradient studied of proteins of, (Lehnert, Okada) 109(1965)557
from developing sea urchin embryos; ATP polymerase in, (Hyatt) 142(1967)246,254
frozen — of rat liver; preservation of rapidly synthesized RNA of high molecular weight in, (Higashi, Busch) 103(1965)339
HeLa cell —; rapidly labelled ribonucleoproteins in, (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)81
hepatic —; ribonuclease activity in, during development (Bresnick et al.) 114(1966)631
isolated — incubated in presence of hormone; increase in template activity of RNA from, (Dukes et al.) 123(1966)126
isolated from plasmodia at different stages of cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum; transcription of nuclear DNA in, (Cummins, Rusch) 138(1967)124
isolated from rat thymus; oxidative phosphorylation in, (Betel, Klowen) 131(1967)453
isolated from synchronously dividing Physarum polycephalum; RNA synthesis

in vitro in, (Mittermayer et al.) 114(1966)536
of Leishmania enriettii; comparison of DNA's from, and from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice (Du Buy et al.) 123(1966)298
of livers of thioacetamide-treated rats; increased content of high molecular weight RNA fractions in, (Steele, Busch) 119(1966)501
from normal and regenerating rat liver; comparison of surfaces of, (Vassar et al.) 135(1967)218
one-step method for isolation of, from Krebs-2 tumour cells (Ginzburg-Teitz et al.) 134(1967)211
plant —; effect of indoleacetic acid on incorporation of orthophosphate and adenine into, in vitro (Maheshwari et al.) 117(1966)470
rat thymus —; occurrence of cytochromes in, (Betel) 143(1967)62
role of, in circadian rhythms of Acetabularia mediterranea; (Van den Driessche) 126(1966)456
Nucleic acid(s)
of Acetabularia mediterranea; chloroplastic synthesis of, (Janowski) 103(1965)399
of aqueous purine and pyrimidine mixtures; Raman studies of, (Lord, Thomas Jr.) 142(1967)1
base sequence in; guanosine and uridine specific reagent for study of, (Fiskin, Beer) 108(1965)158
binding of ethidium to; structural requirements for, (Waring) 114(1966)234
biological activity of; effect of quaternary ammonium salts on, (Ebel et al.) 108(1965)30
chromatographic properties of; rapid effect of low formaldehyde concentration on, (Popa et al.) 149(1967)396
— composition of Nitrosomonas europaea (Anderson et al.) 108(1965)155
constituents of; synthesis of, in early chick embryo (Coffey et al.) 114(1966)547
— content of protozoa; determination of, by activation analysis (Akaboshi et al.) 138(1967)596
derivatives of; charge-transfer interactions of, (Slifkin) 103(1965)365
differential reactivity of oxidation products of o-aminophenols towards, and protein (King, Kriek) 111(1965)147
energy transfer between bases of; phosphorescence of dinucleotides and, (Hélène et al.) 109(1965)261
enhanced synthesis of, in X-irradiated E. coli C due to postinfection with bacteriophage ΦX174 (Palchoudhury, Poddar) 103(1965)693
from healthy and tumorous tomato stem tissue (Sahai Srivastava) 103(1965)349
inhibition of synthesis of, by methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone) (Sartorelli et al.) 103(1965)174
interaction between, and DEAE-dextran (Maes et al.) 134(1967)269
interaction of pinacyanol with, (Kodama et al.) 129(1966)638
interaction between, and proteins in agarose (Gurvich et al.) 138(1967)499
interaction of streptothricin and related antibiotics with, (Zimmer et al.) 145(1967)742
mammalian —; extension of naphthalene disulphonate method for, (Parish, Kirby) 142(1967)273
metabolism of, in HeLa cells; effect of daunomycin on, (Rusconi, Calendi) 119(1966)413
metabolism of, during induction of chloroplast development in Euglena gracilis (Gnanam, Kahn) 142(1967)475
metabolism of, of tissue culture cells; effects of streptonigrin on, (Mizuno) 108(1965)394
methylation of, (Pochon, Michelson) 149(1967)99
methylation of, in normal and leukemic leukocytes (Silber et al.) 123(1966)638
native and denatured —; conformation of, (Gratzer) 123(1966)431
NMR study of, (Inoue, Nakanishi) 120(1966)311
partition of, in dextran–polyethylene glycol system (Albertsson) 103(1965)1
of peanut cotyledons; effects of benzyl-adenine on P accumulation into, (Carpenter, Cherry) 114(1966)640
physicochemical interactions between, and daunomycin (Calendi et al.) 103(1965)25
— precursors; effects of enucleation and actinomycin D on incorporation of, by Acetabularia chloroplasts (Shephard) 108(1965)635
reaction of semicarbazide with, (Hayatsu, Ukita) 123(1966)458
in regenerating rat liver; stimulation of polyamine synthesis in relation to, (Raine et al.) 123(1966)197
of spleen from normal and polycythemic mice treated with erythropoietin; different formate and orotic acid incorporation patterns in, (Perretta) 142(1967)548
of Streptococcus faecalis; isolation of thymine photoproducts from; after ultra-violet irradiation (Günther, Prusoff) 142(1967)304
— synthesis in barley leaf segments; effect of kinetin on, (Srivastava) 145(1967)166
— synthesis in E. coli; effect of miracil D on, (Weinstein et al.) 142(1967)440
synthesis of fractions of, separated by methylated albumin–kieselguhr chromatography from cells in different states of activity; dual-label technique for comparing rates of, (Ellem) 149(1967)74
— synthesis in Lactobacillus acidophillus R-26 (Soska, Lark) 119(1966)526
— synthesis during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa; enzymic control of, (Johnson, Schmidt) 129(1966)140
— synthesis and turnover in Bacillus stearothermophilus (Bubela, Holdsworth) 123(1966)364
— synthesis and viability in HeLa cells; effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on, (Kim et al.) 134(1967)388
— synthesis in Vibrio cholerae; effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues on,

Nucleic acid(s) (continued)
(Kapoor et al.) 103(1965)120
— synthesis by young and old adult rat marrow cells in vitro (Menzies et al.) 145(1967)178
uptake of, by hen-oviduct lipids (Hendler) 106(1965)184
Nucleic acid bases
polyamide-layer chromatography of, (Wang, Wang) 142(1967)280
solvent pH and salt concentration in rapid resolution of, on cellulose layers (Harris) 145(1967)520
Nucleic acid constituents
feasibility of obtaining Raman spectra from, (Malt) 120(1966)461
Nucleohistone
DNA synthesized with — primer; susceptibility of, to nucleases (Schwimmer, Aronson) 134(1967)59
interaction of, with toluidine blue (Miura, Ohba) 145(1967)436
reversibility of dissociation of, by salt (Palau et al.) 138(1967)633
sonicated —; RNA synthesis stimulated by, (Roy, Zubay) 129(1966)403
structure of, (Ohba) 123(1966)76,84
as template for replication DNA (Schwimmer, Bonner) 108(1965)67
Nucleolar organizer
ribosomal cistrons and, (Wallace, Birnstiel) 114(1966)296
Nucleoli
isolated — from guinea-pig liver; properties of, (Maggio) 119(1966)641
isolated — of livers of thioacetamide-treated rats; ribonuclease activity of, (Villalobos et al.) 103(1965)195
of livers of thioacetamide-treated rats; increased content of high molecular weight RNA fractions in, (Steele, Busch) 119(1966)501
45-S RNA from; stability of, (Higashi, Busch) 138(1967)76
synthesis of 28-S RNA in, (Muramatsu et al.) 123(1966)116
Nucleoprotein
artificial —; stimulation of polypeptide synthesis by, (Armentrout et al.) 119(1966)99
calf thymus —; chromatography of, on hydroxyapatite columns (Faulhaber, Bernardi) 140(1967)561
hydrolysis of, by proteases from calf thymus nuclei (Furlan, Jericijo) 147(1967)135
Nucleosides
action of hydrazine and methyl-substituted hydrazines on, (Lingens, Schneider-Bernlöhr) 123(1966)611
conjugates of; with synthetic polypeptides; antibodies elicited with, (Ungar-Waron et al.) 138(1967)513
inhibition of Herpes simplex virus multiplication by, (Borman, Roizman) 103(1965)50
isonicotinyl hydrazones of, and their phosphorylated derivatives (Midgley) 123(1966)210
metal ion complexes with; infrared spectra of, (Hartman Jr.) 138(1967)192
new uracil — from Penicillium charlesii (Maynard, Gander) 115(1966)54
phosphorylation of, in vivo (Scholtissek) 145(1967)228
phosphorylation of, with polyphosphoric acid (Waehneldt, Fox) 134(1967)1
polyamide-layer chromatography of, (Wang, Wang) 142(1967)280
separation of bases and, and nucleotides on Sephadex G-10 (Braun) 142(1967)267
separation of, on Sephadex G-10 (Braun) 149(1967)601
silicagel thin-layer chromatography of, (Scheit) 134(1967)217
simple —; acylation of, (Johnston) 145(1967)831
synthesis of, by phenyl polyphosphate (Schramm et al.) 145(1967)221
— transport in E. coli; energy requirements and interactions and distinctions in mechanisms for, (Peterson et al.) 135(1967)771
Nucleoside diphosphates
breakdown of DNA stimulated by, in cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium smegmatis (Winder, Coughlan) 134(1967)215
terminal phosphate of; yeast ADP-sulphurylase catalysing exchange between orthophosphate and, (Grunberg-Manago et al.) 123(1966)1
Nucleoside diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylases
in mast cell tumours (Danishefsky, Heritier-Watkins) 139(1967)349
Nucleoside diphosphate sugars
secondary structure of, (Budowski et al.) 122(1966)213
Nucleoside 5'-monophosphates
^{32}P-labelled —; preparation of, (Greenlees, Symons) 119(1966)241
Nucleoside monophosphokinases
of E. coli infected and uninfected with RNA phage (Hiraga, Sugino) 114(1966)416
α-Nucleoside 5'-phosphates
synthesis of, and their properties with respect to polynucleotide phosphorylases (Nishimura et al.) 129(1966)654
Nucleoside 5'-O-phosphorothioates
as inhibitors for phosphatases (Eckstein, Sternbach) 146(1967)618
Nucleoside 5'-polyphosphorothioates
synthesis of, (Eckstein, Gindl) 149(1967)35
Nucleoside triphosphates
breakdown of DNA stimulated by, in cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium smegmatis (Winder, Coughlan) 134(1967)215
feedback mechanism during synthesis of, at low temperatures (Scholtissek) 145(1967)238
incorporation of, into RNA of rat liver mitochondria; effect of atractyloside on, (Saccone et al.) 138(1967)474
stabilization by, of binding of RNA polymerase to DNA (Stead, Jones) 145(1967)679
5'-Nucleotidase
— activity of plasma membranes from rat

liver (Emmelot, Bos) 120(1966)369
of chicken liver (Itoh et al.) 146(1967)151
Nucleotide(s)
absolute affinity constants of G-actin and F-actin with, (Seidel et al.) 140(1967)93
acid-soluble — pool in E. coli; effects of hydroxyurea on, (Neuhard) 145(1967)1
action of hydrazine and methyl-substituted hydrazines on, (Lingens, Schneider-Bernlöhr) 123(1966)611
biphasic effects of, on K^+-dependent phosphatase (Nagai, Yoshida) 128(1966)410
bound- — exchange in actin and actomyosin (Moos et al.) 147(1967)536
coenzyme —; interaction of Neurospora mitochondrial structural protein with, (Munkres, Woodward) 133(1967)143
— compositions during adaptation in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides (Ferretti, Gray) 138(1967)564
— composition of 28-S and 18-S rRNA from rat and rabbit tissues (Hirsch) 123(1966)246
chromatography of, in extracts containing salts on layers of anionic microcrystalline cellulose (Christianson et al.) 121(1966)412
desalting of, by gel filtration (Uziel, Cohn) 103(1965)539
flavin — and analogues; inhibition of photoreduction of, (Radda) 112(1966)448
flavin —; requirement of kynurenate hydroxylase for, (Mori et al.) 128(1966)535
luminescence of, in frozen solution (Hèlène, Michelson) 142(1967)12
metal ion complexes with; infrared spectra of, (Hartman Jr.) 138(1967)192
minor — composition of ribosomal precursor and rRNA in E. coli (Dubin, Günalp) 134(1967)106
neutron-irradiated —; chemical form of ^{32}P-labelled compounds after nuclear recoil reactions in, (Akaboshi et al.) 142(1967)285
oscillations of, in aerobic suspensions of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Ibsen, Schiller) 131(1967)405
oxygen-dependent reaction of hydroxylamine with, (Freese et al.) 123(1966)17
— peptide from rat liver; characterization of, (Ondarza) 107(1965)112
— pools in early regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) 129(1966)445
— pool of growing culture of E. coli; effect of mitomycin C on, (Smith-Kielland) 129(1966)116
reaction of formaldehyde with, (Feldman) 149(1967)20
reduced pyridine —; measurements of, in single neutron (Terzuolo et al.) 126(1966)361
RNA — of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; pattern of orthophosphate incorporation in vitro into, (Hadjilov et al.) 108(1965)220
separation of bases and, and nucleotides on Sephadex G-10 (Braun) 142(1967)267
— sequences adjacent to amino acid-acceptor end of seryl-tRNA from brewer's yeast (Bergquist) 103(1965)347
— sequence; application of periodate method for analysis of, to TMV RNA (Whitfeld) 108(1965)202
— sequences in serine-specific tRNA (Dütting et al.) 108(1965)194
— sequence in TMV (Singer et al.) 108(1965)306
— sequences from yeast serine-acceptor RNA (Bergquist, Robertson) 103(1965)579
silicagel thin-layer chromatography of, (Scheit) 134(1967)217
terminal — sequences of E. coli rRNA (McIlreavy, Midgley) 142(1967)47
total acid-soluble and nucleic acid adenine and guanine — of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; effect of 6-mercaptopurine on, (Murray) 123(1966)427
Nucleus pulposus
human —; isolation and preliminary characterization of proteoglycans from, (Heinegård, Gardell) 148(1967)164
Nutrients
water-soluble —; action of bile salts on metabolism and transport of, by perfused rat jejunum in vitro (Pope et al.) 130(1966)218

O

Δ^9-Octadecenoic acid
catabolism of geometric isomers of, by fasting rat (Anderson, Coots) 125(1966)328
oxidation of geometric isomers of, by rat liver mitochondria (Anderson) 144(1967)18
$\Delta^{9,12}$-Octadecenoic acid
catabolism of geometric isomers of, by fasting rat (Anderson, Coots) 144(1967)525
Octopus vulgaris
lens proteins of, (Bon et al.) 140(1967)312
Oestradiol dehydrogenase
NAD^+-dependent 17α- and 17β-oxidoreductases; demonstration of, in cytoplasma fraction of horse placenta (Döllefeld, Breuer) 124(1966)187
Oestrogen
sequential stimulations by, of nuclear RNA synthesis and DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities in rat uterus (Hamilton et al.) 108(1965)168
Oleate
morphological and functional changes in isolated chloroplasts under influence of, (Molotkovsky, Zhestkova) 112(1966)170
Oleic acid
differences in behaviour between, and palmitic acid during synthesis of triglycerides from 1-monopalmitine by rat intestinal mucosa (Paris, Clement) 106(1965)634
micellar solubilization of, in solutions of conjugated bile acids (Savary) 144 (1967)525
modification of, during fixation of Amoebae with OsO_4 (Korn) 116(1966)325
Olfactory tissues
bovine —; isolation of chromoproteins from, (Kurihara) 148(1967)328
Oligodeoxynucleotides
interaction of, with denatured DNA (McConaughy, McCarthy) 149(1967)180
Oligo-α-1,4-glucan glucohydrolase
occurrence of, in human tissues (Illingworth Brown, Brown) 110(1965)124
β-1,3-Oligoglucan phosphorylase
comparative studies between, and laminaribiose phosphorylase in Euglena gracilis (Marechal) 146(1967)431
from Euglena gracilis; isolation and properties of, (Marechal) 146(1967)417
Oligomycin
effect of, on mitochondrial metabolism of adenine nucleotides (Pinna et al.) 143(1967)18
effect of, on respiration and glycolysis of electrically-stimulated brain slices (Tobin, McIlwain) 105(1965)191
effect of, on respiration of tissue slices (Tobin, Slater) 105(1965)214
Oligonucleotide
accumulation of; participation of RNA in degradation of E. coli rRNA as revealed by, in phosphorus deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 108(1965)593
analysis of; characterization of HeLa cell and viral RNA by, (Tyndall et al.) 108(1965)11
association of, with polynucleotides (Michelson, Monny) 149(1967)107
composition of, of enzymatic hydrolyzates of yeast valine-specific tRNA (Bayev et al.) 108(1965)162
effects of, on Walker 256 carcinosarcoma DNA polymerase reaction (Furlong) 114(1966)491
formation of, with 5'-phosphomonoester end group by rat liver microsomal fraction (Morais, De Lamirande) 103(1965)506
inhibition by, of autodegradation of rRNA and mRNA in cell-free preparations from ribonuclease I-less bacteria (Natori et al.) 145(1967)621
sequence determination of; use of polynucleotide phosphorylase in, (Madison et al.) 145(1967)825
silicagel thin-layer chromatography of, (Scheit) 134(1967)217
Oligoribonucleotides
— terminating in 3'-phosphate; action of silkworm endonuclease on, (Mukai, Soeta) 138(1967)1
Oligosaccharides
excretion of, in urine of secretors and non-secretors belonging to different blood groups (Lundblad) 130(1966)130
chitin —; effect of lysozyme on, (Powning, Irzykiewicz) 124(1966)218
two urinary — characteristics of A_1 and B secretors; isolation and partial characterization of, (Lundblad) 148(1967)151
Oncogenic virus
template-active RNA from, (Riman et al.) 138(1967)204
Opheline kinase
new ATP:guanidine phosphotransferase called — (Thoai et al.) 113(1966)542
Organic ions
effect in vitro of, on mitochondrial respiration; effect of pH on, (Lees, Loncharich) 113(1966)181
Organophosphates
of urine (Price et al.) 138(1967)452
Ornithine
— -containing lipid in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Depinto) 144(1967)113
Ornithine acetyltransferase
from Chlamydomonas reinhardti; purification and properties of, (Staub, Dénes) 128(1966)82
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
biosynthesis of, in E. coli during phenotypic suppression by streptomycin (Bastarrachea, Ortega) 138(1967)151

catabolic and anabolic —; occurrence of, in Pseudomonas (Stalon et al.) 139(1967)91
crystalline — (Bishop, Grisolia) 139(1967)344
elevated — with high arginine concentration in Neurospora crassa (Nazario) 145(1967)138
inhibition of, and pyrimidine precursor role of L-α-aminobutyrate and propionate in Neurospora (Herrmann et al.) 121(1966)79
of Pseudomonas; specialization of, (Ramos et al.) 139(1967)98
Ornithopus sativus
— root nodules; probable site of nitrogen fixation in, (Kennedy et al.) 130(1966)517
Orosomucoid
acetylpeptide of; isolation and structure of, (Bourrillon et al.) 111(1965)331
chromatographically isolated human —; physicochemical properties of, (Kalous) 107(1965)139
human plasma —; immunochemical properties of three enzymatically derived fractions from, (Krotoski, Weimer) 133(1967)278
isolation of, from normal and pathological sera (Whitehead, Sammons) 124(1966)209
native and modified serum —; hydrodynamic properties of, (Bezkorovainy) 101(1965)336
Orotate
isotopically labelled —; conservation of, after administration to neonatal animals (Craddock, Magee) 134(1967)182
Orotic acid
absence of increased uptake of, in perfused liver remnants (Gordon, Hodgson) 119(1966)427
effect of, on lipogenesis in white adipose tissue (Klain, Whitten) 144(1967)174
— incorporation in early regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) 129(1966)445
— incorporation pattern in nucleic acids of spleen from normal and polycythemic mice treated with erythropoietin (Perretta) 142(1967)548
— -induced fatty liver; increased lipoperoxide content of, (Kinsella) 137(1967)205
rate of incorporation of, into UTP and CTP and nuclear RNA of regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) 108(1965)551
Orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase
from higher plants (Wolcott, Ross) 122(1966)532
metabolic transformations of 5-azaorotate as cause of marked inhibition of, (Čihák, Šorm) 149(1967)314
Orthophosphate
— -ATP exchange activity associated with oxidative phosphorylation; effect of long-chain fatty acids on, (Falcone, Mao) 105(1965)233
exchange between, and terminal phosphate of nucleoside diphosphates catalysed by yeast ADP-sulphurylase (Grunberg-Manago et al.) 123(1966)1
incorporation of, in vivo in normal and regenerating rat liver (Gurr et al.) 106(1965)357
incorporation of, into plant nuclei in vitro; effect of indoleacetic acid on, (Maheshwari et al.) 117(1966)470
pattern of incorporation of, in vitro into RNA nucleotides of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Hadjilov et al.) 108(1965)220
simultaneous estimation of, and carbamoyl phosphate (Herries) 136(1967)95
Osmium tetroxide
fixation of Amoebae by; modification of oleic acid during, (Korn) 116(1966)325
reaction of methyl oleate with, under conditions used for fixation of biological material; synthesis of bis-(methyl-9,10-dihydroxystearate)osmate by, (Korn) 116(1966)317
Osmolarity
saline —; effect of, on steady-state level of water and electrolytes in kidney cortex cells (Kleinzeller et al.) 135(1967)286
Ouabain
effect of, on deoxynucleoside metabolism in hereditary spherocytic human erythrocytes (Wiley) 135(1967)1071
effect of, on fate of glucose in rat diaphragm (Clausen) 120(1966)361
effect of, on glucose-dependent increment of transmural potential of rat small intestine (Lyon, Crane) 126(1966)146
effect of, on K^+ concentration and membrane potential of frog sartorius muscle (Corrie, Bonting) 120(1966)91
effect of, on metabolism of rat kidney (Gordon) 104(1965)606
effects of, on Na^+ efflux and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver slices (Van Rossum) 122(1966)323
insulin-like action of, (Ho, Jeanrenaud) 144(1967)61,74
— sensitive ($Na^+ + K^+$)-dependent highly active ATPase from cardiac tissue; purification and properties of, (Matsui, Schwartz) 128(1966)380
— sensitivity of heart microsomal ATPase; characterization of, (Brown) 120(1966)162
— sensitivity of α-oxoglutarate accumulation in kidney cortex slices (Willis) 102(1965)609
stimulation of glycogen deposition and inhibition of lactic acid production in diaphragm induced by, (Clausen) 109(1965)164
— -treated frog skins; choline and Na^+ interactions in, (Koblick, Thompson) 135(1967)903
Ovalbumin
— glucopeptide; heterogeneity of, (Levvy et al.) 130(1966)150
heterogeneity of β-aspartyloligosaccharides derived from, (Cunningham et al.) 101(1965)233
methylation of, by purified enzyme from calf spleen (Liss, Maxam) 140(1967)555
optical rotatory dispersion and light scattering of, during denaturation and aggregation of, by water-soluble carcinogens (Bemis et al.) 126(1966)274
Ovary

Ovary (continued)
canine —; metabolism of steroids in, (Aakvaag, Eik-Nes) 111(1965)273,286
human —; aryl and steroid sulphatase in, (Sandberg, Jenkins) 113(1966)190
human — cyst fluids; glycoproteins in, (Dunstone, Morgan) 101(1965)300
luteinized rat —; effects of luteinizing hormone on uptake and metabolism of hexoses by, (Channing, Villee) 115(1966)205
luteinized rat —; stimulation of cholesterol metabolism in, by luteinizing hormone (Channing, Villee) 127(1966)1
metabolism of estr-4-ene-3,17-dione by, (Townsley, Brodie) 144(1967)440
rabbit —; stimulation by follicle stimulating hormone of amino acid incorporation into protein by homogenate of, (Blackburn, Kostyo) 107(1965)168
rat — homogenate; conversion of 17α-pregnenolone to 17α-progesterone by, (Lamprecht et al.) 124(1966)267
rat —; stimulation of, by gonadotropins and separation of its steroids (McKerns, Nordstrand) 104(1965)237
RNA and protein synthesis in, (Civen et al.) 114(1966)127
Oviduct
hen — lipids; uptake of nucleic acid and protein and carbohydrate precursors by, (Hendler) 106(1965)184
immature chick —; estrogen stimulation of synthesis of specific proteins and RNA polymerase activity in, (O'Malley et al.) 145(1967)204
Ovomucoid
heterogeneity of, (Beeley, Jevons) 101(1965)133
reduction and reoxidation of, (Simlot et al.) 130(1966)549
turkey —; chemical modification of methionine residues in, (Feinstein, Feeney) 140(1967)55
Oxaloacetate
inhibition of succinate dehydrogenase by, (Zeylemaker, Slater) 132(1967)210
and structural analogues; inactivation of citrate lyase by, (Eisenthal et al.) 128(1966)155
Oxaloacetate 4-carboxy-lyase
depression of synthesis of, in Salmonella typhimurium (Rosenberger) 122(1966)365
Oxalyl-coenzyme A synthetase
from pea seeds (Giovanelli) 118(1966)124
β-N-Oxalyl-L-α,β-diaminopropionic acid
biosynthesis of, (Malathi et al.) 141(1967)71
Oxidase systems
of photosynthetic bacteria; kinetic studies of, (Chance et al.) 112(1966)1
α-Oxidation
in leaves; mechanism of, (Hitchcock, James) 116(1966)413
Oxoacid oxidases
branched-chain —; biochemical studies on, (Goedde et al.) 132(1967)524
α-Oxoglutarate
— accumulation in kidney cortex slices; sodium dependence and ouabain sensitivity of, (Willis) 102(1965)609
efflux of, from rat liver mitochondria; stimulation of, by uncouplers (Papa et al.) 143(1967)438
2-Oxo-3-indolyl-(3)-propanol-(1)
demonstration of, and its phosphoric acid ester in tryptophan-deficient Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Lingens, Goebel) 107(1965)183
3-Oxosteroid Δ^4–Δ^5-isomerase
distribution of, in homogenate fractions of human term placenta (Koide, Torres) 105(1965)115
isolation of, of human term placenta (Koide, Torres) 122(1966)151
Oxygen
— activation (Cilento, Zinner) 143(1967)88,93
atmospheric —; incorporation of, into nitrite formed during ammonia oxidation by Nitrosomonas europaea (Rees, Nason) 113(1966)398
atmospheric — -18; incorporation of, into thiosulphate by sulphur-oxidizing enzyme of Thiobacillus thiooxidans (Suzuki) 110(1965)97
dark incorporation of, into antheraxanthin by bean leaf (Yamamoto, Chichester) 109(1965)303
egress of, from sheep erythrocytes (Sirs) 112(1966)538
egress of, from sheep erythrocytes after mixing with sodium dithionite (Sirs) 126(1966)28
— equilibrium of haemoglobin M Saskatoon (Suzuki et al.) 127(1966)280
— equilibrium of hybrids of canine and human haemoglobin (Antonini et al.) 104(1965)160
— -evolving photoreaction; identification of, as delayed light emitter in mutants of Scenedesmus obliquus (Bertsch et al.) 143(1967)129
hyperbaric —; effect of, on dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity (Goldstein, Joh) 146(1967)615
incorporation of — atoms from O_2 into nitro group of p-nitrobenzoate by Streptomyces thioluteus (Kawai et al.) 104(1965)316
incorporation of, into γ-guanidinobutyramide (Pho et al.) 118(1966)311
— -induced biosynthesis of respiratory enzymes in yeast; inhibitory effect of Zn^{2+} on, (Ohaniance, Chaix) 128(1966)228
— inhibition of nitrogen fixation in cell-free preparations of blue-green algae (Fay, Cox) 143(1967)562
molecular —; macromolecular complexes of ferriprotoporphyrin IX as catalysts for oxydation of cysteine by, (Blauer, Zvilichovsky) 110(1965)215
photochemical production of, (System II); action of chloromethylurea and of hydroxylamine on, (Joliot) 126(1966)587
reaction of, with ferrous cytochrome c oxidase; compounds formed by, (Lemberg, Stanbury) 143(1967)37
reaction of ferrous cytochrome c oxidase with, in presence of sodium dithionite (Lemberg, Mansley) 118(1966)19
reaction of radicals induced in E. coli B/r by γ-rays with, (Baker et al.) 114(1966)169
role of, in haem synthesis and development

of haemoprotein activity in anaerobically-grown Staphylococcus (Jacobs et al.) 148(1967)645
source of, in conversion of L-tryptophan to indole-3-acetamide (Hutzinger, Kosuge) 136(1967)389
— -18 studies with citrate synthase (Suelter, Arrington) 141(1967)423
— evolution
coupled photosynthetic —; reaction kinetics of, (Joliot) 102(1965)116
coupled to reduction of manganipyrophosphate ion by illuminated spinach chloroplasts (Swensen, Vernon) 102(1965)349
by isolated chloroplasts with CO_2 as hydrogen acceptor (Cockburn et al.) 131(1967)594
by isolated chloroplasts; effects of P_i on, (Cockburn et al.) 143(1967)614
kinetics of photosynthetic fluorescence induction in relation to, (Joliot) 102(1965)135
light effects after, and phosphorylation in spinach chloroplasts (Schwartz) 102(1965)361
from lyophilized Anacystis with CO_2 as oxidant (Papageorgiou, Govindjee) 131(1967)173
in photosynthesis; 2-amino-1,1,3-tricyanopropene as new inhibitor of, (Horton, Hall) 131(1967)201
photosynthetic —; simple oscillation in, (Bannister) 109(1965)97
relation of, to CO_2 assimilation with isolated chloroplasts (Walker, Hill) 131(1967)330
Oxyhaemoglobin
dissociation of, in relation to pH and ionic strength (Merret) 124(1966)389
Oxythiamine
catalytic polarography of, (Gudbjarnason) 148(1967)22
Oxytocin
antidiuretic action of; H^+ dependence of, (Gulyassy, Edelman) 102(1965)185
and lipogenesis by adipose tissue in vitro (Migliorini, Linder) 125(1966)392
state of tyrosine residues in, (Matsushima et al.) 121(1966)338

P

Palmitate
- incorporation of, into glycerides; effect of unsaturated fatty acids and particle-free supernatant on, (Brindley et al.) 144(1967)285
- incorporation of, into lipids of liver and of perfusate lipoproteins (Heimberg et al.) 137(1967)435
- — metabolism in tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus (Figard, Levine) 144(1967)532
- — oxidation by isolated perfused hearts; role of nutritional state in, (Vahouny et al.) 137(1967)181
- rapid oxidation of, with concomitant phosphorylation of ADP by moth flight muscle mitochondria (Stevenson) 128(1966)29

Palmitic acid
- conversions of, in intact rat (Elovson) 106(1965)291
- differences in behaviour between, and oleic acid during synthesis of triglycerides from 1-monopalmitine by rat intestinal mucosa (Paris, Clement) 106(1965)634
- incorporation of, in vitro into lipids of adipose tissue of essential fatty acid-deficient rats (Sólyom et al.) 137(1967)427
- incorporation of, into milk fat triglycerides; paths of, (Dimick et al.) 116(1966)159
- lipolysis and metabolism of, by isolated adipose cells; effects of arsenite on, (Kuo et al.) 148(1967)683
- micellar solubilization of, in solutions of conjugated bile acids (Savary) 125(1966)328

Palmitine
- — uptake and incorporation into lipid fractions of liver slices; kinetics of, (Vavrečka et al.) 125(1966)176

Palmitoyl-coenzyme A
- inhibition of phosphatic acid phosphatase by, (Brandes, Shapiro) 137(1967)202

Palmitoyl diolein
- 1- and 3- —; metabolism of, by adipose tissue (Wright, Tove) 137(1967)54

Palmityl-coenzyme A
- — inhibition of citrate-condensing enzyme (Srere) 106(1965)445

Palmityl-coenzyme A synthetase
- stimulation of, by factor from particle free supernatants (Farstad) 146(1967)272

Pancreas
- amylase from; adaptation of rate of biosynthesis of, to starch-rich and protein-rich diets (Reboud et al.) 117(1966)351
- beef — ribosomes; small-angle X-ray scattering studies of, (Bohn et al.) 138(1967)212
- chick —; non-parallel increase of amylase and chymotrypsinogen and procarboxypeptidase during development of, (Marchaim, Kulka) 146(1967)553
- glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase from; acceleration and regeneration of insulin activity from inactive reduced A and B chains by, (Varandani) 132(1967)10
- glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase from; purification and properties of, (Varandani, Tomizawa) 113(1966)498
- guinea-pig —; chase of newly synthesized proteins in, with cycloheximide (Morimoto et al.) 138(1967)631
- — islets of mammals; apparent glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, (Täljedal) 146(1967)292
- mouse —; kinetic characteristics of transport of L-proline into, in vitro (Bégin, Scholefield) 104(1965)566
- non-lipolytic digestive enzymes of; activity of, in presence of conjugated bile salts (Lippel, Olson) 127(1966)243
- pig —; isolation of protoplast-bursting factor from, (Arima et al.) 130(1966)102
- pig —; protoplast-bursting factor isolated from, (Yamaguchi et al.) 133(1967)134
- pigeon — slices; effects of Ca omission on acetylcholine-stimulated amylase secretion and phospholipid synthesis in, (Hokin) 115(1966)219
- porcine —; isolation of two amylases in, (Marchis-Mouren, Paséro) 140(1967)366
- rat —; control of amylase biosynthesis in, (Palla et al.) 136(1967)563
- rat — juice; lipolytic enzymes of, (Morgan et al.) 146(1967)314
- rat —; purification of ribonuclease from, (Cozzone, Marchis-Mouren) 128(1966)396
- rat — ribonuclease; amino acid sequence in, (Beintema, Gruber) 147(1967)612
- ribonuclease from; distribution of tetranucleotides present in digests of bacteriophage MS2 RNA and yeast RNA after hydrolysis with, (Vandenbussche, Fiers) 114(1966)182
- ribosomes from; RNA structure and biological activity of, (Székely et al.) 134(1967)475
- — trypsin inhibitor; fluorescence and structure of, (Cowgill) 140(1967)552
- — trypsin inhibitor; primary structure of, (Chauvet et al.) 115(1966)121,130

Pancreatectomy
- effect of, on fatty acid synthesis in liver of fasted rats (Brady et al.) 106(1965)241

Pancreatic lipase
- action of, on emulsified triglycerides (Benzonana, Desnuelle) 105(1965)121
- positional specific hydrolysis of phospholipids by, (De Haas et al.) 106(1965)638
- positional specificity of, (Entressangles et al.) 125(1966)598
- preparation of; utilization of 1-butanol for, (Melius, Simmons) 105(1965)600

Paneth cell granule fraction
localization of lysozyme activity in, (Deckx et al.) 139(1967)204
Pantetheine
thiazoline derived from, (Salce, Goodman) 107(1965)126
Pantothenic acid
— deficiency; effect of, on amino acid transport in Lactobacillus plantarum (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)517
Pantothime acid
and CoA in developing guinea-pig liver (Hurley, Volkert) 104(1965)372
Pan troglodytes
haemoglobin of; characterization of tryptic peptides from; (Rifkin, Koningsberg) 104(1965)457
Papain
action of; effect of methanol and urea and other solutes on, (Sluyterman) 139(1967)418
action of, on normal rabbit immunoglobin M (Ungar-Waron et al.) 140(1967)542
activation reaction of, (Sluyterman) 139(1967)430
antibodies to; resolution of, on DEAE-Sephadex into fractions with different precipitating capacities (Shapira, Arnon) 140(1967)177
— catalysed synthesis of hippuryl anilide (Carty, Kirschenbaum) 110(1965)399
fragmentation of human globulin with, (Van Eyk) 127(1966)241
non-activated —; substrate binding by, (Sluyterman) 113(1966)577
reversible inactivation of, by cyanate (Sluyterman) 139(1967)439
Paramecium
surface-bound and solubilized serotypic antigen of; immunological evidence indicating conformational differences between, (Reisner, Macindoe) 140(1967)529
Paramecium aurelia
immobilization antigen synthesis in, (Sommerville) 149(1967)625
Parathyroid glands
incorporation of amino acids into; effect of calcium on, (Raisz) 148(1967)460
Parotid glands
bovine —; deacetylation of N-acetyl-glucosamine 6-phosphate by extract of, (Matushita, Takagi) 124(1966)204
rat —; control of amylase biosynthesis in, (Palla et al.) 136(1967)563
Parotid saliva
— proteins; use of coomassie brilliant blue R250 for electrophoresis of microgram quantities of, on acrylamide-gel strips (Meyer, Lamberts) 107(1965)144
Parsley leaves
purification and properties of cytochrome f from, (Forti et al.) 109(1965)33
Pasteur effect
role of yeast membrane carrier in, (Kotyk, Kleinzeller) 135(1967)106
Pasteurella pestis
two murine-toxic proteins from; comparison of characteristics of, (Montie et al.) 130(1966)406
Pea
germinating — cotyledons; purification and properties of α-amylase from, (Swain, Dekker) 122(1966)75
germinating — seedlings; pathways for starch degradation in, (Swain, Dekker) 122(1966)87
germinating — seeds; UDP-fructose in, (Brown, Mangat) 148(1967)350
— glucosephosphate isomerase; crystallization and properties of, (Takeda et al.) 146(1967)568
— leaves; metabolism of glycine and glycollate by, in relation to photosynthesis (Miflin et al.) 120(1966)266
— roots; intracellular distribution of ribonuclease activity in, (Lyndon) 113(1966)110
— root proteins; effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on, (Morris) 127(1966)273
— seedlings; oxidative deamination of 2-hydroxyamines by diamine oxidase from, (Macholán et al.) 136(1967)258
— seeds; oxalyl-CoA synthetase from, (Giovanelli) 118(1966)124
Peanut
— cotyledons; effect of benzyladenine on ^{32}P accumulation into nucleic acids of, (Carpenter, Cherry) 114(1966)640
Penicillamine
— -treated rats; accumulation of collagen precursor in skin of, (Nimni) 111(1965)576
Penicillin
changes induced by, in time course of fatty acid spectra of E. coli 26-26 (Municio, Eckardt) 137(1967)207
effect of, on cell walls of Bacillus anthracis (Ratney) 101(1965)1
interaction of penicillinase with; conformative response constants in, (Zyk, Citri) 146(1967)219
— nucleus; effect of, on modification of plant RNA synthesis by phenylacetic acid derivatives (Briquet et al.) 149(1967)387
Penicillinase
formation of, by cysteine-starved auxotrophs of Bacillus licheniformis (Segal) 108(1965)297
interaction of, with penicillin; conformative response constants in, (Zyk, Citri) 146(1967)219
regulation of synthesis of, (Csányi et al.) 145(1967)470
synthesis of, in Bacillus cereus; action of 8-azaguanine on, (Zanen, Pechere) 123(1966)172
Penicillium
allantoicase and ureidoglycolase in, (Trijbels, Vogels) 118(1966)387
Penicillium charlesii
new uracil nucleoside from, (Maynard, Gander) 115(1966)54
Penicillium notatum
glucose oxidase from; determination of sedimentation and diffusion coefficients from transport of, (Bodmann) 132(1967)1
glucose oxidase from; isolation and molecular properties of, (Bodmann, Walter) 110(1965)496
phospholipase B of; mechanism of stimulation

Penicillium notatum (continued)
of anionic amphipaths of lecithin hydrolysis by, (Dawson, Hauser) 137(1967)518
Penicillium patulum
cultures of; isolation of triacetic acid lactone from, (Harris et al.) 121(1966)420
Pentamethylenetetrazol
changes in mitochondria and sterol levels of yeast caused by, (Alexander et al.) 111(1965)318
Pentamidine
actions of, on metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)467
Pentobarbital
inhibition of DNA synthesis by, (Baserga, Weiss) 145(1967)361
Pentose
— cycle in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; oxidation of glucose to CO_2 by, (Sato et al.) 148(1967)307
Pentose phosphate
— cycle enzymes in Tribolium confusum (Chaudhary et al.) 148(1967)569
— pathway; hormone regulation of genetic potential through, (McKerns) 121(1966)207
Pepsin
collagen depolymerization by, (Worrall, Steven) 130(1966)184,190
hog —; arginine and lysine peptides of, (Kuznetzov et al.) 118(1966)219
hog —; characteristic features of C-terminal fragment of, (Stepanov et al.) 140(1967)182
hog —; sequence of amino acids surrounding phosphoserine residue in, (Stepanov et al.) 110(1965)632
native and denatured —; H^+ equilibria of, (Clement) 140(1967)368
tryptic digests of, (Oestreicher, Perlmann) 140(1967)319
Pepsinogen
tryptic digests of, (Oestreicher, Perlmann) 140(1967)319
Peptidase
from thyroid glands; partial purification and properties of, (Menzies, McQuillan) 132(1967)444
two —s from brewer's yeast; purification and properties of, (Félix, Brouillet) 122(1966)127
Peptide(s)
N-acetyl — from pronase digest of myosin (Offer) 111(1965)191
acetylated N-terminal — in enzyme B; characterization of, (Marriq et al.) 105(1965)606
active-site — of liver carboxylesterases; homology of, (Blakeley et al.) 139(1967)208
L-alanine and D-alanine — determinants; combining sites of antibodies to, (Schechter, Sela) 104(1965)298
L-alanine and D-alanine — specificity; combining sites of antibodies with, and effect of serum proteolytic activity on their estimation (Schechter et al.) 127(1966)438
— analysis of inclusions of erythroic cells in β-thalassemia, (Fessas et al.) 124(1966)430
arginine and lysine — of hog pepsin (Kuznetzov et al.) 118(1966)219
binding of, to gelatin (Steven) 104(1965)189
— chain initiation and growth in induced synthesis of β-galactosidase, (Kepes, Beguin) 123(1966)546
— chains; release of, from polylysyl-tRNA–ribosome complex by citydyl-(3'→5')-2'(3')-O-glycyladenosine (Rychlík et al.) 138(1967)640
— components of urine of patients with thermal burns; separation of, by column chromatography (Estes) 101(1965)369
— conjugate with sequence Phe–Pro–Val–Orn; isolation of, from cell-free system producing gramidicin S (Holm et al.) 115(1966)361
dicyanamide-mediated synthesis of; mechanism and photobiochemical relevance of, (Steinman et al.) 124(1966)339
— fingerprints; adjunct to interpretation of, (Glauser et al.) 130(1966)525
high molecular weight —; hydrolysis by bovine trypsin of aromatic bonds in, (Maroux et al.) 122(1966)147
hydrazinolysis of; identification of C-terminal amino acids as their DNS derivatives obtained after, (Nedkov, Genov) 127(1966)544
— liberated during activation of sheep trypsinogen; structure of, (Bricteux-Gregoire et al.) 127(1966)277
lysine —; release of, by puromycin from polylysyl-tRNA in presence of ribosomes (Rychlík) 114(1966)425
— mapping technique; combination of specific colour reactions useful in, (Easley) 107(1965)388
— model on alkylation; expulsion of methionine residue from (Jendrek et al.) 136(1967)409
model —; release of chemically modified tryptophan residue from, by mild basic treatment (Previero et al.) 124(1966)400
natural —; tentative rules for naming synthetic modifications of, (IUPAC–IUB) 133(1967)1
neurohypophyseal —; independent action of, on water permeability and sodium active transport in frog urinary bladder (Bourguet, Morel) 135(1967)693
optical rotatory dispersion of, (Gill) 133(1967)381
— polymer; immunologically active cell wall — from culture filtrates of Staphylococcus aureus (Hisatsune et al.) 121(1966)210
N-proline —; use of sodium in liquid ammonia for cleavage of, (Wilchek et al.) 104(1965)616
in region of single cysteine residue in botulinus toxins types A, B and E; involvement and characterization of, (Gerwing et al.) 117(1966)486
sequence analysis of, from collagen released by pronase (Rosmus et al.) 140(1967)507
short — in small amounts; application of Edman method to, (Nedkov, Genov)

127(1966)541
specific reduction of carboxyl groups in, (Rosenthal, Atassi) 147(1967)410
T2 and E. coli DNA-directed synthesis of; comparison of, (Lederman, Zubay) 149(1967)253
tryptic — from haemoglobin of chimpanzee; characterization of, (Rifkin, Koningsberg) 104(1965)457
tyrosine and alanine —; chemical modification of human erythrocytes by attachment of, (Rimon) 124(1966)408
Peptidolipid
from Nocardia asteroides called peptidolipin NA (Guinand, Michel) 125(1966)75
Peptidolipin NA
from Nocardia asteroides (Guinand, Michel) 125(1966)75
Peptidyl transfer RNA
as intermediate in protein biosynthesis (Bresler et al.) 123(1966)534
Periodate
bacterial populations exposed to; enhanced resistance to ultraviolet irradiation in, (Ryan) 134(1967)197
— method for analysis of nucleotide sequence; application of, to TMV RNA (Whitfeld) 108(1965)202
— oxidations of pseudouridine (Tomasz, Chambers) 108(1965)510
Permeability
cell —; photometric determination of, at constant volume (Macey, Tolberg) 120(1966)104
Permeases
interaction between, as tool to find their relationship on membrane (Boniface, Koch) 135(1967)756
Peroxidase
— activity of haemoglobin and its subunits; effect of haptoglobin on, (Smith, Beck) 147(1967)324
catalytic effect of, on iodination of tyrosine in presence of H_2O_2 (Ljunggren) 113(1966)71
— compound III; formation and reactivity of, (Ricard, Nari) 132(1967)321
— purified from beef thyroid tissues; properties of, (Yip) 128(1966)262
reaction of, with NADH and NADPH (Yokota, Yamazaki) 105(1965)301
— —thiocyanate–hydrogen peroxide antimicrobial system; study of, (Klebanoff et al.) 117(1966)63
Phage
bacterio —, see Bacteriophage
N_4 coli —; biophysical properties of, (Schito et al.) 129(1966)482
N_4 coli —; physical properties of DNA from, (Schito et al.) 129(1966)491
coli — T-4; effects of high hydrostatic pressure on, (Solomon et al.) 112(1966)102
RNA —; nucleoside monophosphokinases of E. coli infected and uninfected with, (Hiraga, Sugino) 114(1966)416
— RNA replication; mode of, studied by annealing method (Nonoyama, Ikeda) 129(1966)548
specific — receptor in Bacillus subtilis; teichoic acid as component of, (Glaser et al.) 124(1966)415
Phage (fr)
— RNA and poly U; degradation of, by soluble extracts of mutants deficient in ribonuclease (Sakar, Dürwald) 119(1966)204
Phage λ
localization of porfiromycin in, (Lisio, Weissbach) 107(1965)215
— mediated interruption of translation; protein synthesis in E. coli (Howes) 103(1965)711
Phage ΦX174
specific interaction between protein and DNA of, in vitro; evidence for, (Takai) 119(1966)20
Phagocytosis
di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotide kinetics during, (Selvaraj, Sbarra) 141(1967)243
effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Rossi, Zatti) 121(1966)110
Phaseolus radiatus
reductoisomerase of, (Satyanarayana, Radnakrishnan) 110(1965)380
Phaseolus vulgaris
phytohaemagglutinin from; physical and chemical properties of, (Takahashi et al.) 133(1967)123
Phenanthrenequinone
as analytical reagent for arginine and other monosubstituted guanidines (Yamada, Itano) 130(1966)538
Phenazine methosulphate
wavelength-dependent quantum yields of chloroplast phosphorylation catalysed by, (Schwartz) 131(1967)548
Phenethyl alcohol
metabolic effects of, on mammalian cells (Rosenkranz et al.) 149(1967)513
physical effects of, (Mendelson, Fraser) 102(1965)559
Phenol
factors affecting quantitation of RNA fractions by use of, and thermal gradient (Mizuno et al.) 149(1967)296
flavin– — interactions (Pereira, Tollin) 143(1967)79
hydrogen-bonded — as fluorescence sinks (Cowgill) 112(1966)550
microsomal formation of, via prior hydroxymethylation of benzene (Sloane) 107(1965)599
non-fluorescent — —amide complexes; study of, (Cowgill) 109(1965)536
Phenothiazine(s)
1,4-dinitrobenzene– — drug complexes; association constants of, (Foster, Fyfe) 112(1966)490
mixtures of, and related compounds with electron acceptors; optical absorption spectra of, (Foster, Hanson) 112(1966)482
Phenylacetic acid
— derivatives; modification of plant RNA synthesis by, (Briquet et al.) 149(1967)387
Phenylalanine
— incorporation by brain and liver ribosomes; effect of various metabolites and

Phenylalanine (continued)
inhibitors on, (Murthy) 119(1966)586
poly U-directed — incorporation; comparison between preincubated and non-preincubated rat liver ribosomes in, (Parthier et al.) 145(1967)446
polu U-directed — incorporation by Lactobacillus acidophilus; effect of puromycin on, at acid pH (Cathey, Klebanoff) 145(1967)806
ribonuclease-resistant incorporation of, into protein by soluble system from trout liver (Rosen, Novelli) 145(1967)218
— -specific tRNA; ultraviolet inactivation of, (Gottschling, Zachau) 103(1965)418
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
— activity in terminal buds of Pisum sativum; phytochrome mediated increase in level of, (Attridge, Smith) 148(1967)805
Phenylalanine permease
in Neurospora crassa; biochemical properties of, (DeBusk, DeBusk) 104(1965)139
p-Phenylenediamines
as electron donors for photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores (Trebst et al.) 143(1967)256
monoprotonated —; oxygen activation by, (Cilento, Zinner) 143(1967)93
Phenylketorunic rats
tryptophan metabolism in, (Godin, Dolan) 130(1966)535
Phenyl polyphosphate
synthesis of nucleosides by, (Schramm et al.) 145(1967)221
Phenyl polyphosphate esters
synthesis of polyspongouridylic acids from uridylic acids and, (Schramm, Ulmer-Schürnbrand) 145(1967)7
Phenylurethane herbicides
as inhibitors of changes in metabolic state (Mann et al.) 138(1967)133
Pheophytin a
— adsorbed onto small particles; photochemical and spectral studies on, (Cellarius, Mauzerall) 112(1966)235
spectrophotometric characteristics of, in ethanol (Wintermans, De Mots) 109(1965)448
Pheophytin b
spectrophotometric characteristics of, in ethanol (Wintermans, De Mots) 109(1965)448
Phloretin
interaction of, with membrane carriers for sugar (Alavarado) 135(1967)483
Phlorizin
effect of, on absorption and metabolism in vivo of D-glucosamine and N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in rat (Capps et al.) 127(1966)205
inhibition by, of insulin- and protease-stimulated glucose utilization in isolated adipose cells (Kuo et al.) 144(1967)252
interaction of, with membrane carriers for sugars (Alavarado) 135(1967)483
— —sugar interactions in rat gut (Lyon) 135(1967)496
Phosphagens
reaction of, with ATP:creatine phosphotransferase (James, Morrison) 128(1966)327
Phosphatase(s)
acid — from baker's yeast; isolation and purification of, (Boer, Steyn-Parvé) 128(1966)400
acid — from different organs and animal forms compared by starch-gel electrophoresis (Lundin, Allison) 127(1966)527
acid — of Euglena; properties of induced and constitutive — (Bennum, Blum) 128(1966)106
alkaline —; action of EDTA on human — (Conyers et al.) 139(1967)363
alkaline — from E. coli; kinetic studies on mechanism of catalytic action of, (Lazdunski, Lazdunski) 113(1966)551
alkaline —; escape synthesis of, (Gallant, Spottswood) 103(1965)109
alkaline —; inhibition of, by cysteine and analogues (Agus et al.) 118(1966)363
alkaline —; isolation and characterization of ovine serum — (Aalund et al.) 110(1965)113
alkaline —; multiple forms of, in small intestine of young mouse (Moog et al.) 113(1966)336
alkaline —; progesterone-mediated increases of leukocyte — in rabbits (Ebadi, McCoy) 130(1966)502
alkaline —; regulation of, in rat kidney by phosphate (Melani et al.) 138(1967)411
K^+-dependent —; biphasic effects of nucleotides on, (Nagai, Yoshida) 128(1966)410
K^+-dependent —; carbamoylphosphate as preferential substrate of, (Yoshida et al.) 120(1966)183
nucleoside 5'-O-phosphorothioates as inhibitors for, (Eckstein, Sternbach) 146(1967)618
in preosseous cartilage (Jibril) 141(1967)605
— -produced deoxyadenosine; retention by membrane filters of, in DNA polymerase assay (Schwimmer et al.) 108(1965)150
Salmonella typhimurium — activities; effect of P_i on, (Carrillo-Castañeda, Ortega) 146(1967)535
Phosphate
acid-labile — from rat liver cell sap after incubation with ATP (Zetterqvist) 141(1967)533,540
active — uptake by Nitella translucens (Smith) 126(1966)94
condensed —; binding of, by proteins (Lyons, Siebenthal) 120(1966)174
incorporation of, into diphosphoinositide by subcellular fractions from liver (Galliard et al.) 106(1965)551
incorporation of, into phospholipids of rat adipose tissue; action of insulin on, (Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)477
— -induced hypercholesterolemia; transport of cholesterol during, (Byers, Friedman) 125(1966)157
— -induced mitochondrial swelling; osmotic reversal of, (Tedeschi et al.) 104(1965)612
main — fractions of rat gastrocnemius

muscle; effect of denervation atrophy on, (Graff et al.) 104(1965)524,532
— metabolism and acid secretion in bull-frog gastric mucosa (Forte et al.) 104(1965)25
— metabolism in electric organ (Cheng, Keynes) 143(1967)249
— partition and transport in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cell (Levinson) 120(1966)292
permeability of yeast cells to, (Schönherr, Borst Pauwels) 135(1967)787
in preosseous cartilage (Jibril) 141(1967)605
regulation by, of alkaline phosphatase in rat kidney (Melani et al.) 138(1967)411
— transfer from ADP phosphoglycerate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate (Zancan et al.) 110(1965)348
inorganic —
effects of, on O_2 evolution by isolated chloroplasts (Cockburn et al.) 143(1967)614
effect of, on Salmonella typhimurium phosphatase activities (Carrillo-Castañeda, Ortega) 146(1967)535
fluoride inhibition of erythrocyte metabolism as function of cellular — (Omachi et al.) 124(1966)421
irreversible swelling in liver mitochondria induced by, (Azzi, Azzone) 113(1966)438
large amplitude swelling in liver mitochondria induced by, (Azzi, Azzone) 105(1965)253
mechanism of repression by, of phytase synthesis in germinating wheat embryo (Bianchetti, Sartirana) 145(1967)485
permeability of human erythrocytes to, (Chedru, Cartier) 126(1966)500
relationship of light- and cysteine-activated ATP- — exchange reaction in chloroplasts to ATPase and photo-phosphorylation (Rienits) 143(1967)595
Phosphate esters
levels of, in Avena sativa sections; effects of auxins on, (Trewavas et al.) 136(1967)301
Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase
particulate —; inhibition of, by analogue of its substrate (Rosenthal, Pousada) 125(1966)265
in rat liver (Sedgwick, Hübscher) 106(1965)63
soluble — from rat liver; partial purification and properties of, (Sedgwick, Hübscher) 144(1967)397
Phosphatide(s)
individual liver — of rats; incorporation of ^{32}P into, (Ulsamer, Glenn) 125(1966)525
phosphorus-containing degradation products of; separation of, on cellulose plates (Wober, Thiele) 116(1966)163
— profile of cytochrome c oxidase; spectral changes associated with changes in, (Martin et al.) 110(1965)290
Phosphatidic acid phosphatase
inhibition of, by palmitoyl-CoA (Brandes, Shapiro) 137(1967)202
Phosphatidyl choline
molecular aggregation in aqueous dispersions of, (Saunders) 125(1966)70
of rat liver mitochondria; effect of cholesterol on incorporation of acetate into, (Morin) 144(1967)594
sex differences in metabolism of, in rat liver (Lyman et al.) 137(1967)107
solubilization of steroids by, (Kellaway, Saunders) 144(1967)145
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
of rat liver mitochondria; effect of cholesterol on incorporation of acetate into, (Morin) 144(1967)594
quantitative isolation of, from lipid extracts of mammalian tissues (Gray) 144(1967)519
Phosphatidyl glycerol
O-alanyl ester of; synthesis and enzymic hydrolysis of, (Bonsen et al.) 106(1965)93
from bacteria; amino acid esters of, (Houtsmuller, Van Deenen) 106(1965)564
from spinach leaves; isolation and chemical characterization of, (Haverkate, Van Deenen) 106(1965)78
Phosphatidylinositol kinase
rat liver —; characteristics of, and its presence in plasma membrane (Michell et al.) 144(1967)649
Phosphatidylmonomethylethanolamine N-methyltransferase
from Neurospora crassa; properties of, (Scarborough, Nyc) 146(1967)111
Phosphatidyl serine
— liquid crystals; permeability of, to univalent ions (Papahadjopoulos, Bangham) 126(1966)185
— monolayers; interaction of, with metal ions (Bangham, Papahadjopoulos) 126(1966)184
preparative isolation of, from brain (Sanders) 144(1967)485
— requirement of (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase from rat kidney and brain (Fenster, Copenhaver Jr.) 137(1967)406
3'-Phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate
formation of cerebroside sulphate from, in sheep brain (Balasubramanian, Bachhawat) 106(1965)218
synthesis of, by retinae and livers of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats (Hall, Straatsma) 124(1966)246
Phosphoanhydride
amino acid —; polycondensation of, (Katchalsky et al.) 140(1967)1,14,24
polymerization of proline adenylate at constant concentration of, (Peacht-Horowitz, Katchalsky) 140(1967)14
Phosphodiester groups
specific reaction of local anesthetics with, (Feinstein, Paimre) 111(1965)375; 115(1966)33
Phosphodiesterase
— activity in Aerobacter aerogenes; depression of, (Wolfenden, Spence) 146(1967)296
cyclic — from E. coli; action of, on TMV RNA (Pfrogner et al.) 142(1967)105
degradation of DNA and polydeoxyribo-nucleotide by venom —; effects of actinomycin D and mitomycin C on,

Phosphodiesterase (continued)
(Sarkar) 145(1967)174
snake venom —; action of, on liver rRNA's (Hadjiolov et al.) 142(1967)111
spleen —; action of, on nucleotides in TMV (Singer et al.) 108(1965)306
Phosphoenolpyruvate
net formation of, from pyruvate by E. coli (Cooper, Kornberg) 104(1965)618
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
from Tetrahymena pyriformis (Shrago, Shug) 122(1966)376
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
— activity in E. coli; regulation of, (Izui et al.) 139(1967)188
Phosphoenolpyruvate synthase
— reaction in E. coli; mechanism of ATP cleavage in, (Berman et al.) 141(1967)214
— reaction; mechanism of, (Cooper, Kornberg) 141(1967)211
Phosphofructokinase
plant —; regulatory properties of, during leaf development (Dennis, Coultate) 146(1967)129
role of, in pH-dependent regulation of glycolysis (Ui) 124(1966)310
Phosphoglucomutase
dephosphorylation of, during reaction with substrate (Gounaris et al.) 132(1967)41
D-3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase
from chicken liver (Walsh, Sallach) 146(1967)26
Phosphoglycerate kinase
reaction catalysed by; kinetics of, (Larsson-Raźnikiewicz) 132(1967)33
Phosphoglycerate mutases
animal —; mercury-induced reversible increase in 2,3-diphosphoglycerate phosphatase and concomitant decrease of mutase activity of, (Grisolia, Tecson) 132(1967)56
2-Phosphoglyceric acid phosphatase
identification and properties of, (Fallon, Byrne) 105(1965)43
Phosphoglycerides
choline-containing — of human brain meningioma; occurrence of polyunsaturated aldehydes in, (Bell et al.) 144(1967)481
Phosphoglycollate phosphatase
intracellular localization of, (Thompson, Whittingham) 143(1967)642
Phosphohistidine
isolation of [^{32}P]— from rat liver cell fractions after incubation with [^{32}P]ATP (Zetterqvist, Engström) 113(1966)520
isolation of, from rat liver cell sap after incubation with ATP (Zetterqvist) 136(1967)279
Phosphoinositide inositolphosphohydrolase
in guinea-pig intestinal mucosa (Atherton et al.) 125(1966)409
Phospholipase
— activities of E. coli (Proulx, Van Deenen) 144(1967)171
— activity in rat liver microsomes, studied by use of endogenous substrates (Bjørnstad) 116(1966)500
postheparin plasma — in rat (Infante et al.) 144(1967)490
stimulation of glucose transport in free adipose cells by; enzyme specificity in, (Blecher) 137(1967)572
Phospholipase A
effect of, on glucose transport across plasma membrane of free adipose cells (Blecher) 137(1967)557
Phospholipase B
action of, on ultrasonically dispersed lecithin (Kates et al.) 106(1965)630
of Penicillium notatum; mechanism of stimulation of anionic amphipaths of lecithin hydrolysis by, (Dawson, Hauser) 137(1967)518
Phospholipase C
from Bacillus cereus as Zn-requiring metalloenzyme (Ottolenghi) 106(1965)510
selective hydrolysis of rat liver lecithin by, (Graf, Stein) 116(1966)166
Phospholipid(s)
acidic —; separation of, by one-dimensional thin-layer chromatography (Skipski et al.) 137(1967)80
and active sodium transport in toad bladder (De Graeff et al.) 106(1965)155
analysis of, (Pries et al.) 125(1966)277
— in aqueous dispersions; size and shape of micelles of, (Attwood et al.) 102(1965)301
of Bacillus megaterium (Op den Kamp et al.) 106(1965)438; 135(1967)862
bimolecular — membranes; electrical properties of, (Läuger et al.) 135(1967)20
— —cholesterol mixed monolayers at air–water interface; interactions in, (Standish, Pethica) 144(1967)659
— composition of some Aclissomycetes (Kataoka, Nojima) 144(1967)681
composition and turnover of, in E. coli (Kanemasa et al.) 144(1967)382
— containing double bonds; monolayer studies on, (Chapman et al.) 120(1966)148
in dog-thyroid slices; effects of various compounds on ^{32}P incorporation into, (Altman et al.) 116(1966)586
— fatty acid composition of liver and kidney and heart and spleen mitochondria from rats of various age groups (Glende, Cornatzer) 125(1966)310
free energy of mixing of, and cholesterol at air–water interface (Vilallonga et al.) 135(1967)557
hydrolysis of, with HCl (De Koning, McMullan) 106(1965)519
hydrolysis of, by rat liver preparations (Waite, Van Deenen) 137(1967)498
individual — of rat gastrocnemius muscle; effect of denervation atrophy on, (Graff et al.) 104(1965)543
as ion exchangers; possible role of, in biological membrane excitability and anesthesia (Blaustein) 135(1967)653
— liquid crystals; structure of, (Papahadjopoulos, Miller) 135(1967)624
of liver-cell fractions (Gurr et al.) 106(1965)357
of mammals; incorporation of fatty acids of marine origin into, (Brockerhoff et al.) 144(1967)541
from mature erythrocytes; incorporation in vitro of fatty acids into,

(Mulder, Van Deenen) 106(1965)106
membrane —; d.c. electrical conductivity properties of, (Leslie et al.) 135(1967)797
— micelles; interaction of protein moiety of bovine serum α-lipoprotein with, (Fleischer et al.) 147(1967)552,566
minor acidic —; quantitative isolation of, from lipid extracts of mammalian tissues (Gray) 144(1967)519
— model membranes; permeability of, (Papahadjopoulos, Miller) 135(1967)639
— monolayers, Ca^{2+} action on, (Deamar, Cornwell) 116(1966)555
monolayer interactions of, and cholesterol (Demel et al.) 135(1967)11
pathways for renewal of, from erythrocytes (Mulder, Van Deenen) 106(1965)348
positional specific hydrolysis of, by pancreatic lipase (De Haas et al.) 106(1965)638
of rat adipose tissue; action of insulin on incorporation of phosphate into, (Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)477
of rat brain containing glyceryl ethers (Horrocks, Ansell) 137(1967)90
rat —; identification and origin of docosatrienoic acid of, (Nervi, Brenner) 106(1965)205
role of, in succinate dehydrogenase (Cerletti et al.) 122(1966)352; 146(1967)380
— spherules containing varying amounts of charged components; effect of polyene antibiotics on, (Sessa, Weissmann) 135(1967)416
splitting of, as factor responsible for increased permeability and block of axonal conduction induced by snake venom (Condrea et al.) 135(1967)669
splitting of, induced by snake venoms (Condrea et al.) 110(1965)337
— —sugar complexes in human and beef erythrocyte membranes (Hobson, Laris) 125(1966)403
swollen — suspensions; osmotic properties of, (Rendi) 135(1967)332
— synthesis in pigeon pancreas slices; effects of Ca omission on, (Hokin) 115(1966)219
thin — membrane; permeability of, to ion TMV and Coxsackie B2 virus (Petkau, Chelack) 135(1967)812,825
of yeast; analysis and extraction and isolation and characterization of, (Letters, Brown) 116(1966)482,489
— metabolism
— (Sedgwick, Hübscher) 106(1965)63
of human umbilical and dog carotid arteries; role of lysolecithin in, (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)221
in liver and lung of rats during development (Weinhold, Villee) 106(1965)540
in mitochondria and microsomes of rabbit liver during development (Miller, Cornatzer) 125(1966)534
by polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Elsbach et al.) 106(1965)338
in rat liver; action of adrenalin and glucagon on, (Torrontegui, Berthet) 116(1966)467
in red cell (McLeod, Bressler) 144(1967)391
5'-Phosphomonoester
oligonucleotides with — end group; formation of, by rat liver microsomal fraction (Morais, De Lamirande) 103(1965)506
Phosphomonoesterase
— activity in Aerobacter aerogenes; depression of, (Wolfenden, Spence) 146(1967)296
spleen acid —; isolation and properties of, (Chersi et al.) 129(1966)12
Phosphonate esters
relationship of structure of, to ability to inhibit chymotrypsin and trypsin and acetylcholinesterase (Becker) 147(1967)289
7-Phospho-2-oxo-3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptonate D-erythrose-4-phosphate-lyase (pyruvate-phosphorylating)
multiplicity of, in E. coli W (Doy, Brown) 104(1965)377
three isoenzymic —s of E. coli; control of, by aromatic amino acids (Brown, Doy) 118(1966)157
Phosphoprotein
active —; identification of, in cation-activated ATPase (Ahmed, Judah) 104(1965)112
Phosphoprotein kinase
kidney — activity; demonstration and extraction and intracellular distribution of, (Jackson et al.) 105(1965)483
Phosphopyruvate carboxylase
role of, in control of succinate oxidation in rabbit kidney mitochondria (Papa et al.) 110(1965)442
Phosphopyruvate synthase
gene specifying — activity; location of, on chromosome of E. coli (Brice, Kornberg) 136(1967)412
Phosphoramidates
metabolism of; phosphoryl transfer in, dependent on purine nucleosides (Khandwala, Smith) 136(1967)448
Phosphoramidate hexose
— transfer system in microsomes (Holzer et al.) 122(1966)232
Phosphoric esters
reversal of inhibition of yeast growth by fluoride by, (Rothman, Cabib) 117(1966)482
5'-O-Phosphorothioates
nucleoside — as inhibitors for phosphatases (Eckstein, Sternbach) 146(1967)618
Phosphorus
abnormal — metabolism in potassium transport mutant of E. coli (Damadian) 135(1967)378
— accumulation into nucleic acids of peanut cotyledons; effects of benzyladenine on, (Carpenter, Cherry) 114(1966)640
— containing degradation products of phosphatides; separation of, on cellulose plates (Wober, Thiele) 116(1966)163
— content of cell wall of Micrococcus lysodeikticus (Montague, Moulds) 135(1967)565
— -deficient stage of E. coli B; reutilization of degradation products of rRNA during, (Maruyama, Mizuno) 123(1966)510
dietary —; effect of, on intermediary metabolism of epiphyseal cartilage from rachitic rats (Kunin, Krane) 107(1965)203

Phosphorus (continued)
fluctuation of distribution of, in rapidly labelled RNA during cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum (Cummins et al.) 129(1966)240
incorporation of, into individual liver phosphatides of rats (Ulsamer, Glenn) 125(1966)525
incorporation of, into mitochondrial and nuclear DNA in regenerating liver (Nass) 145(1967)60
— incorporation into phospholipids of dog thyroid slices; effects of various compounds on, (Altman et al.) 116(1966)586
inorganic —; changes in intracellular levels of ATP and ADP and AMP and, and regulatory function of adenylate system in leaf cells during photosynthesis (Santarius, Heber) 102(1965)39
inorganic —; effect of polyhydric alcohols on determination of, (Allin, Matuk) 127(1966)521
intramitochondrial uptake of, in adenine nucleotides in congestive heart failure (Plechaty et al.) 127(1966)524
— -32-labelled compounds; chemical form of, after nuclear recoil reactions in neutron-irradiated nucleotides and DNA (Akaboshi et al.) 142(1967)285
organic —; content of, in developing enamel of normal and rachitic rats (Glimcher et al.) 127(1966)530
participation of ribonuclease in degradation of E. coli rRNA as revealed by oligonucleotide accumulation in — -deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 108(1965)593
utilization of, by Euglena gracilis (Kempner, Miller) 104(1965)18
Phosphoryl
— acceptor for protein phosphokinase; collagens and gelatins as, (Krane et al.) 111(1965)562
3'-Phosphoryl-5'-adenosinephosphosulphate reduction of, to sulphite in yeast; intermediate in, (Torii, Bandurski) 136(1967)286
Phosphorylase
cardiac and brain — in mice; effects of pyridoxine deficiency on, (Valadares) 136(1967)296
potato —; interaction of, with cycloamyloses (Staerk, Schlenk) 146(1967)120
Phosphorylase a
alkylation and photooxidation of, (Bailin, Lukton) 110(1965)622
— -glutamic-pyruvic transaminase complex; allosteric properties of, (Bailin, Lukton) 128(1966)317
Phosphorylase b
muscle —; circular dichroism and anomalous rotatory dispersion of, (Torchinsky et al.) 110(1965)619
preferential protection and regulatory function of, against X-ray inactivation in solution (Damjanovich et al.) 136(1967)593
reactivity of SH groups in, (Damjanovich, Kleppe) 122(1966)145
Phosphorylase kinase
in leukocytes of normal subjects and of patients with glycogen storage disease (Huijng) 148(1967)601
Phosphorylation
— associated with nitrate and nitrite reduction in Micrococcus denitrificans and Pseudomonas denitrificans (Naik, Nicholas) 113(1966)490
chloroplast — catalysed by phenazine methosulphate; wavelength-dependent quantum yields of, (Schwartz) 131(1967)548
light effects on O_2 evolution and, in spinach chloroplasts (Schwartz) 102(1965)361
of nucleosides and deoxynucleosides in vivo (Scholtissek) 145(1967)228
of nucleosides with polyphosphoric acid (Waehneldt, Fox) 134(1967)1
oxidation and — processes in rat liver mitochondria; effect of sodium azide on, (Bogucka, Wojtczak) 122(1966)381
rapid oxidation of palmitate with concomitant — of ADP by moth flight-muscle mitochondria (Stevenson) 128(1966)29
respiratory-chain —; uncoupling of, by arsenate (Ter Welle, Slater) 143(1967)1
substrate-level —; Ca^{2+} accumulation in rat liver mitochondria supported by, (Norman) 118(1966)655
substrate-linked — in rat liver mitochondria; nature of compartmentation of, (Scholte, Tager) 110(1965)252
theoretical — rates after addition of small amount of glucose to intact ascites tumour cells (Lee, Coe) 131(1967)441
— uncouplers; swelling and shrinking of chloroplasts during electron transport in presence of, (Izawa) 102(1965)373
oxidative —
and cation exchange in mitochondria (Lynn, Brown) 110(1965)459
and deoxyadenine nucleotides (Kemp, Groot) 143(1967)628
effect of long-chain fatty acids on orthophosphate–ATP exchange activity associated with, (Falcone, Mao) 105(1965)233
effect of sodium ethacrynate on reactions involved in mechanism of, (Gaudemar, Foucher) 131(1967)255
efficiency of energy conservation in, (Lynn, Brown) 105(1965)15
of HeLa cells in culture; effects of essential fatty acids on, (Gerschenson et al.) 131(1967)42
influence of pH on effects in vitro of organic cations and anions on, (Lees) 105(1965)187
inhibitory effect of uncouplers of, on mitochondrial respiration (Van Dam) 131(1967)407
in metabolism of sarcosine and formaldehyde (Frisell, Sorrell) 131(1967)207
in Micrococcus denitrificans (Imai et al.) 143(1967)462,477
in mitochondria; effects of atractyligenin and analogues on, (Vignais et al.) 118(1966)465
mitochondrial swelling and uncoupling of, by lysosomes (Mellors et al.) 143(1967)299
in Nitrobacter winogradskyi (Fischer, Laudelot) 110(1965)259

in nuclei from rat thymus (Betel, Klowen) 131(1967)453
photosynthetic and — in chromatophores from light-grown cells in Rhodospirillum rubrum; relationship between, (Yamashita et al.) 143(1967)154
— promoted by soluble factor in particles from Azotobacter vinelandii (Pandit-Hovenkamp) 118(1966)645
rat liver mitochondrial —; effect of CO_2–bicarbonate mixtures on, (Kasbekar) 128(1966)205
rat liver mitochondrial —; effect of K^+ and Na^+ on, (Opit, Charnock) 110(1965)9
target size of components in, (Kagawa) 131(1967)586
N-Phosphorylcreatine
mechanism of hydrolysis of, (Lapidot, Samuel) 111(1965)537
Phosphoryllysine
isolation of, from rat liver cell sap after incubation with ATP (Zetterqvist, Engström) 141(1967)523
O-Phosphorylstreptidine
conversion of myo-inositol to, during streptidine biosynthesis (Walker, Walker) 136(1967)272
enzymatic synthesis of, from streptidine and ATP (Walker, Walker) 148(1967)335
Phosphoserine
— residue in hog pepsin; sequence of amino acids round, (Stepanov et al.) 110(1965)632
Phosvitin kinase
of brain; irreversible inhibition of, by diisopropylphosphorofluoridate (Hokin et al.) 126(1966)100
mitochondrial —; localization of, (Lorini et al.) 110(1965)636
Photoconduction
in wet materials by condensor method (McCree) 102(1965)96
Photophosphorylation
— activity in cell-free preparations from blue-green alga (Duane et al.) 109(1965)108
inhibition of, by fatty acids and esters (Pedersen et al.) 112(1966)189
inhibition studies of, by Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores (Sato et al.) 112(1966)8
inhibition and uncoupling of, (Alcaide, Municio) 131(1967)195
inhibitors and uncouplers of, (Avron, Shavit) 109(1965)317
preservation of, in glycerinated chloroplasts (Packer, Barnard) 126(1966)443
— reactions; action of γ-ray irradiation on, (Goffeau, Bove) 102(1965)103
relation of, to conformational changes in chloroplasts (Shavit, Avron) 131(1967)516
relation of light-dependent and light-triggered ATPases to, (Bennun, Avron) 109(1965)117
relation of swelling and, to light-induced ion uptake by chloroplasts in vitro (Nobel) 131(1967)127
relationship of cyclic and non-cyclic electron flow patterns with reduced indophenols to, (Gromet-Elhanan) 131(1967)526
relationship of light- and cysteine-activated ATP–P_i exchange reaction in chloroplasts to, (Rienits) 143(1967)595
N-tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine as catalyst of, (Schwartz) 112(1966)204
uncoupling — by detergents (Neumann, Jagendorf) 109(1965)382
Photosynthesis
amides inhibiting —; structure–activity relationship in, (Hansch, Deutsch) 112(1966)381
in Atriplex; p-carboxylation during, (Osmond) 141(1967)197
compartmentation and reduction of pyridine nucleotides in relation to, (Heber, Santarius) 109(1965)390
complex reactions in blue-green algae during, (Ke, Ngo) 109(1965)431
metabolism of glycine and glycollate by pea leaves in relation to, (Miflin et al.) 120(1966)266
mode of action of 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea on, (Gingras, Lemasson) 109(1965)67
reducing power generated in photoact I of, (Kok et al.) 109(1965)347
System 2 of; fluorimetric evidence for participation of chlorophyll a-695 in, (Brown) 143(1967)391
two-pigment system of; photoinduced absorption changes at 520 nm in Chlorella in relation to (Rubinstein) 109(1965)41
Photosynthetic bacteria, see Bacterium
Photosynthetic oxygen evolution
reaction kinetics of, (Joliot) 102(1965)116
Photosynthetic system
— 1 and 2; development of, in greening leaves (Butler) 102(1965)1
of Navicula pelliculosa; electron transfer components in, (Yamanaka, Kamen) 112(1966)436
Photosynthetic unit(s)
model for, (Cellarius, Mauzerall) 112(1966)235
of System 1 in algae; energy transfer between, (Fork, Amesz) 143(1967)266
Phthienoic acids
biosynthesis of, (Gastambide-Odier) 125(1966)33
Phycocyanins
identity of ordinary and deuterio- — (Cope et al.) 133(1967)446
Phycoerythrin
from Ceramium rubrum; mercurial-induced dissociation of, (Pecci, Fujimori) 131(1967)147
Physarum polycephalum
cell cycle of; fluctuation of P distribution in rapidly labelled RNA during, (Cummins et al.) 129(1966)240
different stages of cell cycle of; transcription of nuclear DNA in nuclei isolated from plasmodia at, (Cummins, Rusch) 138(1967)124
DNA synthesis by isolated mitochondria of, (Brewer et al.) 145(1967)686
mitochondrial DNA synthesis and mitotic cycle in, (Guttes et al.) 142(1967)181

Physarum polycephalum (continued)
mitotic cycle of; sedimentation patterns of pulse-labelled RNA in, (Braun et al.) 114(1966)27
synchronously dividing —; RNA synthesis in vivo in, and in vitro in its nuclei (Braun et al.) 114(1966)527,536
Phytane
occurrence of, in man and animals (Avigan et al.) 144(1967)127
Phytanic acid
absorption and metabolism of, by rat intestine (Baxter et al.) 137(1967)277
— content of human and animal tissues (Avigan) 125(1966)607
fate of, when administered to rats (Hansen et al.) 116(1966)178
presence of, in normal human and animal plasma (Avigan) 116(1966)391
Phytase
— synthesis; mechanism of repression of, by P_i in germinating wheat embryo (Bianchetti, Sartirana) 145(1967)485
Phytin
enzymatic synthesis of GTP from, and GDP (Biswas, Biswas) 108(1965)710
Phytochrome
abnormal spectrum of, in leaves (Spruit) 143(1967)260
— mediated increase in level of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in terminal buds of Pisum sativum (Attridge, Smith) 148(1967)805
Phytohaemagglutinin
effect of, on metabolism and γ-globulin synthesis of human lymphocytes (Parenti et al.) 123(1966)181
induction of RNA synthesis in human leukocytes by, (Mueller, Le Mahieu) 114(1966)100
from Phaseolus vulgaris; physical and chemical properties of, (Takahashi et al.) 133(1967)123
Phytol
absorption and metabolism of, by rat intestine (Baxter et al.) 137(1967)277
— metabolism in the bovine (Patton, Benson) 125(1966)22
Phytophthora cinnamomi
hyphal walls of; enzymic digestion and glucan structure of, (Bartnicki-Garcia, Lippman) 136(1967)533
Phytosphingosine bases
separation of sphingosine bases and —; preparative paper and thin-layer chromatographic technique for, (Michalec) 116(1966)400
Picorna-viruses
purification and properties of non-specific haemagglutination inhibitor from human serum against, (Brishammar, Philipson) 127(1966)140
Pigment(s)
503 mμ absorbing — in some yeasts; nature and function of, (Labbe et al.) 143(1967)70
photoperiodic —; low-temperature action spectra for transformations of, (Spruit) 120(1966)454
photoreversible transformations of, in etiolated plants (Spruit) 112(1966)186
— —protein complexes derived from Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores by enzymatic digestion (Vernon, Garcia) 143(1967)144
relation between, and structure during first stages of proplastid greening (Butler, Briggs) 112(1966)45
respiratory —; observations on, in slices of avian salt gland and rat liver (Van Rossum) 110(1965)221,237
two — proteins in spinach chloroplasts (Ogawa et al.) 112(1966)223
Pinacyanol
interaction of, with nucleic acids (Kodama et al.) 129(1966)638
Pisum arvense
cotyledons of; ribosomes from, (Barker, Hollinshead) 108(1965)323
Pisum sativum
isolation and characterization of fructose diphosphate aldolase from, (Hatz, Leuthardt) 139(1967)460
— seeds; UPD-rhamnose from, (Hampe, Gonzalez) 148(1967)566
terminal buds of; phytochrome mediated increase in level of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in, (Attridge, Smith) 148(1967)805
Pitcher
of Nepenthes henryana; ion transport in, (Nemček et al.) 126(1966)73
Pituitary gland
bovine —; identification and isolation of growth hormone and prolactin from granular fraction of, (Kwa et al.) 111(1965)447
bovine —; 5'-ribonucleotide phosphohydrolase from, (Lisowski) 113(1966)321
extract of posterior lobe of; inhibition of collagen biosynthesis by, (Prokopová, Stojan) 136(1967)585
horse —; preparation of follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones from, (Saxena, Henneman) 104(1965)496
Pituitary growth hormone, see Growth hormone
Pituitary hormones, see Hormones
Pituitary tumours
transplanted rat —; identification and isolation of prolactin from granular fraction of, (Kwa et al.) 133(1967)301
Placenta
horse —; demonstration of oestradiol:NAD^+ 17α- and 17β-oxidoreductases in cytoplasma fraction of, (Döllefeld, Breuer) 124(1966)187
human —; lipolytic action of lactogen from, on isolated fat cells (Turtle, Kipnis) 144(1967)583
human —; RNA fraction in, with template activity (Silverstein, Bondy) 119(1966)407
human term —; distribution of 3-β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3-oxosteroid isomerase in homogenate fractions of, (Koide, Torres) 105(1965)115
human term —; isolation of 3-oxosteroid Δ^4-Δ^5-isomerase of, (Koide, Torres) 122(1966)151
midterm human —; metabolism of

retrotestosterone and testosterone by, on perfusion in situ (Dell'acqua et al.) 130(1966)241
mitochondrial extracts from; substitution of, for adrenal mitochondrial factors in steroid 11β-hydroxylation (Billiar, Little) 122(1966)559
perfused human —; biosynthesis of non-phenolic aromatic C_{18} steroids in, (Stárka, Breuer) 115(1966)306
rabbit —; transfer of L-tyrosine across, (Mathews) 117(1966)473
role of, in lysolecithin metabolism in rats and mice (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)115
sheep —; carbohydrate metabolism in, (Britton et al.) 136(1967)426
Plaques
human atheromatous —; squalene and 26-hydroxycholesterol and 7-ketocholesterol in, (Brooks et al.) 125(1966)620
Plasma
— amino acid levels; differential effects of glucocorticoid on, (Betheil et al.) 104(1965)92
boar seminal —; carbohydrates and amino acids of glycoprotein from, (McIntosh, Boursnell) 130(1966)252
boar seminal — proteins (Boursnell et al.) 117(1966)134,144,157
boar seminal — proteins; heat-coagulable component of, (Boursnell, Nelson) 104(1965)181
bovine —; preparation and properties of stable factor V from, (Barton, Hanahan) 133(1967)506
— cholesterol; turnover and fate of, in chicken (Sugano, Wada) 137(1967)315
— clearance of chylomicrons of different size; heterogeneity in rate of, (Quarfordt, Goodman) 116(1966)382
— clearing factor; fractionation and characteristics of, (Payza et al.) 111(1965)159
— clearing factor; study on, (Eiber et al.) 116(1966)256
— component of amyloid; isolation and identification of, (Cathcart et al.) 147(1967)392
disappearance of isoenzyme 5 of L-lactate dehydrogenase from, (Boyd) 146(1967)590
of experimental rabbits; interrelationships between major fatty acids in lecithin from, (Moore et al.) 106(1965)145
— fraction IV components; resolution of, by chromatography on DEAE-Sephadex (Rimon, Shamash) 121(1966)26
human — Ba-α_2-glycoprotein; size and composition and amino acid sequence of glycopeptides of, (Ishihara, Schmid) 133(1967)56
human — orosomucoid; immunochemical properties of three enzymatically derived fractions from, (Krotoski, Weimer) 133(1967)278
human —; purification and characterization of plasmin inhibitors of, (Shamash, Rimon) 121(1966)35
human seminal —; isolation and structure of prostaglandin from, (Hamberg, Samuelsson) 106(1965)215
leukemic —; inhibitor of glycogen synthetase of leukemic leukocytes in, (VanderWende) 148(1967)561
normal human and animal —; presence of phytanic acid in, (Avigan) 116(1966)391
polycythemia vera —; vitamin B_{12} binding protein in, (Hall, Finkler) 147(1967)186
postheparin — phospholipase in rat (Infante et al.) 144(1967)490
— proteins; precipitation of, by addition of dextran or polyethylene glycol (Iverius, Laurent) 133(1967)371
— proteins; stimulation of glucosamine incorporation into, by aminonucleoside (Moscarello et al.) 127(1966)373
rat —; genetically controlled esterase in, (Augustinsson, Henricson) 124(1966)323
rates of disappearance of L-lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes from, (Boyd) 132(1967)221
— triglycerides; roie of liver in uptake of, in rat (Schotz et al.) 125(1966)485
— albumin, see Albumin
— membranes
of free adipose cells; effects of insulin and phospholipase A on glucose transport across, (Blecher) 137(1967)557
isolated — from guinea-pig tissues; preparation and properties of, (Coleman, Finean) 125(1966)197
isolated rat liver —; participation of neuraminidase-sensitive sialic acid in K^+-dependent phosphohydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl phosphate by, (Emmelot, Bos) 115(1966)244
of Mycoplasma laidlawii; characterization of, (Engelman et al.) 135(1967)381,391
of ox erythrocytes; properties of protein of, (Maddy) 117(1966)193
presence of rat liver phosphatidylinositol kinase in, (Michell et al.) 144(1967)649
from rat liver and hepatoma; differences in association of two glycolytic enzymes with, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)434
from rat liver; K^+-dependent p-nitrophenyl-phosphatase activity of, (Emmelot, Bos) 121(1966)375
from rat liver; Mg^{2+}-ATPase and (Na^+-K^+-Mg^{2+})-ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase activity of, (Emmelot, Bos) 120(1966)369
Plasmalogen
— division catalysed by mercuric chloride (Thiele, Kröber) 106(1965)421
neutral — in liver oil of ratfish (Schmid, Mangold) 125(1966)182
Plasmin
— digestion of human fibrinogen; isolation and characterization of N-terminal fragments obtained by, (Iwanaga et al.) 147(1967)606
effect of α_2-macroglobulin in human serum on — activity (James et al.) 133(1967)374
fibrinogen proteolysis by; high molecular weight products of late stage of, and their structural relation to fibrinogen molecule (Budzyński et al.) 147(1967)313
hydrolysis of p-toluenesulphonyl-L-arginine

Plasmin (continued)
methyl ester by; effect of guanidine compounds on rates of, (Roberts, Burkat) 118(1966)592
— inhibitors of human plasma; purification and characterization of, (Shamash, Rimon) 121(1966)35
stabilizing effect of neutral salts on, (Roberts, Burkat) 113(1966)193
Plasminogen
activation of human — by streptokinase; effect of guanidine compounds on, (Roberts, Burkat) 118(1966)592
highly purified human —; starch-gel electrophoretic analysis of, (Barg Jr. et al.) 104(1965)470
streptokinase activation of; selective inhibition of, by aldehydes (Staprans, Taylor Jr.) 110(1965)148
Plasmodium
— actin; isolation and characterization of, (Hatano, Oosawa) 127(1966)488
— actin; polymerization of, (Hatano et al.) 140(1967)109
nuclei isolated from, at different stages of cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum; transcription of nuclear DNA in, (Cummins, Rusch) 138(1967)124
Plastids
sedimentation rates of, in analytical zone rotor (Price, Hirvonen) 148(1967)531
Plastocyanin
from Anabaena variabilis; isolation and properties of, (Lightbody, Krogmann) 131(1967)508
Chenopodium album —; optical and magnetic properties of copper in, (Blumberg, Peisach) 126(1966)269
reconstitution by, of $NADP^+$-photoreducing activity in digitonin fragments of spinach chloroplasts (Wessels) 109(1965)614
Plastoquinone
distribution of, in fractionated chloroplasts (Henninger et al.) 131(1967)119
isolation of two analogues of, from senescent leaves of tobacco (Threlfall et al.) 102(1965)614
role of, in photosynthetic reactions of Anabaena variabilis (Lightbody, Krogmann) 120(1966)57
taxonomic distribution and intracellular distribution of, in leaves of Vicia faba L. (Bucke et al.) 112(1966)19
Platelets
human —; isolation and characterization of glycosaminoglycans from, (Olsson, Gardell) 141(1967)348
human —; stable mRNA in synthesis of contractile protein in, (Booyse, Rafelson) 145(1967)188
Platelet factors
— 2 and 4; purification and separation of, (Farbiszewski et al.) 115(1966)397
Poliovirus
equilibrium centrifugation of, in density gradients of cesium oxalate and acetate (Zoloter, Engler) 145(1967)52
Pollen
of Zea mays; occurrence of fatty acid methyl esters in, (Fathipour et al.) 144(1967)476
Polyacrylamide gel
microelectrophoresis on, (Felgenhauer) 133(1967)165
potential source of electrophoretic artifacts in, (Mitchell) 147(1967)171
Polyadenylic acid
methylation and secondary structure of, (Ludlum) 119(1966)630
Polyadenylic acid·polyuridylic acid
comparative investigation on changes in stability of double-stranded — and poly I·poly C after partial oxidation of A or C strand (Seidel) 129(1966)414
Poly-L-alanine
NMR study and proton exchange of, (Glick et al.) 120(1966)302
Polyamines
association of, and RNA in isolated subcellular particles from rat liver (Raina, Telaranta) 138(1967)200
effect of, on metabolism of estradiol by rat liver microsomes (Jellinck, Perry) 137(1967)367
oxidized —; formation of cross-links between, and DNA (Bachrach, Eilon) 145(1967)418
oxidized —; inactivation of transforming DNA by, (Persky et al.) 149(1967)459
resistance of RNA to thermal denaturation in presence of, (Goldstein) 123(1966)620
synthesis of; stimulation of, in relation to nucleic acids in regenerating rat liver (Raine et al.) 123(1966)197
Polyamino acids
multi-chain — containing glutamic acid and aspartic acid and proline (Yaron, Berger) 107(1965)307
Poly-5-bromocytidylic acid
study of, (Michelson, Monny) 149(1967)88
Polycythemia vera
— plasma; vitamin B_{12} binding protein in, (Hall, Finkler) 147(1967)186
Polycytidylic acid
N-methylated derivatives of; secondary structure of, (Brimacombe) 142(1967)24
Polycytidylic acid·polyinosinic acid
comparitive investigation on changes in stability of double-stranded poly A·poly U and, after partial oxidation of A or C strand (Seidel) 129(1966)414
Poly deoxy (A–T)
from crab; satellite DNA of calf thymus and, (Pochon et al.) 119(1966)249
Polydeoxyribonucleotide
— containing internal pyrophosphate linkage; synthesis of, (Schwartz, Hayes) 138(1967)605
effects of actinomycin D and mitomycin C on degradation of, by deoxyribonucleases and venom phosphodiesterase (Sarkar) 145(1967)174
Polyene antibiotics
effect of, on phospholipid spherules containing varying amounts of charged components (Sessa, Weissmann) 135(1967)416
Polyethylene glycol
— –dextran system; partition of nucleic acids in, (Albertsson) 103(1965)1
dextran– — system; renatured DNA in,

(Rudin) 134(1967)199
Polyglucose
— isolated from HeLa cells; molecular weight and shape and size of, (Sokol et al.) 112(1966)74
Polyglycine II
molecular structure of, (Ramachandran et al.) 112(1966)168
Polyguanylic acid
synthesis of, by polynucleotide phosphorylase of E. coli (Thang et al.) 108(1965)125
Poly-β-hydroxybutyrate
occurrence of, in Chlorogloea fritschii (Carr) 120(1966)308
Poly-5-hydroxymethyluridylic acid
study of, (Scheit) 134(1967)17
Polyinosinic acid·polycytidylic acid
comparative investigation on changes in stability of double-stranded poly A·poly U and, after partial oxidation of A or C strand (Seidel) 129(1966)414
Poly-5-iodocytidylic acid
study of, (Michelson, Monny) 149(1967)88
Poly-3-isoadenylic acid
study of, (Michelson et al.) 119(1966)258
Polylysine
agglutination by, of young and old erythrocytes (Marikovsky et al.) 124(1966)154
interaction of, with soluble components of human erythrocyte membranes (Danon et al.) 101(1965)201
succinylated —; synthesis of antigenic copolymer of angiotensin and, (Stason et al.) 133(1967)582
Poly-α,L-lysine
comparison between, and poly-α,L-ornithine in solution (Blauer, Alfassi) 133(1967)206
Polylysyl lysinol
reduction of polylysyl-tRNA to, by $LiBH_4$ (Soda et al.) 103(1965)534
Polylysyl transfer RNA
— derivatives; conversion of, to corresponding amino alcohols (Golub et al.) 103(1965)536
reduction of, to polylysyl lysinol by $LiBH_4$ (Soda et al.) 103(1965)534
release of lysine peptides by puromycin from, in presence of ribosomes (Rychlík) 114(1966)425
— -ribosome complex; release of peptide chains from, by cytidylyl-(3'→5')-2'(3')-O-glycyladenosine (Rychlík et al.) 138(1967)640
Polymers
enzymic degradation of; viscosimetric method for determination of activity in, (Almin. Eriksson) 139(1967)238,248
Poly-N^1-methylguanylic acid
and other methylated polynucleotides (Pochon, Michelson) 145(1967)321
Poly-5-methyluridylic acid
study of, (Scheit) 134(1967)17
Polynucleotide(s)
association of oligonucleotides with, (Michelson, Monny) 149(1967)107
binding of alkali metal ions to, (Barber, Noble) 123(1966)205
— chain; estimation of length of, by chemical method (Midgley) 108(1965)340
— complexes; antigenicity of, (Nahon et al.) 149(1967)127
complex forming of, with ureum and its derivatives (Seidel) 129(1966)412
deoxyribonuclease-resistant — from maize (Pitout) 149(1967)619
— -directed amino acid incorporation by rat liver ribosomes; relationship between post-microsomal fraction and, (Mizrahi) 108(1965)419
— distribution in E. coli rRNA (Midgley, McIlreavy) 142(1967)345
methylation of, (Michelson, Pochon) 114(1966)469
reaction of antibodies anti-AMP-conjugated bovine serum albumin with, (Lacour, Harel) 103(1965)358
separation and chain-length determination of, by gel filtration (Hohn, Schaller) 138(1967)466
study on, (Pochon, Michelson) 145(1967)321
synthetic —; reaction of nitrogen mustard with, (Ludlum) 142(1967)282
with uridine and 4-thiouridine (Scheit) 145(1967)535
Polynucleotide phosphorylase
of E. coli; synthesis of poly G by, (Thang et al.) 108(1965)125
inhibition of, by substrate analogues (Lucas-Lenard, Cohen) 123(1966)471
properties of α-nucleoside 5'-phosphates with respect to, (Nishimura et al.) 129(1966)654
ribonuclease I-less E. coli with; turnover of rRNA in, (Natori, Mizuno) 145(1967)328
use of, in sequence determination on oligonucleotides (Madison et al.) 145(1967)825
Polyols
reconversion of detergent- and sulphydryl reagent-produced P-420 to P-450 by, (Ichikawa, Yamano) 131(1967)490
Poly-α,L-ornithine
comparison between, and poly-α,L-lysine in solution (Blauer, Alfassi) 133(1967)206
Polypeptide
ovarian — with uterine-relaxing activity; isolation and purification of, (Griss et al.) 140(1967)45
— precursor of collagen; cofactor requirements for enzymatic hydroxylation of lysine in, (Hausmann) 133(1967)591
— precursor; evidence for participation of vitamin K in conversion of, to Factor VII (Babior) 123(1966)606
proline-rich — from ribosomal complexes; hydroxylation of proline after release of, during uninhibited collagen biosynthesis (Rosenbloom et al.) 149(1967)259
pyridoxal — conjugate; pyridoxal-specific antibodies obtained with, (Ungar-Waron, Sela) 124(1966)147
serologically active basic — in fresh normal bovine serum (Mori) 133(1967)588
— synthesis; stimulation of, by artificial nucleoproteins (Armentrout et al.) 119(1966)99
synthetic — aggregates; immunogenicity of,

Polypeptide (continued)
(Gill III, Kunz) 124(1966)374
synthetic —; antibodies elicited with conjugates of nucleosides with, (Ungar-Waron et al.) 138(1967)513
— chains
component — of collagen depolymerized by pepsin (Worrall, Steven) 130(1966)184,190
haemoglobin —; initiation of, (Bishop) 119(1966)130
immunoglobulin κ— from mouse; preparation of glycopeptide from, (Coleman et al.) 147(1967)396
isolation and characterization of sheep γ_1- and γ_2-immunoglobulins and their — (Harrison, Mage) 147(1967)52
of ovine interstitial cell-stimulating hormone; isolation and partial characterization of, (Papkoff, Samy) 147(1967)175
Polyphenylalanine
— synthesis; behaviour of acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA in, (Haenni, Chapeville) 114(1966)135
Polyphosphate derivatives
citrate synthetase interaction with, (Lee, Kosicki) 139(1967)195
Polyphosphoinositides
concentration and disappearance post mortem of, in developing rat brain (Eichberg, Hauser) 144(1967)415
Polyphosphoric acid
condensation of cytidylic acid in presence of, (Schwartz, Fox) 134(1967)9
phosphorylation of nucleosides with, (Waehneldt, Fox) 134(1967)1
Polyprenols
from natural sources; plurality of, (Dunphy et al.) 136(1967)136
Polyriboadenylic acids
effect of γ-rays on, (Ekert, Tisne) 114(1966)481
Polyribonucleotides
biosynthetic —; fluorescent conjugates of, (Millar, Steiner) 102(1965)571
enzymatic synthesis of, using 5'-adenylylmethylenediphosphonate (Simon et al.) 103(1965)189
formation of secondary structure in; investigation of role of 2'-OH groups in, (Knorre, Shamovsky) 142(1967)555
immunochemistry of, (Panijel et al.) 123(1966)221,235
Polyribosomes
in antibody-forming tissues of hyperimmunized rabbits (Nakashima et al.) 145(1967)671
breakdown of, in rat liver after administration of 8-azaguanine (Webb) 138(1967)307
from calf lens epithelium (Bloemendal et al.) 123(1966)217
concentrate of, from Bacillus subtilis; amino acid incorporation by, (Coleman) 142(1967)558
concentration of, of brain and liver as function of age (Murthy) 119(1966)599
from E. coli; use of brij lysis as general method for preparation of, (Godson, Sinsheimer) 149(1967)489
formation of collagen on, (Manner et al.) 134(1967)411
functional — in nucleate and anucleate fragments of sea urchin eggs following parthenogenetic activation; demonstration of, (Burny et al.) 103(1965)526
isolation of, from leaves of Chenopodium album (Lyttleton) 149(1967)598
of lens protein; properties of, (Schoenmakers et al.) 145(1967)120
of liver; effect of nutritional changes on, (Staehelin et al.) 145(1967)105
of liver; isolation of, in high yield (Haschemeyer, Gross) 145(1967)76
mammalian —; preparation of, with detergent Nonidet P-40 (Borun et al.) 149(1967)302
in normal Krebs 2 ascites tumour cells and in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus (Dalgarno et al.) 138(1967)316
patterns of, in rat liver after administration of 3-methylcholanthrene (Bresnick et al.) 119(1966)624
plant —; use of bentonite in isolation of, (Watts, Mathias) 145(1967)828
rabbit reticulocyte —; release of mRNA from, (Huez et al.) 145(1967)629
Polyribouridylic acids
effect of γ-rays on, (Ekert, Tisne) 114(1966)481
Polysaccharide(s)
acid —; quantitative parameters of metachromasy of, (Stone) 148(1967)193
acid —; spectrophotometric titration of, with acridine orange (Stone, Bradley) 148(1967)172
acidic — derived from small group of chondrocytes; fractionation of, (Kawiak, Miks) 117(1966)88
capsular — from Cryptococcus neoformans type B; structure of, (Blandamer, Danishefsky) 117(1966)305
capsular — of E. coli K12; isolation of 3-O-β-D-glucuronosyl-D-galactose from, (Rodén, Markovitz) 127(1966)252
cell wall — hydrolysing enzyme system in Avena sativa L. coleoptiles (Katz, Ordin) 141(1967)126
colloidal-silica — media; gradient centrifugation in, (Pertoft) 126(1966)594
— enlarged from UDP-glucose; muscle branching enzyme action on, (Brown, Brown) 130(1966)263
metabolism of connective tissue — in vivo; role of incorporation of sulphate in, (Katsura, Davidson) 121(1966)135
porcine costal cartilage protein- — complex (Katsura, Davidson) 121(1966)120,128
— -protein complexes from aortic tissue; density-gradient centrifugation in isolation of, (Franek, Dunstone) 127(1966)213
— synthesis by Aerobacter aerogenes NCTC 418; K^+–NH_4^+ antagonism in, (Dicks, Tempest) 136(1967)176
Polysaccharide sulphate
isolation of, from Charonia lampas (Inoue) 101(1965)16
— -peptide complex in hypobranchial mucin

of Buccinum undatum L. (Hunt, Jevons) 101(1965)214
Polysomal precursors
in KB cells (Rostow, Köhler) 123(1966)265
Polysome(s)
— engaged in protein synthesis; partial removal of bound tRNA from, in vitro after addition of tetracycline (Maxwell) 138(1967)337
helical — model (Pfuderer et al.) 109(1965)595
in membrane fraction of T2-phage-infected E. coli (Haarr) 145(1967)202
and mRNA content of hepatoma 223 (Mansbridge, Korner) 119(1966)92
preparation of, from rat brain tissue (Takahashi) 119(1966)627
— profiles obtained from mammalian tissues (Drysdale, Munro) 138(1967)616
pulse-labelling of; effect of tetracycline on, (Maxwell) 138(1967)329
rat liver —; binding of sRNA to, during protein synthesis (Hawtrey et al.) 114(1966)409
rat liver —; succinylation of, (Hawtrey, Nourse) 114(1966)413
sheep thyroid —; preparation and properties of, (Cartouzou et al.) 138(1967)80
of thyroids incubated in vitro (Lecocq, Dumont) 129(1966)421
Polyspongouridylic acids
synthesis of, from uridylic acids and phenylpolyphosphate esters (Schramm, Ulmer-Schürnbrand) 145(1967)7
Poly-D-tyrosine
hapten conjugates of; immunogenicity of, (Borek et al.) 140(1967)360
Poly-L-tyrosine
room-temperature fluorescence of, as function of degree of ionization of phenolic hydroxyls (Longworth, Rahn) 147(1967)526
Polyuridylic acid
— -8-azaguanylic acid; stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein by, (Grünberger et al.) 119(1966)581
— -directed phenylalanine incorporation by Lactobacillus acidophilus; effect of puromycin on, at acid pH (Cathey, Klebanoff) 145(1967)806
effects of, in Bacillus cereus (Zimmerman et al.) 134(1967)402
phage (fr) —; degradation of, by soluble extracts of mutants deficient in ribonuclease (Sakar, Dürwald) 119(1966)204
— stimulated incorporation in normal and regenerating liver; comparison between, (Cammarano et al.) 108(1965)329
Polyuridylic acid·polyadenylic acid
comparative investigation on changes in stability of double-stranded — and poly I·poly C after partial oxidation of A or C strand (Seidel) 129(1966)414
Poly-4-vinylpyridine
interaction of DNA with, (Bach et al.) 114(1966)311
Polyvinyl sulphate
dissociation of 80-S ribosomes with, (Vanyushin, Dunn) 134(1967)91
Polyxanthylic acid
study of, (Michelson, Monny) 129(1966)460
Porfiromycin
localization of, in E. coli and λ phage (Lisio, Weissbach) 107(1965)215
Porphyra
oxidation-reduction reactions of cytochrome in; actions of two photochemical systems in, (Nishimura, Takamiya) 120(1966)45
Porphyria
experimental —; Mg accumulation by liver mitochondria in, (Kurumada, Labbe) 111(1965)558
Porphyridium
fluorescent lifetime of, in weak light; measurement of, (Nicholson, Fortoul) 143(1967)577
Porphyridium cruentum
fluorescence studies on, (Krey, Govindjee) 120(1966)1
Porphyrins
metabolism of, in experimental lead poisoning (Kreimer-Birnbaum, Grinstein) 111(1965)110
respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae which accumulates — (Sugimura et al.) 115(1966)267
synthesis of, in relation to Fe in Nicotiana tabacum L. (Hsu, Miller) 111(1965)393
and zinc porphyrins in normal and mutant strains of yeast (Pretlow, Sherman) 148(1967)629
Porphyrinogen
— biosynthesis in Clostridium tetanomorphum (Porra) 107(1965)176
Portal absorption
of fatty acids in lymph- and portal vein-cannulated rats (Hyun et al.) 137(1967)296
Potassium hydroxide
disruption of mitochondria and solubilization of cytochrome oxidase by, (Person et al.) 105(1965)393
Potassium ion
— ammonium antagonism in polysaccharide synthesis by Aerobacter aerogenes NCTC 418 (Dick, Tempest) 136(1967)176
— concentration and membrane potential of frog sartorius muscle; effect of ouabain and erythrophleine on, (Corrie, Bonting) 120(1966)91
— -dependent phosphatase; carbamoyl-phosphate as preferential substrate of, (Yoshida et al.) 120(1966)183
depletion of, in Rhodospirillum (Ormerod) 102(1965)612
effect of, on ATP-dependent retention of Na^+ by erythrocyte membranes (Walz, Chan) 135(1967)885
effect of, on dephosphorylation of acid stable phosphorylated intermediate of $(Na^+ + K^+)$-requiring ATPase activity (Rendi) 128(1966)394
effects of externally added — on glycolytic sequence of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Peña et al.) 148(1967)673
effect of, on metabolism of rat kidney slices (Gordon) 124(1966)50
effects of, on Na^+ efflux and pyridine

Potassium ion (continued)
nucleotides in rat liver slices (Van Rossum) 122(1966)323
effect of, on rat liver mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation (Opit, Charnock) 110(1965)9
— exchange in cells of Staphylococcus aureus; kinetics of, (Galdiero) 126(1966)54
— -free medium; effect of, on fate of glucose in rat diaphragm (Clausen) 120(1966)361
— inhibition of Na^+-dependent transmural potential of rat small intestine (Lyon, Crane) 135(1967)61
interaction of, with cation-dependent ATPase system from rat brain (Ahmed) 120(1966)351
intra-mitochondrial —; inhibition of mitochondrial respiration by loss of, (Kimmich, Rasmussen) 131(1967)413
kinetic study of state of, in kidney tissue (Wiggins) 109(1965)454
movements of, in slices of herring-gull salt gland (Van Rossum) 126(1966)338
— permeability of denervated rat diaphragm; action of acetylcholine on, (Adamič) 102(1965)442
role of, in regulating amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in LM-strain mouse fibroblasts (Kuchler) 136(1967)473
steady-state — fluxes in Neurospora; measurement of, (Slayman, Tatum) 102(1965)149
transport of, in E. coli; repressive control of, (Goldman et al.) 130(1966)546
transport of, in liver mitochondria; inhibition of, (Azzi, Scarpa) 135(1967)1087
transport of, across membranes of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cells; energy sources for, (Hempling) 112(1966)503
— transport mutant of E. coli; abnormal phosphorus metabolism in, (Damadian) 135(1967)378
transport of, in Neurospora (Slayman, Tatum) 109(1965)184
variation of content of, during growth cycle of yeast (Jones et al.) 104(1965)310
water and, and Na^+ in rat kidney microsomes (Maude) 135(1967)365
Potassium phosphotungstate
comparative study on interaction of sodium tungstate and, with haemoglobin (Sanyal, Ganguly) 133(1967)535
Potato
— phosphorylase; interaction of, with cycloamyloses (Staerk, Schlenk) 146(1967)120
— starch; adsorption of rivanol by, in isolation of transferins (Sutton, Karp) 107(1965)153
— tuber; effect of indole-3-acetic acid on synthesis in vitro of isocitrate lyase in, (Datta et al.) 108(1965)147
— tuber slices; functional stability of mRNA in, (Click, Hackett) 142(1967)403
Potentials
transmural — in relation to intestinal absorption (Lyon, Crane) 112(1966)278
Prealbumin
thyroxine-binding —; preparation of, (De Nayer et al.) 124(1966)411
Prednisolone
effect of, on distribution of mucopolysaccharides in rat skins (Schiller et al.) 101(1965)135
Pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione
soluble and suspended —; simultaneous isomerization of, by pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione isomerase (Werbin et al.) 107(1965)596
Pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione isomerase
simultaneous isomerization of soluble and suspended pregn-5-ene-3,20-dione by, (Werbin et al.) 107(1965)596
Pregnenolone
stimulation of synthesis of, in large particles from adrenals of rats administered adrenocorticotropin in vivo (Hirsfield, Koritz) 111(1965)313
17α-Pregnenolone
conversion of, to 17α-progesterone by rat ovarian homogenate (Lamprecht et al.) 124(1966)267
Δ^5-Pregnenolone
7α-hydroxylation of, by rat liver microsomes (Stárka et al.) 115(1966)228
Prephenate dehydrogenase
from bean plants (Gamborg, Keely) 115(1966)65
Preputial gland
female rat —; purification of β-glucuronidase from, on Sephadex (Snaith, Levvy) 146(1967)599
Prethyroglobulin
uniodinated —; biosynthesis of, (Nunez et al.) 107(1965)247
Primaquine
effect of, on lecithin metabolism in human erythrocytes (Wittels, Hochstein) 125(1966)595
Pristane
occurrence of, in man and animals (Avigan et al.) 144(1967)127
Pristanic acid
— content of human and animal tissues (Avigan) 125(1966)607
Procarboxypeptidase
non-parallel increase of amylase and chymotrypsinogen and, in developing chick pancreas (Marchaim, Kulka) 146(1967)553
Procarboxypeptidase A
bovine —; serologic reactions of, (Beaty) 124(1966)362
Procollagen
biosynthesis of, in rabbit sponge capsular tissue (Wiener et al.) 133(1967)114
Proconvertin
subcellular localization of Factor VII (—) in rat liver (Gaarder, Prydz) 140(1967)545
Prodigiosin
enzymatic formation of analogue of, by cell-free preparation from Serratia marcescens (Mukherjee et al.) 136(1967)182
Profibrinolysin
multimolecular form of, revealed by zymogram technique (Heberlein, Barnhart) 147(1967)609

Proflavin
binding of, to E. coli ribosomes (Miall, Walker) 145(1967)82
deoxyribonucleohistone– — complexes; electrooptical study of, (Houssier, Fredericq) 120(1966)434
DNA– — complex; spectrophotometric study of dissociation of, (Chambron et al.) 123(1966)319
effect of, on binding of isoleucine to tRNA (Wérenne et al.) 129(1966)585
effect of, on ribosome formation from RNA accumulated during puromycin treatment (Sells) 114(1966)565
interaction of, with DNA and deoxyribonucleohistone (Gittelson, Walker) 138(1967)619
interaction between, and DNA equilibrium dialysis studies of, (Chambron et al.) 123(1966)306
measurements of rates of transcription and translation by means of, (Hurwitz, Rosano) 108(1965)697
synthesis of abnormal RNA in presence of, (Scholtissek) 103(1965)146
Progesterone
conversion of 20α-hydroxycholest-4-en-3-one to, by adrenal enzyme preparation (Shimizu) 111(1965)571
low-molecular degradation products of; formation of, (Schubert et al.) 111(1965)529
— -mediated increases of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in rabbits (Ebadi, McCoy) 130(1966)502
metabolism of, by chick embryo cartilage in vitro (Murota, Tamaoki) 137(1967)347
metabolism of, by hypertrophic and carcinomatous human prostate tissue (Acevedo, Goldzieher) 111(1965)294
previable human foetuses perfused with; formation of C_{21} steroid sulphates and glucosiduronates by, (Bird et al.) 104(1965)623
17α-Progesterone
conversion of 17α-pregnenolone to, by rat ovarian homogenate (Lamprecht et al.) 124(1966)267
Prolactin
from granular fraction of bovine pituitary gland (Kwa et al.) 111(1965)447
from granular fraction of transplanted rat pituitary tumours; identification and isolation of, (Kwa et al.) 133(1967)301
post-mitotic mammary epithelial cells exposed to; induction of milk protein synthesis in, (Turkington et al.) 148(1967)475
rat —; radioimmunoassay of, (Kwa, Verhofstad) 133(1967)186
Proline
biosynthesis of, by Tetrahymena pyriformis (Hill, Chambers) 148(1967)435
collagen — hydroxylation in cell-free system (Nordwig et al.) 147(1967)487
— hydroxylation of; effects of various chelating agents on, (Chvapil et al.) 140(1967)339
hydroxylation of, after release of proline-rich polypeptides from ribosomal complexes during uninhibited collagen biosynthesis (Rosenbloom et al.) 149(1967)259
incorporation of, and conversion to hydroxyproline in newborn-mouse skin (McLennan, Karasek) 117(1966)184
incorporation of, by mammalian skin in tissue culture (Carney et al.) 111(1965)154
incorporation of, into proline and hydroxyproline of earthworm cuticle collagen (Fujimoto, Adams) 107(1965)232
multi-chain polyamino acids containing glutamic acid and aspartic acid and, (Yaron, Berger) 107(1965)307
— oxidation in insect flight muscle; pathway of, (Brosemer, Veerabhadrappa) 110(1965)102
post-ribosomal site for hydroxylation of; effect of cycloheximide on collagen biosynthesis as evidence for, (Bhatnagar et al.) 149(1967)273
— synthesis in E. coli; control of, (Baich, Pierson) 104(1965)397
— transport; regulation of collagen synthesis by pertubation of, (Finerman et al.) 135(1967)1008
L-Proline
accumulation and incorporation into protein of, in intact levator ani muscle from rat; stimulation by insulin of, (Adolfsson et al.) 135(1967)176
transport of, into mouse pancreas in vitro; kinetic characteristics of, (Bégin, Scholefield) 104(1965)566
N-Proline
— peptides; use of Na in liquid ammonia for cleavage of, (Wilchek et al.) 104(1965)616
Proline adenylate
polymerization of, at constant phosphoanhydride concentration (Peacht-Horowitz, Katchalsky) 140(1967)14
Proline transfer RNA synthetase
from rat liver; properties of, (Bublitz) 128(1966)165
Pronase
action of, on ribonuclease; RNA protection during, (Huppert, Semmel) 108(1965)501
— digest of myosin; N-acetyl peptides from, (Offer) 111(1965)191
MN blood-group active sialoglycopeptides released from human erythrocytes by treatment with, (Ohkuma, Shinohara) 147(1967)169
sequence analysis of peptides from collagen released by, (Rosmus et al.) 140(1967)507
β-Propiolactone
preparation of N-(5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carbonyl)-β-alanine 5'-phosphate by reaction of, with IMP (Baugh, Shaw) 114(1966)213
Propionate
— -activating system of rumen bacteria (Peters, Matrone) 137(1967)478
and L-α-aminobutyrate as pyrimidine precursors in Neurospora (Herrmann et al.) 121(1966)79
— incorporation into mycocerosic acid by resting cells of Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis (Yano, Kusunose) 116(1966)593

Propionibacterium shermanii
route of vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis in, (Bartosiński et al.) 136(1967)581
Propionic acid
incorporation of, during biosynthesis of phthienoic acids (Gastambide-Odier) 125(1966)33
Propionyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
bovine liver —; effect of univalent cations on activities catalysed by, (Giorgio, Plaut) 139(1967)487
essential thiol group of, (Edwards, Keech) 146(1967)576
structural requirements for substrate binding to, (Hegre, Lane) 128(1966)172
Proplastid
— greening; relation between structure and pigments during first stages of, (Butler, Briggs) 112(1966)45
Prostaglandin
biosynthesis of, in pig eye iris (Van Dorp et al.) 137(1967)396
from human seminal plasma; isolation and structure of, (Hamberg, Samuelsson) 106(1965)215
Prostaglandin E_1
^3H-labelled —; autoradiographic distribution studies of, in mice (Hansson, Samuelsson) 106(1965)379
Prostate
— carcinoma; androgen formation in testicular tissue of patients with, (Murota et al.) 117(1966)241
hypertrophic and carcinomatous human — tissue; metabolism of progesterone by, (Acevedo, Goldzieher) 111(1965)294
rat —; testosterone stimulation of citric acid synthesis in, (Farnsworth) 117(1966)247
Prostatic acid phosphomonoesterase
human —; purification and molecular weight of, (Ostrowski, Rybarska) 105(1965)196
Protease
alkaline — from rat submandibular gland; purification and characteristics of, (Riekkinen et al.) 118(1966)604
from calf thymus nuclei; hydrolysis of nucleoproteins by, (Furlan, Jericijo) 147(1967)135
histone-splitting —; binding of, to DNA (Furlan, Jericijo) 147(1967)145
— inhibitor from rabbit skin with healing inflammation; molecular weight determination of, (Udaka, Hayashi) 104(1965)600
Protein(s)
accumulation and incorporation into, of L-proline in intact levator ani muscle from rat; stimulation by insulin of, (Adolfsson et al.) 135(1967)176
action of diethyl pyrocarbonate on, (Rosén, Fedorcsák) 130(1966)401
— aggregate; anthranilate synthetase and PR-transferase from Aerobacter aerogenes as, (Egan, Gibson) 130(1966)276
allosteric — model; anthranilate synthetase and, (Doy) 118(1966)172
amino acid incorporation into, by aseptic cell-free systems from tomato cotyledons and leaves (Hall, Cocking) 123(1966)163
amino acid incorporation into, by cell-free preparations of sheep thyroid gland microsomes (Singh et al.) 103(1965)623
amino acid incorporation into; effect of adrenalectomy on, (De Venuto, Lange) 134(1967)443
amino acid incorporation into, by homogenate of rabbit ovaries; stimulation of, by follicle-stimulating hormone (Blackburn, Kostyo) 107(1965)168
amino acid incorporation into; isolation of RNA fraction from rabbit reticulocytes enhancing, (Drach. Lingrel) 123(1966)345
amino acid incorporation into; stimulation of, by polyuridylic–8-azaguanylic acid (Grünberger et al.) 119(1966)581
amino-ethylated Bence–Jones —; finger-printing of, (Baglioni et al.) 111(1965)479
antitumour —; conformational study of, (Maeda, Ishida) 147(1967)597
of avian myeloblastosis virus; zone electrophoresis of, (Allen) 133(1967)180
bacterial haem —; magnetic and optical properties of, (Ehrenberg, Kamen) 102(1965)333
basic — from acidic extract of bovine spinal cord (Nakao et al.) 130(1966)163,171
basic structural — of liver ribosomes; incorporation of amino acids into, in vivo (Terao et al.) 138(1967)369
basic structural — of liver ribosomes; incorporation of amino acid into, by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 149(1967)572
binding of condensed phosphates by, (Lyons, Siebenthal) 120(1966)174
blood —; effect of bilirubin on binding of 3,4-benzpyrene by, (Anghileri) 136(1967)386
boar seminal plasma — (Boursnell et al.) 117(1966)134,144,157
boar seminal plasma —; heat-coagulable component of, (Boursnell, Nelson) 104(1965)181
of bovine brain (Margolis) 141(1967)91
"buried" and "exposed" tryptophyl residues in; riboflavin–tryptophan complex formation as criterion for, (Swinehart, Hess) 104(1965)205
from calf spleen ribosomes; column chromatography of, (Curry, Hersh) 129(1966)435
cascading ultrafiltration of, (Rosenfeld) 107(1965)148
as catalysts of CO_2 hydration (Pihar) 104(1965)608
cell-free — -synthesizing system from Bacillus subtilis (Hirashima et al.) 134(1967)165
cell membrane —; fractionation of, by disc electrophoresis (Neville Jr.) 133(1967)168
cellular —; kinetics of sulphur labelling of E. coli during formation of disulphide bonds and free N termini in, (Pine) 142(1967)526
— chains of haemoglobin; thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into, in vitro (Krause, Sokoloff) 108(1965)165
of chloramphenicol particles in E. coli;

incorporation of amino acids into, (Otaka, Osawa) 119(1966)146
chondroitin sulphate– — complexes; galactose and xylose as structural components of vertebrate — (Schmidt) 117(1966)258
— configuration changes in photolysis of rhodopsin (Erhardt et al.) 112(1966)256,265
— content of amoebae; effect of γ-rays on, (Skreb et al.) 103(1965)180
contractile —; effects of colchicine on, (Forsheit, Hayashi) 147(1967)546
contractile —; occurrence of, in spinach chloroplasts (Young, Packer) 126(1966)399
corticosteroid-binding — in serum; electrophoretic characterization of, (Westphal, Devenuto) 115(1966)187
dehydrogenase —; starch-gel investigations of relationships between, (Ressler, Stitzer) 146(1967)1
dermatan sulphate– — complex; isolation of, from bovine heart valves (Toole, Lowther) 101(1965)364
from desert-dried bone; amino acid composition of, (Wyckoff et al.) 107(1965)389
determination of free ϵ-amino groups in, (Oratz et al.) 115(1966)88
determination of molecular weight and frictional ratio of, in impure systems by use of gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation (Siegel, Monty) 112(1966)346
diabetic rat adrenal —; leucine incorporation into, (Kumar et al.) 129(1966)640
different tyrosyl residues in — molecule; differential method for determining relative reactivity of, to iodination (Roholt, Pressman) 147(1967)1
differential reactivity of oxidation products of o-aminophenols towards, and nucleic acid (King, Kriek) 111(1965)147
and DNA of ΦX174 phage; evidence for specific interaction between, in vitro (Takai) 119(1966)20
electron microscopy of; uranyl oxalate as negative stain for, (Mellema et al.) 140(1967)180
electron transfer between two — during cell division of sea urchin eggs (Sakai) 102(1965)235
embryonic ribosomal —; species specificity of, (Mutolo et al.) 138(1967)214
enzymatically active — in cell "envelope" of E. coli B; rapid method for distinguishing of, (Weinbaum, Markman) 124(1966)207
— enzymes; mechanism of formic acid-induced reversible inactivation of, (Josefsson) 115(1966)148
exchange between, and water in cryo-sublimation step of Linderstrøm–Lang method of ^{2}H–H exchange analysis (Hallaway, Benson) 107(1965)154
extracellular — from Staphylococcus aureus (Vesterberg et al.) 133(1967)435
extraction of high molecular weight complexes of, from 50-S ribosomes (Weller, Morgan) 149(1967)553
eye-lens —; confirmation of, studied by means of optical rotatory dispersion (Harmsen et al.) 126(1966)540
fluorescein isothiocyanate– — conjugates; chemical characterization of, (Jobbágy, Király) 124(1966)166
of free and membrane-bound ribosomes; electrophoretic studies on, (Székely et al.) 123(1966)574
haem — of photosynthetic bacteria; electrophoretic study of, (Orlando, Maes) 140(1967)459
heat-stable — activator for castor bean lipase; separation of, (Ory et al.) 147(1967)200
heparin– — linkage region; characterization of, (Lindahl) 130(1966)368
high-potential iron — from Chromatium and Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa; chemical characterization of, (Dus et al.) 140(1967)291
high-potential non-haem iron — from facultative photoheterotrophe Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa (De Klerk, Kamen) 112(1966)175
of human bronchial secretions (Masson et al.) 111(1965)466
human erythrocyte membrane —; changes in properties of, after solubilization by butanol extraction (Rega et al.) 147(1967)297
of human saliva; studies of, (Masson et al.) 107(1965)485
human thyroid —; purification of, and isolation of 19-S and 7-S and 4-S components (Shulman et al.) 147(1967)208
incorporation of amino acids into cell-free system from Bacillus cereus (Kobayashi, Halvorson) 119(1966)160
incorporation of amino acids into, by intact mitochondria and digitonin fractions; effects of inhibitors on, (Kroon) 108(1965)275
incorporation of leucine into, by tetraphenylboron- and citrate-dispersed rat liver parenchymal cells (Friedmann, Epstein) 138(1967)622
insulin-mediated enhancement of precursor incorporation into, by foetal rat thyroid gland; effect of actinomycin D on, (Singh, Chaikoff) 142(1967)174
interaction between nucleic acids and, in agarose (Gurvich et al.) 138(1967)499
interaction of, with tetraphenylporphine-sulphonate; fluorescence studies on, (Winkelman) 140(1967)189
iron-binding — in milk and secretion of iron by mammary gland in rat (Ezekiel) 107(1965)511
irradiated dry —; effect of sulphur compounds on free radical reactions and formation in, (Singh, Ormerod) 109(1965)204
irradiated dry —; formation of unpaired electrons on S atoms in, as studied by ESR (Ormerod, Singh) 120(1966)413
labelled in cell-free system from Bacillus cereus; partial characterization of,

Protein(s) (continued)
(Atherly, Imsande) 145(1967)491
lens — α-crystallin; N-terminus of, (Hoenders, Bloemendal) 147(1967)183
lens — of Octopus vulgaris (Bon et al.) 140(1967)312
lens —; properties of polyribosomes from, (Schoenmakers et al.) 145(1967)120
lipid-free plasma membrane —; isolation of, by gel filtration (Zahler, Wallach) 135(1967)371
lipid– — interaction at air–water interface (Vilallonga et al.) 135(1967)406
metabolic active base — isolated from nuclear soluble protein fraction (Wang) 114(1966)620
mitochondrial structural —; effect of atractyloside on binding of adenine nucleotides to, (Moret et al.) 124(1966)433
mitotic apparatus — from sea urchin eggs; properties of, (Sakai) 112(1966)132
modification of carboxyl groups in, (Armstrong, McKenzie) 147(1967)93
— moiety of bovine serum α-lipoprotein; interaction of, with phospholipid micelles (Fleischer et al.) 147(1967)552,566
— molecules; negative staining of, (Ganguly) 112(1966)565
— molecules; positive staining of, for electron microscopy (Zobel, Roe) 133(1967)157
— molecule; upper limit to amount of hydration of, (Fisher) 109(1965)544
muscle —; polarimetric studies on interaction of, with ionic detergents (McCubbin et al.) 126(1966)597
myosin-like —; absence of, in liver mitochondria (Conover, Bárány) 127(1966)235
native and chemically modified —; chemical evaluation of conformational differences in, (Habeeb) 115(1966)440
Neurospora mitochondrial structural —; interaction of, with other proteins and coenzyme nucleotides (Munkres, Woodward) 133(1967)143
neutral soluble — of embryonic bovine enamel; characterization of, (Katz et al.) 107(1965)471
neutral soluble — of embryonic bovine enamel; Sephadex gel filtration characteristics of, (Mechanic et al.) 133(1967)97
newly synthesized — in guinea-pig pancreas; chase of, with cycloheximide (Morimoto et al.) 138(1967)631
non-haem iron-containing —; requirement of, in steroid 11β- and 18-hydroxylase system (Nakamura et al.) 122(1966)34
non-haem iron —; purification of, from Azotobacter extracts (Shethna et al.) 113(1966)225
non-haem iron —; reduction of, by NADH in particles from Azotobacter vinelandii (Naik, Nicholas) 131(1967)204
non-haem iron — of Rhodopseudomonas palustris (Yamanaka, Kamen) 131(1967)317
non-histone —; complexes of, in calf thymus chromatin (Leveson, Peacocke) 149(1967)311
non-histone —; complex of DNA with, (Leveson, Peacocke) 123(1966)329
non-neural proteolipid —; amino acid composition of, (Wolfgram) 147(1967)383
of normal rat serum; behaviour of, (Doležalová et al.) 107(1965)294
nuclear —; age related differences in association of brain DNA and, (Kurtz, Sinex) 145(1967)840
nuclear —; CsCl density gradient studies of, (Lehnert, Okada) 109(1965)557
nuclear —; growth substance stimulation of amino acid incorporation into, (Datta, Sen) 107(1965)352
nuclear soluble — fractions; metabolic active base proteins isolated from, (Wang) 114(1966)620
parotid saliva —; use of coomassie brilliant blue R250 for electrophoresis of microgram quantities of, on acrylamide-gel strips (Meyer, Lamberts) 107(1965)144
pea root —; effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on, (Morris) 127(1966)273
phosphorylation of precursor — in casein biosynthesis (Turkington, Topper) 127(1966)366
pigment– — complexes derived from Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores by enzymatic digestion (Vernon, Garcia) 143(1967)144
of plasma membrane of ox erythrocytes; properties of, (Maddy) 117(1966)193
plasma —; precipitation of, by addition of dextran or polyethylene glycol (Iverius, Laurent) 133(1967)371
plasma —; stimulation of glucosamine incorporation into, by aminonucleoside (Moscarello et al.) 127(1966)373
— –polysaccharides of bovine costal cartilage; comparative study of fixation of Se and S onto, (Campo et al.) 124(1966)101
polysaccharide– — complexes from aortic tissue; density-gradient centrifugation in isolation of, (Franek, Dunstone) 127(1966)213
pool and cellular — of Neurospora crassa; interrelationships of sulphur amino acids in, (Wiebers, Garner) 117(1966)403
porcine costal cartilage — –polysaccharide complex (Katsura, Davidson) 121(1966)120,128
— precursors; effects of enucleation and actinomycin D on incorporation of, by Acetabularia chloroplasts (Shepard) 108(1965)635
proof of hepatic synthesis of sex-dependent — in rat (Roy, Neuchaus) 127(1966)82
— –protein conjugates with bis-diazotized benzidine; preparation of, (Gregory, Williams) 133(1967)319
— –protein interactions and erythropoietin activity in human urine (Lewis et al.) 104(1965)218
puromycin-induced release in, from liver ribosomes; factors of influence on, (Hultin) 123(1966)561
radioimmunoassay of, with use of Sephadex-

coupled antibodies (Wide, Porath) 130(1966)257
rat caudofemoralis —; effect of insulin on leucine incorporation into, (Goldstein, Reddy) 141(1967)310
rat liver —; incorporation of arginine into, catalysed by soluble enzymes only (Gill) 145(1967)792
rat serum —; incorporation of D-galactosamine into, (White et al.) 101(1965)259
rat serum —; net uptake of, by $S_f > 400$ lymph chylomicrons in vitro (Lossow et al.) 144(1967)670
ribonuclease-resistant incorporation of phenylalanine into, by soluble system from trout liver (Rosen, Novelli) 145(1967)218
ribosomal — from E. coli; aggregation properties of, (Spitnik-Elson, Zingher) 133(1967)480
ribosomal — in E. coli ribosomes; fractionation and properties of, (Williams) 147(1967)427
ribosomal —; selective degradation of, by proteolytic enzymes (Hultin, Östner) 147(1967)178
— -rich diets; adaptation of rate of biosynthesis of pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen to, (Reboud et al.) 117(1966)351
selective inhibition of assembly of, by gougerotin (Casjens, Morris) 108(1965)677
serum group-specific —; use of preparative polyacrylamide-column electrophoresis in isolation of electrophoretically distinguishable components of, (Simons, Bearn) 133(1967)499
serum —; interaction of human and bovine growth hormone with, (Collipp, Kaplan) 117(1966)416
serum-lipoprotein —; lysine incorporation into, by isolated perfused rat liver (Wilcox et al.) 106(1965)598
serum —; requirement of mammalian cell cultures for, (Schaer, Schindler) 147(1967)154
sex-dependent rat urinary —; preparation and characterization of, (Roy et al.) 127(1966)72
of sheep thyroid gland slices and isolated cells; uptake and incorporation of D-glucosamine into, (Gan et al.) 136(1967)351
soluble —; binding of, to HeLa cell ribosomes (Warner, Pène) 129(1966)359
soluble — from bovine adrenal chromaffin granules; antibody formation against, (Helle) 117(1966)107
soluble —; effect of, on fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum (Seidel) 131(1967)213
— solutions; solubility of alkanes in, (Mohammadzadeh-K. et al.) 147(1967)583
specifically labelled milk —; preparation of, using bovine mammary cell cultures (Groves, Larson) 104(1965)462
standard reduction potential and free energy change of disulphide bonds in, (Weitzman) 107(1965)146
— -starved rats; induction of histidine-degrading enzymes in, (Sahib, Krishna Murti) 149(1967)615
structural —; possible role of, in binding and translocation of adenine nucleotides in mitochondria (Palmieri, Klingenberg) 131(1967)582
— structure and fluorescence (Cowgill) 133(1967)6; 140(1967)37
— structure; genetic coding of, (Volkenstein) 119(1966)421
study of conformational transitions in, by pulsed NMR method (Blears, Danyluk) 147(1967)404
subcellular — fractions; early effects of estrogen on amino acid incorporation into, (Means, Hamilton) 129(1966)432
thyroid —; regulation of amino acid incorporation into, (Heywood) 123(1966)188
transfer of, from microsomes into mitochondria (Kadenbach) 134(1967)430
turnover of, in E. coli; heterogeneity of, (Pine) 104(1965)439
turnover of, in E. coli starving for nitrogen (Schlessinger, Ben-Hamida) 119(1966)171
two murine-toxic — from Pasteurella pestis; comparison of characteristics of, (Montie et al.) 130(1966)406
two pigment — in spinach chloroplasts (Ogawa et al.) 112(1966)223
ultraviolet light-induced DNA- — cross-links in E. coli 15 TAU; biological importance of, (Smith et al.) 114(1966)1
uptake of, by hen oviduct lipids (Hendler) 106(1965)184
virus coat —; detection of free C-terminal amino acids in, (Anderer et al.) 140(1967)80
vitamin B_{12}-binding — in human leukocytes (Simons, Weber) 117(1966)201
vitamin B_{12}-binding — in polycythemia vera plasma (Hall, Finkler) 147(1967)186
vitamin B_{12}-binding —; reversible release of, from bacterial ribosomes (Kashket, Beck) 129(1966)350
water-insoluble — from subfractions of sheep brain microsomes (Got et al.) 135(1967)225
water-soluble proteolipid — from bovine brain white matter; preparation and characterization of, (Tenebaum, Folch-Pi) 115(1966)141
water-soluble — of spinach beet chloroplasts (Ridley et al.) 140(1967)62
wheat gluten — in 3 M urea solutions; effect of ionic strength on molecular weight and conformation of, (Wu et al.) 133(1967)83
whey — of ovine milk (Bell, McKenzie) 147(1967)123
from yeast ribosomes; stripping of, by soluble polyanion (Morgan) 123(1966)623
— synthesis
amphibian erythrocyte haemoglobin and non-haemoglobin — related to metamorphosis (Theil) 138(1967)175
in Bacillus stearothermophilus (Bubela, Holdsworth) 123(1966)376
bacteriophage T4 —; requirements of formyl residues for, (Klein et al.) 149(1967)622
bacteriophage ΦX174-neutralizing — in

Protein synthesis (continued)
subcellular system from spleen of ΦX174 immunized rats (Van der Meer, Koningsberger) 103(1965)136
binding of sRNA to rat liver polysomes during, (Hawtrey et al.) 114(1966)409
by cell-free extracts of Crithidia oncopelti (Chesters) 114(1966)385
cell-free–; increased activity of ribosomes from chick embryo epidermis for, (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)357
in chick embryo cells; action of acridine on, (Scholtissek, Becht) 123(1966)585
in chick embryo epidermis; stimulation of, (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)347
collagenous and non-collagenous —; effects of chelating agents on, (Chvapil et al.) 140(1967)339
contractile — in human platelets; stable mRNA in, (Booyse, Rafelson) 145(1967)188
decreased — in skeletal muscle of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet (Sidransky, Verney) 138(1967)426
in dispersed rat liver cells (Inoue et al.) 103(1965)127
DNA-dependent — in nuclear ribosome system in vitro (Naora) 123(1966)151
in early amphibian development; kinetics of, (Ecker, Smith) 129(1966)186
by E. coli; effect of 5-methyltryptophan on, (Turnock, Wild) 114(1966)578
in E. coli; effect of miracil D on, (Weinstein et al.) 142(1967)440
in E. coli; inhibition of, by p-methoxyphenethyl alcohol (Khafagy, Lambooy) 123(1966)646
in E. coli; phage λ mediated interruption of translation (Howes) 103(1965)711
— in vitro; effect of preincubation with streptomycin on, (Rosano et al.) 114(1966)188
in egg of Spisula solidissima; effect of fertilization on, (Bell, Reeder) 142(1967)500
in epidermal cells (Baden, Cohen) 108(1965)143
in erythroid cells; monoribosome and polyribosome function in, (Luzzatto et al.) 108(1965)434
in immature chick oviduct; estrogen stimulation of, (O'Malley et al.) 145(1967)204
induced by foot-and-mouth disease virus; kinetics of, (Brown et al.) 129(1966)166
during induction of chloroplast development in Euglena gracilis (Gnanam, Kahn) 142(1967)486
inhibition of, by aminoacyl-3'(2')-adenosine (Waller et al.) 119(1966)566
inhibition of, by 5-azacytidine in E. coli (Doskočil et al.) 145(1967)771
inhibition in vitro of, by cycloheximide and related glutarimide antibiotics (Bennet et al.) 103(1965)478
during inhibition of E. coli by amino acid analogues (Turnock, Wild) 123(1966)402
inhibitors of; effect of, on binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomal subunits (Vazquez, Monro) 142(1967)155
interaction between aminoacyl-tRNA and an aminoacyl-transferring enzyme in, (Gasior et al.) 114(1966)209
intestinal —; inhibition of, by ethionine (Hyams et al.) 125(1966)166
lens —; localized stimulation of, by actinomycin D (Papaconstantinou et al.) 114(1966)428
liver ribosome basic structural — by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 129(1966)217
in LM-strain mouse fibroblasts; role of K^+ and Na^+ in regulation of, (Kuchler) 136(1967)473
mechanism of action of chloramphenicol in, (Coutsogeorgopoulos) 129(1966)214
membrane-associated — in Streptococcus faecalis (Moore, Umbreit) 103(1965)466
milk —; essential amino acids for, in in vitro secretory cell (Schingoethe et al.) 148(1967)469
milk —; induction of, in post-mitotic mammary epithelial cells exposed to prolactin (Turkington et al.) 148(1967)475
milk — in mammary gland in vitro; hormone-dependent development of, (Lockwood et al.) 130(1966)493
in non-growing yeast during respiratory adaptation (Fukuhara) 134(1967)143
partial removal of bound tRNA from polysomes engaged in, in vitro after addition of tetracycline (Maxwell) 138(1967)337
peptidyl-tRNA as intermediate in, (Bresler et al.) 123(1966)534
in plant mitochondria; DNA and, (Chatterjee et al.) 114(1966)349
plasma — by isolated perfused regenerating rat liver (Mûtschler, Gordon) 130(1966)486
relation between, and DNA synthesis in mouse fibroblasts (Littlefield, Jacobs) 108(1965)652
in reticulocytes; inhibition of, by antibiotics (Colombo et al.) 119(1966)109,120
in reticulocytes; mechanism of inhibition of, by sparsomycin (Baglioni) 129(1966)642
reversal by inhibitors of, of estrogen effects on uterine metabolism (Gorski, Morgan) 149(1967)282
RNA and — in ovary (Civen et al.) 114(1966)127
and RNA turnover in rat liver microsome subfractions (Hallinan, Munro) 108(1965)285
site of action of sulphydryl compounds in aminoacyl-tRNA transfer reaction in, (Sutter et al.) 108(1965)719
by sterile rat liver mitochondria (Kroon et al.) 142(1967)552
stimulation of, in vitro by elevated levels of amino acids (Hanking, Roberts) 104(1965)427
stimulation of, in vitro in muscle microsomal supernatant by estradiol-3,17β-disulphate (De Loecker et al.) 119(1966)655
in subcellular system from Bacillus stearothermophilus (Friedman, Weinstein) 114(1966)593
and turnover in Bacillus stearothermophilus (Bubela, Holdsworth) 123(1966)364
and viability in HeLa cells; effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on, (Kim et al.) 134(1967)388

Protein CP 668
Chenopodium chlorophyll —; extraction and photoconversion and fluorescence of, (Terpstra) 120(1966)317,326
T Protein
partial purification of, in biosynthesis of tyrosine in Aerobacter aerogenes (Cotton, Gibson) 147(1967)222
Proteinaceous residue
of sea anemone; isolation of 2-(methylamino)ethylphosphonic acid from, (Shelburne, Quin) 148(1967)595
Proteinase
acid — of Aspergillus saitoi; molecular weight and amino acid composition of, (Ichishima, Yoshida) 110(1965)155
— biosynthesis; dependence of, on cell wall in Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens (Hammel, Zimmerman) 129(1966)613
hog thyroid —; purification and properties and specificity of, (Kress et al.) 113(1966)375
thermostable bacterial —; proteolytic substrate specificity and elastolytic properties of, (Morihara, Tsuzuki) 118(1966)215
thyroid acid —; hydrolysis of A and B chains of oxidized insulin by, (Dopheide, Trikojus) 118(1966)435
Protein phosphokinase
from bovine red blood cell membrane; purification and properties of, (Burnett, Conklin) 135(1967)358
collagens and gelatins as phosphoryl acceptors for, (Krane et al.) 111(1965)562
Protenoid
amidated thermal 1:1:1- —; fractionation and characterization of, (Fox, Nakashima) 140(1967)155
Proteoglycan
from human nucleus pulposus; isolation and preliminary characterization of, (Heinegård, Gardell) 148(1967)164
Proteolipid
haem — from spinach chloroplasts (Duffy et al.) 121(1966)201
purified —; spontaneous incorporation of biogenic amines into, (Mokrasch) 107(1965)607
Proteolytic enzymes
distribution of, in thyroid gland (Jablonski, McQuillan) 132(1967)454
effect of limited digestion by, on E. coli β-galactosidase (Givol et al.) 113(1966)120
multiple — of Streptomyces fradiae; production and isolation and characterization of, (Morihara et al.) 139(1967)382
selective degradation of ribosomal proteins by, (Hultin, Östner) 147(1967)178
Proteus vulgaris
evolution of H_2 from nicotinamide nucleotides by, (Feigenblum, Krasna) 141(1967)250
substrate specificity of two separate chondrosulphatases in, (Yamagata et al.) 115(1966)250
Prothrombin
bovine and canine —; isolation and purification of, (Moore et al.) 11(1965)174
Protohaem
conversion of, to haem a in Staphylococcus (Sinclair et al.) 143(1967)427
Protohaemochrome
conversion of, to verdohaemochrome with liver homogenates (Levin) 136(1967)155
Protoplast(s)
of Bacillus megaterium; excretion of enzymes during growth of, (Kusaka, Kitahara) 148(1967)558
of Bacillus megaterium; morphology of, (Op den Kamp et al.) 135(1967)862
— bursting factor isolated from pig pancreas; properties of, (Yamaguchi et al.) 133(1967)134
— bursting factor; isolation of, from pig pancreas (Arima et al.) 130(1966)102
— membrane of Candida utilis; preparation and composition of, (Mendoza, Villanueva) 135(1967)189
Protoporphyrin
effect of, on haemoglobin synthesis (Gribble, Schwartz) 103(1965)333
inhibitory effect of, on fibrinolytic system in vitro (Suyama et al.) 127(1966)258
Protoporphyrin IX
excretion of, by Euglena (Dubash, Rege) 141(1967)209
Prototheca zopfii
mitochondria from; respiratory control in, (Lloyd) 110(1965)425
Prototheca zopfii Kruger
growth of; inhibitory effect of light on, (Epel, Krauss) 120(1966)73
Protozoa
ciliated —; effect of dietary cholesterol on unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis in, (Erwin et al.) 125(1966)614
determination of nucleic acid content of, by activation analysis (Akaboshi et al.) 138(1967)596
rumen holotrich —; lipids of, (Katz, Keeney) 144(1967)102
Pseudomonas
allantoicase and ureidoglycolase in, (Trijbels, Vogels) 118(1966)387
benzylalcohol dehydrogenase from, (Katagiri et al.) 139(1967)173
induced cells of; loss of meso-tartrate dehydratase activity from (Yasphe et al.) 146(1967)560
macromolecular organization and metabolic activity of — C-1B; effect of Mg^{2+} and C-limitation on, (Sykes, Tempest) 103(1965)93
occurrence of catabolic and anabolic ornithine carbamoyltransferase in, (Stalon et al.) 139(1967)91
ornithine carbamoyltransferases of; specialization of, (Ramos et al.) 139(1967)98
Pseudomonas acidovorans
degradation of allantoin by, (Trijbels, Vogels) 113(1966)292
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
allantoate and ureidoglycolate degradation by, (Trijbels, Vogels) 132(1967)115

Pseudomonas aeruginosa (continued)
collagenase from, (Schoellmann, Fisher Jr.) 122(1966)557
cytochrome oxidase of, (Azoulay, Chouchoud-Beaumont) 110(1965)301
inducible carnitine dehydrogenase from, (Aurich et al.) 139(1967)505
membrane fraction obtained by disintegration of cells in, (Gray, Thurman) 135(1967)947
release of lipopolysaccharide during preparation of cell walls of, (Roberts et al.) 135(1967)1068
Pseudomonas denitrificans
phosphorylation associated with nitrate and nitrite reduction in, (Naik, Nicholas) 113(1966)490
Pseudomonas effusa
ultraviolet-irradiated —; base composition of mRNA of, (Nozu et al.) 103(1965)517
ultraviolet-irradiated —; rapidly labelled RNA prepared from, (Harada et al.) 134(1967)452
Pseudomonas fluorescens
homogentisate oxygenase — from; purification and properties of, (Adachi et al.) 118(1966)88
pyrocatechase from; purification and properties of, (Nakazawa et al.) 147(1967)189
Pseudomonas fragi
extracellular nature of lipase of, (Mencher, Ng) 106(1965)628
Pseudomonas indigofera
isocitrate lyase from; sulphydryl groups and enzyme activity of, (Shiio, McFadden) 105(1965)496
Pseudomonas lupanini
induced lupanine hydroxylase from, (Toczko) 128(1966)570
Pseudomonas methanica
methane-grown —; incorporation of C_1 units into allulose phosphate by, (Kemp, Quayle) 107(1965)174
Pseudomonas riboflavina
riboflavin hydrolase from; substrate specificity of, (Yang, McCormick) 132(1967)511
Pseudomonas testosteroni
preparation of crystalline Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase from, (Talalay, Boyer) 105(1965)389
Pseudouridine
periodate oxidation of, (Tomasz, Chambers) 108(1965)510
— residues resistant to cyanoethylation in yeast tRNA (Yoshida, Ukita) 123(1966)214
Psychotomimetic glycolate esters
interaction of, with ATP and Ca^{2+} and lecithin monolayers (Rogeness et al.) 125(1966)319
Pteridines
conversion of purines to; enzymic release of C-8 from GTP as early reaction in, (Levenberg, Kaczmarek) 117(1966)272
— produced by photosynthetic bacteria; identification of, (Kobayashi, Forrest) 141(1967)642
Pullman theory
of chemical carcinogenesis; super-delocalizability indices and, (Mainster, Memory) 148(1967)605
Pupae
cecropia silkmoth —; metabolism of RNA in, in diapause during development and after injury (Wyatt, Linzen) 103(1965)588
Purine(s)
— biosynthesis; alteration of repression in, (Levin) 138(1967)221
— biosynthesis in E. coli B; N donor activity of formimino compounds during, (Le Gal et al.) 149(1967)325
— catabolism in Drosophila melanogaster; reactions leading to xanthine dehydrogenase during, (Hodge, Glassman) 149(1967)335
conversion of, to pteridines; enzymic release of C-8 from GTP as early reaction in, (Levenberg, Kaczmarek) 117(1966)272
— derivatives; equilibrium constants for association of actinomycin D with, (Behme, Cordes) 108(1965)312
effect of analogues of, on growth and nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae (Kapoor et al.) 103(1965)120
positions 2 and 8 of; net CO_2 fixation into, in Clostridium kluyveri (Decker et al.) 141(1967)202
and pyrimidine mixtures in water; Raman studies of nucleic acids of, (Lord, Thomas Jr.) 142(1967)1
— stacking; preferred orientations in, (Helmkamp, Kondo) 145(1967)27
— synthesis in dog thyroid; hormonal effects on, (Serif) 119(1966)229
Purine nucleosides
phosphoryl transfer dependent on, (Khandwala, Smith) 136(1967)448
Purine nucleoside triphosphates
effects of, on amino acid incorporation in cell-free system from 8-azaguanine-treated Bacillus cereus (Klubes, Mandel) 129(1966)594
Purine nucleotides
formation of, in rabbit reticulocytes and erythrocytes; non-inhibitory effects of actinomycin D on, (Lowy, Williams) 108(1965)704
turnover of, in rabbit reticulocytes (Mager et al.) 149(1967)50,59
Purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases
genetically altered — of Salmonella (Adye, Gots) 118(1966)344
Purinic bases
effect of solvation of, on conformational stability of DNA solutions (Constantino, Vitagliano) 134(1967)204
Puromycin
action of, on basal and insulin-stimulated glucose and fructose metabolism in isolated fat cells (Gutman et al.) 130(1966)19
effect of, at acid pH on poly U-directed phenylalanine incorporation by Lactobacillus acidophilus (Cathey, Klebanoff) 145(1967)806
effect of, on amino acid accumulation in

isolated rat diaphragm (Wool et al.) 107(1965)333
effect of, on carbohydrate-induced lipase activity in rat adipose tissue (Schotz, Garfinkel) 106(1965)202
effect of, on formation of ribosomes in HeLa cells (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)73
effect of, on glycogen synthetase (Sövik) 141(1967)190
effect of, on insulin and growth-hormone actions in rat epididymal fat pad (Dawson, Beck) 107(1965)163
— -induced release in protein from liver ribosomes; factors of influence on, (Hultin) 123(1966)561
inhibition by, of amino acid transport by embryonic chick bone (Adamson et al.) 115(1966)355
inhibition of hyperlipogenesis with, (Hicks et al.) 106(1965)441
inhibition of lipid synthesis by, in chick aortic cells (Murata et al.) 144(1967)473
and related compounds; demethylation of, by liver microsomal enzymes (Mazei et al.) 114(1966)72
release of lysine peptides by, from polylysyl-tRNA in presence of ribosomes (Rychlík) 114(1966)425
ribosome production during recovery from treatment with; effect of 5-fluorouracil on, (Sells, Crudup) 123(1966)253
— -treated Bacillus subtilis; ribosome formation by, (Nakada) 103(1965)455
— treatment; effect of proflavin on ribosome formation from RNA accumulated during, (Sells) 114(1966)565
Puromycin aminonucleoside
effect of, on incorporation of labelled precursors into rat kidney RNA (Dickie et al.) 129(1966)288
mechanism of action of, in L cells (Farnham, Dubin) 138(1967)35
Putrescine
— degradation by microorganisms; comparative study of, (Michaels, Kim) 115(1965)59
Pyridine nucleotide(s)
compartmentation and reduction of, in relation to photosynthesis (Heber, Santarius) 109(1965)390
dog thyroid —; response of, to hormonal control (Butcher, Serif) 141(1967)8
energy-linked reduction of, in Nitrosomonas europaea (Aleem) 113(1966)216
energy-linked reduction of, by succinate in Thiobacillus novellus (Aleem) 128(1966)1
— levels of lactating rat mammary gland; effect in vitro of anterior pituitary hormones on, (Jarrett, Field) 104(1965)63
Na^+ efflux and, in rat liver slices; effects of K^+ and ouabain and valinomycin on, (Van Rossum) 122(1966)323
photosynthetic — reduction in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores; p-phenylenediamines as electron donors for, (Trebst et al.) 143(1967)256
— precursors; synthesis of, in human and rat small intestinal mucosa (Shafritz, Senior) 141(1967)332
reduced — fluorescence in prostates cultured from castrate rats; testosterone and hydrocortisone-stimulated responses of, (Ritter, Paddle) 143(1967)547
reduced —; measurements of, in single neutron (Terzuolo et al.) 126(1966)361
simultaneous measurement of Na^+ efflux and, in rat liver slices (Van Rossum) 122(1966)312
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
energy-linked —; stereochemistry of hydrogen transfer in, (Lee et al.) 105(1965)397
in membrane fragments of Micrococcus denitrificans; properties of, (Asano et al.) 143(1967)477
Pyridinium oximes
reactions of, with alkyl phosphate dimethoate and its derivatives (Zech et al.) 128(1966)363
Pyridoxal
role of, in synthesis of iodothyronines (Karmarkar, Stanbury) 141(1967)483
— -specific antibodies obtained with synthetic pyridoxal–polypeptide conjugate (Ungar-Waron, Sela) 124(1966)147
Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate
antibodies against, (Córdoba et al.) 127(1966)151
Pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate
antibodies against, (Córdoba et al.) 127(1966)151
fluorescence properties of, (Churchich) 102(1965)280
Pyridoxine
— deficiency; effects of, on cardiac and brain phosphorylase in mice (Valadares) 136(1967)296
effect of, on linoleate utilization in rats (Williams et al.) 137(1967)388
Pyrimidine
L-α-aminobutyrate and propionate as precursors of, in Neurospora (Herrmann et al.) 121(1966)79
— analogues; inhibition of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells by, (Reyes, Heidelberger) 103(1965)177
aqueous purine and — mixtures; Raman studies of nucleic acids of, (Lord, Thomas Jr.) 142(1967)1
— dimers from irradiated DNA; excision of, in vivo (Carrier, Setlow) 129(1966)318
effect of analogues of, on growth and nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet light-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae (Kapoor et al.) 103(1965)120
— isostichs in microbial DNA and in DNA of E. coli phage T3; frequency and composition of, (Rudner et al.) 129(1966)85
— moiety of thiamine; acetate as precursor of methyl group in, (Tomlinson) 115(1966)526
— oligonucleotides derived from DNA; improved separation of, (Petersen, Reeves) 129(1966)438
— ring of thiamine; formate as precursor of C-4 of, (David et al.) 127(1966)264
— sequence analysis; comparison of different

Pyrimidine (continued)
animal DNA's by, (Neulat) 149(1967)422
— -specific carbamate kinase in Neurospora (Lou, Herrmann) 139(1967)199
Pyrimidine mononucleotides
hydroxymethylation of, with formaldehyde (Alegria) 149(1967)317
Pyrimidine oligonucleotides
derived from DNA; improved separation of, (Petersen, Reeves) 129(1966)438
Pyrimidine polynucleotides
5-substituted —; physical studies on, (Massoulié et al.) 114(1966)16
Pyrimidinic bases
effect of solvation of, on conformational stability of DNA solutions (Constantino, Vitagliano) 134(1967)204
Pyrocatechase
from Pseudomonas fluorescens; purification and properties of, (Nakazawa et al.) 147(1967)189
Pyrophosphatase
acid inorganic — activity; effect of detergents on, (Snoke, Nordlie) 139(1967)190
inorganic —; parallel changes in vivo in microsomal — and PP_i-glucose phosphotransferase and glucose-6-phosphatase activities (Fisher, Stetten) 121(1966)102
inorganic —; properties of variously activated — (Stetten, Burnett) 139(1967)138
inorganic —; regulation of liver microsomal — (Nordlie, Snoke) 148(1967)222
Pyrophosphate
amino acid-dependent — exchange reactions; possible "allosteric" effects controlling kinetic behaviour of, (Hele, Barth) 114(1966)149
inorganic —; effect of, on stability of cod myosin (Mackie) 115(1966)160
— linkage; synthesis of polydeoxyribonucleotide containing internal — (Schwartz, Hayes) 138(1967)605
Pyrophosphate–glucose phosphotransferase
inorganic —; effect of detergents on, (Snoke, Nordlie) 139(1967)190
inorganic —; parallel changes in vivo in microsomal — and inorganic pyrophosphatase and glucose-6-phosphatase activities (Fisher, Stetten) 121(1966)102
inorganic —; properties of, (Stetten, Burnett) 139(1967)138
inorganic —; regulation of liver microsomal- (Nordlie, Snoke) 148(1967)222
Pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase
rat heart —; sub-cellular distribution and catalytic properties and hormonal responses of, (Soodsma, Nordlie) 122(1966)510
Pyruvate
comparison of acylcarnitines and, as substrates for rat liver mitochondria (Bremer) 116(1966)1
comparison of uptake and utilization of lactate and, by one- and two-cell mouse embryos (Wales, Whittingham) 148(1967)703
dissimilation of, in E. coli; S-adenosyl-L-methionine as component of, (Knappe et al.) 107(1965)603
effect of, on cyclic oxidations by heart sarcosomes (Davis) 143(1967)26
— metabolism in rat heart mitochondria; effect of acylcarnitines on, (Bremer) 104(1965)581
— metabolism; variations in, in isolated heart mitochondria (Bauer, Von Korff) 131(1967)280
phosphoenolpyruvate formation from, by E. coli (Cooper, Kornberg) 104(1965)618
possible role of, as alternative source energy for particle uptake by guinea-pig leukocytes (Selvaraj, Sbarra) 127(1966)159
— uptake by E. coli; genetic control of, (Kornberg, Smith) 148(1967)591
Pyruvate decarboxylase
from brewer's yeast; molecular weight and coenzyme content of, (Ullrich et al.) 113(1966)595
in photosynthetic bacteria (Qadri, Hoare) 148(1967)304
— system of central nervous system; effect of thiamine deficiency on, (Dreyfus, Hauser) 104(1965)78
Pyruvate dehydrogenase
regulation of activity of, in E. coli K12 (Hansen, Henning) 122(1966)355
Pyruvate kinase
in developing embryos; fructose 1,6-diphosphate and cyclic AMP as positive effectors of, (Milman, Yurowitzki) 146(1967)301
human erythrocyte —; purification of, (Prager, Whigham) 132(1967)181
Pythium ultimum
lipids of, (Bowman, Mumma) 144(1967)501

Q

Quartz particles
electrophoretic mobility of; temperature dependence of, (Mehrishi, Seaman) 112(1966)154
Quinate dehydrogenase
from mung bean cell suspension cultures (Gamborg) 128(1966)483
Quinidine
effect of, on activity of (Na^+-K^+)-activated Mg^{2+}-dependent ATPase enzyme isolated from toad cardiac muscle (Kennedy, Nayler) 110(1965)174
Quinol
— —quinone system; kinetic analysis of oxidation–reduction equilibrium between, and ferro–ferricytochrome c (Yamazaki, Ohnishi) 112(1966)469
Quinolinediol
4,6- — and 4,8- —; identification of, in urine of hens (Kido et al.) 136(1967)131
Quinolinic acid
biosynthesis of, in cell-free system (Ogasawara et al.) 141(1967)199
Quinones
effects of, on proline hydroxylation and synthesis of collagenous and non-collagenous proteins (Chvapil et al.) 140(1967)339
enzyme-generated —; reactions between, and amino acids (Mason, Peterson) 111(1965)134
photoreduction of, by isolated spinach chloroplasts (Cho et al.) 126(1966)200
quenching of chlorophyll fluorescence by, in algae and chloroplasts (Amesz, Fork) 143(1967)97
quinol– — system; kinetic analysis of oxidation–reduction equilibrium between, and ferro–ferricytochrome c (Yamazaki, Ohnishi) 112(1966)469

R

Rachitis
rats with; effect of dietary phosphorus on intermediary metabolism of epiphyseal cartilage (Kunin, Krane) 107(1965)203
rat with; utilization of citrate by epiphyseal cartilage of, (Kunin, Krane) 111(1965)32
Radical
free — formation; stimulation of, in Arthrobacter sp. by Mn^{2+} (Fischer et al.) 104(1965)591
induced in E. coli B/r by γ-rays; reaction of, with cysteamine and oxygen (Baker et al.) 114(1966)169
Raia clavata
isolation of new hormone called glumitocin (Ser_4–Gln_8–oxytocin) from, (Acher et al.) 107(1965)393
Rana esculenta
haemoglobin of; amino-terminal residues and carboxyl-terminal sequences of, (Tentori et al.) 133(1967)177
Rate equations
in enzymatic kinetics; determination of, using maximum rate of product formation (Darvey et al.) 110(1965)1
Ratfish
"neutral plasmalogens" in liver oil of, (Schmid, Mangold) 125(1966)182
Red pigment concentrating hormone
separation and purification of, and distal retinal pigment hormone of crustacean eyestalk (Josefsson) 148(1967)300
Reductases
of Rhodopseudomonas palustris (Yamanaka, Kamen) 131(1967)317
Reductoisomerase
of Phaseolus radiatus (Satyanarayana, Radhakrishnan) 110(1965)380
Refsum's disease
failure of alternative pathway for degradation of branch-chained fatty acids in, (Eldjarn et al.) 116(1966)395
failure of α-oxidation as alternative pathway for degradation of branched-chain fatty acids in patients with, (Stokke et al.) 144(1967)271
use of thin-layer chromatography for preliminary diagnosis of, (Karlsson et al.) 144(1967)162
Refsum's syndrome
tissues of humans afflicted with; occurrence of 3,7,11,15-tetramethylhexadecanoic acid in, (Hansen) 106(1965)304
Relaxation
steady-state — time and the product at equilibrium (Mueller et al.) 139(1967)231
Renilla reniformis
bioluminescence of, (Hori, Cormier) 130(1966)420
bioluminescence of; inhibition of, by light (Kreiss, Cormier) 141(1967)181
— luciferin; absorption and fluorescence characteristics of, (Hori, Cormier) 102(1965)386
Renin
hog —; purification of, by column chromatography (Maier, Morgan) 128(1966)193
human —; purification of, (Lubash, Peart) 122(1966)289
pig and human —; electrophoresis of, (Peart et al.) 118(1966)640
Rennin
action of, on κ-casein (Mackinlay et al.) 115(1966)103; (Armstrong et al.) 140(1967)123
one lysine residue in; specific reaction of dansyl chloride with, (Hill, Laing) 132(1967)188
Repressor
thermolabile —; studies of, (Horiudii, Moridi) 108(1965)687
Reseda lutea
L-3-(3-carboxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)alanine in; incorporation of shikimic acid into, (Larsen) 115(1966)529
Respiration
antimycin-insensitive — in beef heart mitochondria (Brown et al.) 110(1965)640
— -deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae which accumulates porphyrins and lacks cytochromes (Sugimura et al.) 115(1966)267
in Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cell; role of ion transport in regulation of, (Levinson, Hempling) 135(1967)306
mitochondrial —; effect of pH on effect in vitro of organic ions on, (Lees, Loncharich) 113(1966)181
mitochondrial —; multiple inhibition of, (Nijs) 143(1967)454
of rat small intestine; polarographic determination of, (Bronk, Parsons) 107(1965)397
Respiratory activity
relationship between, and lipid composition of yeast cell (Kováč et al.) 144(1967)94
Respiratory adaptation
protein synthesis in non-growing yeast during, (Fukuhara) 134(1967)143
of Saccharomyces cerevisiae; photoinhibition of, (Guerin, Sulkowski) 129(1966)193
Respiratory chain
inhibited —; 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid-mediated respiration in, (Quagliariello et al.) 113(1966)482
isolation of high molecular weight NADH dehydrogenase of, (Kaniuga, Gardas) 143(1967)647
of Keilin–Hartree particles and beef heart mitochondria; molecular proportion of fixed cytochrome components of, (Vanneste) 113(1966)175
Respiratory-chain enzymes
of heart muscle preparation; effect of

digitonin on, (Kaniuga et al.) 118(1966)1
Respiratory-chain phosphorylation
uncoupling of, by arsenate (Ter Welle, Slater) 143(1967)1
Respiratory control
of HeLa cells in culture; effects of essential fatty acids on, (Gerschenson et al.) 131(1967)42
in mitochondria from Prototheca zopfii (Lloyd) 110(1965)425
Respiratory enzymes
O_2-induced biosynthesis of, in yeast; inhibitory effect of Zn^{2+} on, (Ohaniance, Chaix) 128(1966)228
Respiratory excretion
and Se metabolism (Hirooka, Galambos) 130(1966)313
Respiratory particles
electron transport and ATPase activities of; effect of substituted thiophens on, (Franklin et al.) 131(1967)240
Respiratory pigments
observations on, in slices of avian salt gland and rat liver (Van Rossum) 110(1965)221,237
Respiratory stimulation
during phagocytosis in polymorphonuclear leukocytes; mechanism of, (Rossi, Zatti) 113(1966)395
Respiratory substrates
utilization of, in calf retina mitochondria (Papa et al.) 131(1967)288
Reticulocyte
— cell-free system; synthesis of globin dimers by, (Zucker, Schulman) 138(1967)400
human —; δ-aminolaevulinate synthetase activity in, (Feldman, Lichtman) 141(1967)653
inhibition of protein synthesis in, by antibiotics (Colombo et al.) 119(1966)109,120
— nuclei; action of heated RNA's from, on cell-free synthesis of haemoglobin (Kruh) 145(1967)814
protein synthesis in; mechanism of inhibition of, by sparsomycin (Baglioni) 129(1966)642
rabbit —; base composition of mRNA from, (Marbaix et al.) 114(1966)404
rabbit —; biosynthesis of glycerides and glycerophosphatides by, (Sloviter, Tanaka) 137(1967)70
rabbit —; composition of RNA's of, (Kruh) 129(1966)631
rabbit —; evaluation of lipid synthesis by, (Sloviter, Bose) 116(1966)156
rabbit —; evidence for NaF-resistant association between mRNA and ribosomes in, (Lebleu et al.) 138(1967)186
rabbit —; fractionation of, in dextran density gradients (Schulman) 148(1967)251
rabbit —; isolation of mRNA of, (Burny, Marbaix) 103(1965)409
rabbit —; isolation of RNA fraction from, enhancing amino acid incorporation into protein (Drach, Lingrel) 123(1966)345
rabbit —; non-inhibitory effects of actinomycin D on purine nucleotide formation in, (Lowy, Williams) 108(1965)704
rabbit — polyribosomes; release of mRNA from, (Huez et al.) 145(1967)629
rabbit — ribosomes; Fe-labelled haemin control of, (Waxman et al.) 145(1967)353
rabbit —; sedimentation characteristics of template RNA from, (Brawerman et al.) 103(1965)201
rabbit —; turnover of purine nucleotides in, (Mager et al.) 149(1967)50,59
— ribosomal RNA; specific fragments produced by partial digestion of, with pancreatic and T_1 ribonuclease (Gould) 123(1966)440
— ribosome content; control of, by haem (Waxman, Rabinovitz) 129(1966)369
— ribosomes; destruction of, by deoxycholate (Burka) 145(1967)506
— RNA; function of, in E. coli cell-free system (Drach, Lingrel) 129(1966)178
Reticulum
endoplasmic — of animal cells; RNA of, (Rodionova, Shapot) 129(1966)206
endoplasmic — of rat liver; isolation and fractionation of RNA from smooth — (Shapot, Pitot) 119(1966)37
sarcoplasmic —; effect of soluble proteins on fragmented — (Seidel) 131(1967)213
Retina
calf — mitochondria; utilization of respiratory substrates in, (Papa et al.) 131(1967)288
cattle —; isolation of neutral sugar-containing mucopolysaccharides from, (Berman) 101(1965)358
embryonic —; stimulation by hydrocortisone of premature changes in developmental pattern of glutamine synthetase in, (Moscona, Piddington) 121(1966)409
glutamine synthetase from; precocious induction of, by hydrocortisone in embryo and in culture (Piddington, Moscona) 141(1967)429
of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats; synthesis of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate by, (Hall, Straatsma) 124(1966)246
rat —; effect of β,β'-iminodipropionitrile and alloxan diabetes on glycosaminoglycans of, (Paterson, Heath) 148(1967)207
retinol and alcohol dehydrogenase in, (Koen, Shaw) 128(1966)48
Retinal
identification of metabolites of, in rat bile (Dunagin Jr. et al.) 124(1966)71
rapid conversion of, to retinoic acid in living rat (Deshmukh et al.) 107(1965)120
Retinene
— —tryptophan complex (Ishigami et al.) 112(1966)372
Retinoic acid
identification of metabolites of, in rat bile (Dunagin Jr. et al.) 124(1966)71
rapid conversion of retinal to, in living rat (Deshmukh et al.) 107(1965)120
13-cis-Retinoic acid
identification of, in tissue extracts and its biological activity in rats (Zile et al.) 141(1967)639
Retinol dehydrogenase

Retinol dehydrogenase (continued)
in retina and liver (Koen, Shaw) 128(1966)48
Retrotestosterone
metabolism of, by midterm human placentas perfused in situ (Dell'acqua et al.) 130(1966)241
L-Rhamnose
anomeric configuration of, in UDP-L-rhamnose and TDP-L-rhamnose (Barber) 141(1967)174
L-Rhamnulose 1-phosphate
improved preparation of, (Chiu et al.) 127(1966)249
Rhizobium bacteroids
nitrogen-fixing —; soluble haemoprotein P450 from, (Appleby) 147(1967)399
Rhizopus arrhizus
purification of lipase from, (Sémériva et al.) 144(1967)703
Rhodanese
cystathionase- — system (Szczepkowski, Wood) 139(1967)469
Rhodopseudomonas
pathway of carotenoid synthesis in, (Sunada, Stanier) 107(1965)38
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa
high-potential iron proteins from; chemical characterization of, (Dus et al.) 140(1967)291
high-potential non-haem iron protein from, (De Klerk, Kamen) 112(1966)175
Rhodopseudomonas palustris
reductases and non-iron protein from, (Yamanaka, Kamen) 131(1967)317
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides
adaptive formation of photosynthetic structures in, (Gray) 138(1967)550,564
— cytochrome c_2 (Orlando) 143(1967)634
dark-aerobically grown —; cytochrome systems in, (Motokawa, Kikuchi) 120(1966)274
enzymes from; α-ketoglutarate-dependent oxidation of glyoxylic acid catalysed by, (Okuyama et al.) 110(1965)66
Rhodopsin
bovine —; purification and amino acid composition of, (Shields et al.) 147(1967)238
SH groups of, (Ostroy et al.) 126(1966)409
Rhodospirillum
depletion of K^+ in, (Ormerod) 102(1965)612
Rhodospirillum rubrum
bacilliform mutants of, (Newton) 141(1967)633
changes in ultraviolet absorbance caused by succinate and light in, (Parson) 143(1967)263
cytochrome and bacteriochlorophyll reactions in cells of, (Ke, Ngo) 143(1967)319
inhibition of energy conservation reactions of, by Dio-9 (Fisher, Guillory) 143(1967)654
ornithine-containing lipid in, (Depinto) 144(1967)113
photosynthesis in; rapid appearance of glycolate during, (Anderson, Fuller) 131(1967)198
redox reactions of ubiquinone in, (Redfearn) 131(1967)218
— chromatophores
effect of diquat on formation and photoreduction of, (Kaneshiro, Zweig) 126(1966)225
flash-induced absorbance changes in, (Parson) 131(1967)154
inhibition studies of photophosphorylation by, (Sato et al.) 112(1966)8
p-phenylenediamines as electron donors for photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction in, (Trebst et al.) 143(1967)257
pigment–protein complexes derived from, by enzymatic digestion (Vernon, Garcia) 143(1967)144
relationship between photosynthetic and oxidative phosphorylation in, (Yamashita et al.) 143(1967)154
Rhodotorula glutinis
tartaric acid metabolism in, (Fernández, Ruîz-Amil) 107(1965)383
Rhodotorula gracilis
uphill transport of sugars in, (Kotyk, Höfer) 102(1965)410
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa
mutant of; biosynthesis of acyclic carotenoids in, (Nusbaum-Cassuto et al.) 136(1967)459
Riboflavin
effect of, on linoleate utilization in rats (Williams et al.) 137(1967)388
fluorescence and light absorption of; solvent effect on, (Koziol, Knobloch) 102(1965)289
photolysis and photoreduction of; polarographic study of, (Knobloch) 141(1967)19
photosensitized inactivation of RNA in presence of, (Tsugita et al.) 103(1965)360
tetramethyluric acid- — complex; study of, (Slifkin) 109(1965)617
— –tryptophan complex formation as criterion for "buried" and "exposed" tryptophyl residues in proteins (Swinehart, Hess) 104(1965)205
Riboflavin hydrolase
from Pseudomonas riboflavina; substrate specificity of, (Yang, McCormick) 132(1967)511
Riboflavin 5'-phosphate
2-anilino and 2-morpholino derivatives of; coenzymatic activities of, with yeast NADPH diaphorase (Roth et al.) 118(1966)429
Ribonuclease
absence of, in Alcaligenes faecalis (Natori et al.) 134(1967)337
action of pronase on; RNA protection during, (Huppert, Semmel) 108(1965)501
— activity in hepatic nuclei during development (Bresnick et al.) 114(1966)631
— activity of isolated nucleoli of livers of thioacetamide-treated rats (Villalobos et al.) 103(1965)195
— activity in rat bone marrow (Minguell, Perretta) 142(1967)545
alteration of molecular size of, under different conditions of denaturation (De la Llosa et al.) 115(1966)464
bovine aorta — (Gamble et al.) 145(1967)260
crystalline —; radiation damage to, (Haskill, Hunt) 105(1965)333
degradation of phage (fr) RNA and poly U by soluble extracts of mutants deficient in,

(Sakar, Dürwald) 119(1966)204
inactivation of dry — by ionizing radiation; breakage of sulphur bridges during, (Ray, Hutchinson) 147(1967)347
inactivation of dry — by ionizing radiation; suggested mechanism for, (Ray, Hutchinson) 147(1967)357
intracellular — of Bacillus subtilis; regulation of, by ATP and ADP (Yamasaki, Arima) 139(1967)202
intracellular distribution of activity of, in pea roots (Lyndon) 113(1966)110
intracellular — from Tetrahymena pyriformis; isolation and specificity of, (Lazarus, Scherbaum) 142(1967)368
iodination of, in presence of cytidine 3'-phosphate (Friedman, Scheraga) 128(1966)576
modification of structure of, by γ-irradiation (Slobodian et al.) 111(1965)181
— modified by subtilisin; iodination of, (Cowgill) 120(1966)189
pancreatic — digest of bacteriophage MS2 RNA and yeast RNA; distribution of tetranucleotides present in, (Vandenbussche, Fiers) 114(1966)182
pancreatic and T_1 —; specific fragments produced by partial digestion of reticulocyte rRNA with, (Gould) 123(1966)440
partially synthetic —; enzymatic activity of, (Marzotto et al.) 147(1967)26
participation of, in degradation of E. coli rRNA as revealed by oligonucleotide accumulation in phosphorus-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 108(1965)593
rat adrenal — and ribonuclease inhibitor; changes in activity of, after administration of corticotropin (Imrie, Hutchinson) 108(1965)106
rat liver —; studies on, (Rahman et al.) 146(1967)477,484
of rat; localization of, by immuno-fluorescence (Gordon, Myers) 113(1966)187
rat pancreatic —; amino acid sequence in, (Beintema, Gruber) 147(1967)612
rat pancreatic —; purification of, (Cozzone, Marchis-Mouren) 128(1966)396
reduced —; reactivation of, by rat liver microsomes and cytochrome c (Ramakrishna Kurup et al.) 113(1966)255
— -resistant incorporation of phenylalanine into protein by soluble system from trout liver (Rosen, Novelli) 145(1967)218
seminal —; ultracentrifugal analysis of, (Forlani et al.) 140(1967)170
specific bacterial — inhibitor; isolation and properties of, (Smeaton, Elliott) 145(1967)547
specific interaction of mononucleotides with; observation of, by NMR (Inoue, Inoue) 128(1966)100
spleen acid —; isolation and properties of, (Bernardi, Bernardi) 129(1966)23
third — in rat liver particulates (Rahman) 119(1966)470
various stages in denaturation of; relationship between tyrosine fluorescence and, (Cowgill) 120(1966)196
Ribonuclease I
— -less E. coli; turnover of rRNA in, (Natori, Mizuno) 145(1967)328
Ribonuclease A
crystalline —; activity of, (Bello, Nowoswiat) 105(1965)325
reaction of crystals of, with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (Marfey, King) 105(1965)178
Ribonuclease N_1
of Neurospora crassa; purification and properties of, (Takai et al.) 128(1966)218
Ribonuclease T_1
inactivation of, by iodoacetate (Terao, Ukita) 149(1967)613
pancreatic ribonuclease and —; specific fragments produced by partial digestion of reticulocyte rRNA with, (Gould) 123(1966)440
Ribonucleates
18-S+28-S —; primary structure of, (Diemer et al.) 114(1966)191
yeast soluble —; sequence of 2'-O-methyl-ribose in, (Gray, Lane) 134(1967)243
Ribonucleate 2'-nucleotidohydrolase
in mouse lymphosarcoma; properties of, (MacLeod, Huang) 149(1967)12
Ribonucleic acid(s)
— accumulated during puromycin treatment; effect of proflavin on ribosome formation from, (Sells) 114(1966)565
action of heated — from reticulocyte and liver nuclei on cell-free synthesis of haemoglobin (Kruh) 145(1967)814
action of hydrazine and methyl-substituted hydrazines on, (Lingens, Schneider-Bernlöhr) 123(1966)611
alkaline hydrolysate of; electrophoretic separation of mononucleotides from, (Click) 129(1966)424
amino acid acceptor —; fractionation of, (Baguley et al.) 108(1965)139,531
anti- — antibodies; action of, on ribosomes and phages (Cayeux et al.) 108(1965)605
association of polyamines and, in isolated subcellular particles from rat liver (Raina, Telaranta) 138(1967)200
bacteriophage MS2 and yeast —; distribution of tetranucleotides present in pancreatic ribonuclease digest of, (Vandenbussche, Fiers) 114(1966)182
Chinese-hamster cell —; incorporation of uridine and methionine into, (Saponara, Enger) 119(1966)492
chloramphenicol —; direct demonstration of metabolic turnover of, (Dubin, Elkort) 103(1965)355
chromatographic separation of, (Barber) 114(1966)422
comparison between — capable of stimulating amino acid incorporation and early-labelled RNA in rat liver nuclei (Di Girolamo et al.) 114(1966)195
— complementary to Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA; formation of complexes between DNA isolated from tobacco crown gall tumours and, (Schilperoort et al.) 145(1967)523
complexes of basic dyes with, (Semmel, Daune)

Ribonucleic acid(s) (continued)
145(1967)561
— component of "native"50-S ribosomal particle in E. coli (Morimoto) 129(1966)634
— components of nuclear ribonucleoprotein network (Steele, Busch) 129(1966)54
— components in ribonucleoprotein particles during ribosome formation in E. coli (Iwabuchi et al.) 108(1965)211
— content of amoebae; effect of γ-rays on, (Skreb et al.) 103(1965)180
decreased — content in mouse liver nuclei after intoxication with α-amanitin (Fiume, Stirpe) 123(1966)643
deuridylic —; preparation of, (Kochetkov et al.) 142(1967)35
different labelling of 28-S — in free and membrane-bound kidney ribosomes (Malt, LeMaitre) 145(1967)190
DNA-associated — from sarcoma 180 cells (Watson, Ralph) 138(1967)89
DNA-pulse-labelled — complex from HeLa cell nuclei (Krsmanovic et al.) 103(1965)544
double-stranded —; lack of mRNA activity of, (Miura, Muto) 108(1965)707
double-stranded plant viral —; effects of 2-thiouracil on formation of, (Ralph et al.) 108(1965)53
double-stranded plant viral —; intracellular location of, (Ralph, Clark) 119(1966)29
double-stranded turnip yellow mosaic virus —; effect of 2-thiouracil on synthesis of, in cell-free extracts (Ralph, Wojcik) 129(1966)625
double-stranded viral —; synthesis of, by cell-free extracts from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected leaves (Ralph, Wojcik) 119(1966)347
E. coli — —DNA complex (Armstrong, Boezi) 103(1965)60
from E. coli grown on [1-^{18}O]glucose; labelling of, (Nicholson et al.) 108(1965)519
effect of heat on foot-and-mouth disease viral — (Brown, Wild) 119(1966)301
of endoplasmic reticulum of animal cells (Rodionova, Shapot) 129(1966)206
equilibrium centrifugation of, in density gradients of cesium oxalate and acetate (Zoloter, Engler) 145(1967)52
estimation of, using ultraviolet absorption measurement (Fleck, Begg) 108(1965)333
factors affecting quantitation of fractions of, by use of phenol and thermal gradient (Mizuno et al.) 149(1967)296
fibrous DNA— — complex (Miura et al.) 134(1967)258
formation of, by rat liver slices; effect of bovine growth hormone on, (Jackson, Sells) 142(1967)419
— fraction in human placenta with template activity (Silverstein, Bondy) 119(1966)407
— fraction from rabbit reticulocytes enhancing amino acid incorporation into protein; isolation of, (Drach, Lingrel) 123(1966)345
— fractionation by agar-gel electrophoresis; direct spectrophotometric analysis of, (Tsanev) 103(1965)374
of free and membrane-bound ribosomes; electrophoretic studies on, (Székely et al.) 123(1966)574
gibberellic acid-controlled metabolism of, in aleurone cells of barley (Chandra, Varner) 108(1965)583
HeLa cell and viral —; characterization of, by oligonucleotide analysis (Tyndall et al.) 108(1965)11
of human tumour cells; incorporation of cordycepin into, (Gory et al.) 103(1965)646
incorporation of 6-amino-2-methylamino-purine into, (Remy) 138(1967)258
incorporation of toyocamycin into, (Suhadolnik et al.) 149(1967)41
increased content of high molecular weight fractions of, in nuclei and nucleoli of livers of thioacetamide-treated rats (Steele, Busch) 119(1966)501
induction of thymidine kinase by; evaluation of cell lines LM of mouse fibroblasts for, (Hampton) 145(1967)541
infectious — from lactate dehydrogenase virus; recovery of, following extraction with butanol or chloroform (Notkins) 103(1965)509
insulin-mediated enhancement of precusor incorporation into, by foetal rat thyroid gland; effect of actinomycin D on, (Singh, Chaikoff) 142(1967)174
introduction of radioisotopes into, by methylation in vitro (Smith et al.) 142(1967)323
from isolated nuclei incubated in presence of hormone; increase in template activity of, (Dukes et al.) 123(1966)126
isolation of, from plant and bacterial and animal cells (Click, Hackett) 129(1966)74
levels of, in mammary tissue cultures; maintenance of, by insulin (Mayne, Barry) 138(1967)195
from liver cell fractions separated on agarose gels (McIndoe, Munro) 134(1967)458
liver cytoplasmic — of growth hormone-treated rats; early changes in, (Sells, Takahashi) 134(1967)69
liver — of leukemic mice sensitive and resistant to 5-azacytidine; incorporation of 5-azacytidine into, (Čihák et al.) 108(1965)516
liver nuclei —; stimulation of haemoglobin biosynthesis by, (Kruh et al.) 114(1966)371
low molecular weight T4 phage-specific — (Baguley et al.) 138(1967)51
mechanism of degradation of, in Alcaligenes faecalis (Natori et al.) 134(1967)337
from membranes of rat liver microsomes; sedimentation study of saccharose of, (Bergeron-Bouvet, Moulé) 123(1966)617
metabolically stable and metabolically labile DNA-like — (Arion et al.) 138(1967)436
metabolism of, in cecropia silkmoth pupae in diapause during development and after injury (Wyatt, Linzen) 103(1965)588
metabolism of, during cytodifferentiation in cellular slime mold (Sussman) 149(1967)407
methylated constituents from; analysis of, by thin-layer chromatography

(Björk, Svensson) 138(1967)430
methylation of, of E. coli K12 W-6 during partial deprivation of methionine (Starr) 103(1965)696
methylation of; effect of mercaptoethanol on, (Heilporn-Pohl et al.) 134(1967)191
microsomal —; release of, by macromolecular dextran sulphate (Petrović et al.) 145(1967)193
from midguts of silkworm; properties of, (Hayashi et al.) 119(1966)84
muscle — metabolism; growth hormone and, (Kostyo) 129(1966)294
nature of breakdown of, in X-irradiated E. coli (Pečevsky, Kućan) 145(1967)310
neuronal and glial —; microchemical fractionation of, (Egyházi) 114(1966)516
nucleolar —; synthesis of different species of, (Sirlin et al.) 108(1965)716
— nucleotides of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; pattern of orthophosphate incorporation in vitro into, (Hadjilov et al.) 108(1965)220
— nucleotides of islets of Langerhans (Track et al.) 145(1967)514
phage (fr) —; degradation of, by soluble extracts of mutants deficient in ribonuclease (Sakar, Dürwald) 119(1966)204
— phage; nucleoside monophosphokinase of E. coli infected and uninfected with, (Hiraga, Sugino) 114(1966)416
phage — replication; mode of, studied by annealing method (Nonotama, Ikeda) 129(1966)548
photosensitized inactivation of, in presence of riboflavin (Tsugita et al.) 103(1965)360
plant viral — -directed polypeptide synthesis; initiation of, with N-acetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA (Verhoef et al.) 149(1967)305
— protection during action of pronase on ribonuclease (Huppert, Semmel) 108(1965)501
and protein synthesis in ovary (Civen et al.) 114(1966)127
pulse-labelled — formed in presence of actinomycin D (Kodawaki, Maruo) 119(1966)480
pulse-labelled —; sedimentation patterns of, in mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum (Braun et al.) 114(1966)27
pulse-labelling of, in Salmonella typhimurium; effect of X-irradiation on, (Hudnik-Plevnik) 103(1965)515
purified bacteriophage —; preparation of, from crude lysates (Freifelder) 108(1965)318
of rabbit reticulocytes; composition of, (Kruh) 129(1966)631
rapidly synthesized — of high molecular weight; preservation of, in frozen nuclei of rat liver (Higashi, Busch) 103(1965)339
rat kidney —; effect of puromycin aminonucleoside on incorporation of labelled precursors into, (Dickie et al.) 129(1966)288
of rat liver mitochondria; effect of atractyloside on nucleoside triphosphate incorporation into, (Saccone et al.) 138(1967)474
rat liver —; turnover and messenger activity of, (Hadjiolov) 119(1966)447
reaction of formaldehyde with, (Feldman) 149(1967)20
resistance of, to thermal denaturation in presence of polyamines (Goldstein) 123(1966)620
reticulocyte —; function of, in E. coli cell-free system (Drach, Lingrel) 129(1966)178
from ribosomal precursors of E. coli; properties of, (Lindigkeit, Handschack) 103(1965)241
Sendai virus —; isolation of, from infected cells by method of thermic fractionation (Bukrinskaya, Vladimirzeva) 119(1966)219
from smooth endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver; isolation and fractionation of, (Shapot, Pitot) 119(1966)37
sodium —; evaluation of standard sedimentation coefficients of, (Bruner, Vinograd) 108(1965)18
— structure and biological activity of ribosomes of liver and pancreas (Székely et al.) 134(1967)475
from subcellular fractions of Acetabularia; extraction and characterization of, (Baltus, Quertier) 119(1966)192
subunits and structural — of Jensen sarcoma ribosomes (Petermann, Pavlovec) 114(1966)264
template-active — from oncogenic virus (Rîman et al.) 138(1967)204
template and "DNA-like" — as distinct entities in preparation from rat liver (Hadjivassiliou, Brawerman) 103(1965)211
template — from rabbit reticulocytes and rat liver; sedimentation characteristics of, (Brawerman et al.) 103(1965)201
from thermophilic organism; study of, (Mangiantini et al.) 103(1965)252
TMV —; action of cyclic phosphodiesterase from E. coli on, (Pfrogner et al.) 142(1967)105
TMV —; application of periodate method for analysis of nucleotide sequence to, (Whitfeld) 108(1965)202
TMV- — -Hg(II) spectra; effect of heat on, (Santilli) 120(1966)239
TMV —; photodynamic inactivation of, by acridine orange (Sastry, Gordon) 129(1966)32
— turnover and protein synthesis in rat liver microsome subfractions (Hallinan, Munro) 108(1965)285
valine-acceptor —; test for "Degeneracy" of, (Grachev et al.) 108(1965)506
viral — -dependent amino acid incorporation; properties of, (Boedtker, Stumpp) 114(1966)355
virus —; counter-current distribution of, (Öberg et al.) 108(1965)173
yeast —; intracellular distribution and characterization of, (Eaton) 129(1966)511
yeast serine-acceptor —; nucleotide sequences from, (Bergquist, Robertson) 103(1965)579
Ribonucleic acid synthesis

Ribonucleic acid synthesis (continued)
ability of DNA from organs of axolotl for priming of, in vitro (Charponiere-Rickenberg, Justus) 129(1966)326
abnormal — in presence of proflavine (Scholtissek) 103(1965)146
amino acid regulation of, during recovery of E. coli from Mg^{2+} starvation (Cohen, Ennis) 145(1967)300
in animal cells during mitosis (Newsome) 114(1966)36
in chick embryo cells; action of acridines on, (Scholtissek, Becht) 123(1966)585
in chick embryo epidermis; stimulation of, (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)347
in chromatin from rat liver; regulation of, (Bannai, Terayama) 142(1967)410
control of, in E. coli cells with altered tRNA concentration (Ezekiel, Valulis) 129(1966)123
in dispersed rat liver cells (Inoue et al.) 103(1965)127
DNA-dependent —; effect of cystamine and its derivatives on, (Jellum) 114(1966)200
DNA-directed —; specific inhibition of, by rifamycin (Hartmann et al.) 145(1967)843
by E. coli; effect of 5-methyltryptophan on, (Turnock, Wild) 114(1966)578
in E. coli; inhibition of, by p-methoxyphenetyl alcohol (Khafagy, Lambooy) 123(1966)646
effects of actinomycin D on, and synchronous cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL (Mita) 103(1965)182
effect of erythropoietin on, (Krantz, Goldwasser) 103(1965)325
in Ehrlich ascites cells (Roberts) 108(1965)474
in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro; biochemical effects of vinca alkaloids on, (Creasy, Markiw) 103(1965)635
in exponentially growing tobacco cells subjected to step-down nutritional shift (Bellamy) 123(1966)102
in growing cultures of E. coli; effect of mitomycin C on, (Smith-Kielland) 119(1966)486
in human leukocytes; induction of, by phytohaemagglutinin (Mueller, Le Mathieu) 114(1966)100
induced by foot-and-mouth disease virus; kinetics of, (Brown et al.) 129(1966)166
during inhibition of E. coli by amino acid analogues (Turnock, Wild) 123(1966)402
insulin-stimulated — and RNA polymerase activity in alloxan-diabetic rat liver (Steiner, King) 119(1966)510
γ-irradiated DNA as primer in, (Weiss, Wheeler) 145(1967)68
in liver and heart of growing and adult mice (Baserga et al.) 129(1966)259
in liver of rat foetus in vivo (Bresnick et al.) 108(1965)568
in methylcholanthrene-treated rats (Bresnick et al.) 114(1966)226
molecular mechanism of enzymic reaction in, (Ishihama, Kameyama) 138(1967)480
plant —; modification of, by phenylacetic acid derivatives (Briquet al.) 149(1967)387
— potential in uterus of golden hamster; cyclic variation in, (Warren, Hamster) 138(1967)421
in rabbit brain; pattern of, (Vesco, Giuditta) 142(1967)385
requirement of, for oxidation-dependent biosynthesis in sarcoma 37 ascites tumour cells (Honig et al.) 129(1966)576
during respiratory rise of avocado (Richmond, Biale) 138(1967)625
and RNA breakdown in E. coli starving for nitrogen (Ben-Hamida, Schlessinger) 119(1966)183
role of cell interactions in control of, (Giudice et al.) 138(1967)607
by sterile rat liver mitochondria (Kroon et al.) 142(1967)552
stimulated by sonicated nucleohistone (Roy, Zubay) 129(1966)403
— in vivo in synchronously dividing Physarum polycephalum and in vitro in its nuclei (Braun et al.) 114(1966)527,536
5-S —
position of, among cellular RNA's (Galibert et al.) 142(1967)89
23-S —
demonstration of preferential inhibition of net synthesis of, in growing bacteria by actinomycin S (Yamada) 108(1965)158
28-S —
synthesis of, in nucleolus (Muramatsu et al.) 123(1966)116
30-S —
of Jensen sarcoma ribosomes; molecular weight of, (Hamilton) 134(1967)473
45-S —
stability of nucleolar — (Higashi, Busch) 138(1967)76
messenger —
of Agrobacterium tumefaciens B6; effects of glycine on metabolism of, (Beaud) 129(1966)563
associated with cytoplasmic particles in KB cells (Ristow, Köhler) 142(1967)65
— content and polysomes of hepatoma 223 (Mansbridge, Korner) 119(1966)92
— degradation in cell-free systems from normal or phage-infected E. coli; roles of three enzymes in, (Futai et al.) 119(1966)373
in E. coli; effect of mitomycin C on, (Smith-Kielland) 114(1966)254
evidence for NaF-resistant association between, and ribosomes in rabbit reticulocytes (Lebleu et al.) 138(1967)186
— -forming capacity in ribosome-depleted bacteria (Naono et al.) 129(1966)271
functional stability of, in potato tuber slices (Glick, Hackett) 142(1967)403
— half-life measured by use of actinomycin D in animal cells (Soeiro, Amos) 129(1966)406
inhibition of oligonucleotides of autodegradation of, and rRNA in cell-free preparations from ribonuclease I-less bacteria (Natori et al.) 145(1967)621
in membrane fraction of T2-phage-infected E. coli (Haarr) 145(1967)202
metabolic inactivation of, in E. coli

(Kivity-Vogel, Elson) 138(1967)66
microsomal — activity; carbon tetrachloride-induced loss of, (Weksler, Gelboin) 145(1967)184
nuclear complexes containing —; structural organization of, (Samarina et al.) 142(1967)560
patterns of — synthesis during rat liver carcinogenesis induced by diethylnitrosamine and thioacetamide (Parish, Kirby) 114(1966)198
of Pseudomonas effusa irradiated with ultraviolet light; base composition of, (Nozu et al.) 103(1965)517
from rabbit reticulocytes; base composition of, (Marbaix et al.) 114(1966)404
of rabbit reticulocytes; isolation of, (Burny, Marbaix) 103(1965)409
release of, from rabbit reticulocyte polyribosomes (Huez et al.) 145(1967)629
ribosome— — complex; erythromycin–ribosome complex formation and non-enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to, (Tanaka et al.) 123(1966)434
specific for tryptophan operon in E. coli; cell-free synthesis of, (Okamoto et al.) 103(1965)520
stability of, in polar mutant (Herman, Pardee) 108(1965)513
stable — in synthesis of contractile protein in human platelets (Booyse, Rafelson) 145(1967)188
nuclear —
of developing rat brain; changes in, (Yagami et al.) 129(1966)532
— fractions of Walker tumour; template activity of, (Jacob, Busch) 138(1967)249
rapidly sedimenting — of regenerating liver; base composition of, (Floyd et al.) 129(1966)68
rat liver — fractions obtained by thermal phenol fractionation: characterization of, (Venkov, Hadjiolov) 142(1967)276
rate of incorporation of orotic acid into, in regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) 108(1965)551
role of, in plant growth substance action (Roychoudhury et al.) 107(1965)346
— synthesis in rat uterus; sequential stimulations by oestrogen of, (Hamilton et al.) 108(1965)168
from tumour and homologous tissue; fractionation of, on methylated albumin column (Lichtenstein et al.) 138(1967)441
rapidly labelled —
of animal cells in culture; characterization of, (Yoshikawa-Fukada et al.) 103(1965)383
associated with DNA in HeLa cells (Levis et al.) 145(1967)577
— components of animal cells in culture; nature of, (Yoshikawa-Fukada) 123(1966)91
fluctuation of ^{32}P distribution in, during cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum (Cummins et al.) 129(1966)240
— fractions in Chlorella; intracellular distribution and base composition of, (Galling, Richter) 123(1966)613
— fraction; isolation of, from calf thymus nuclei (Morimoto et al.) 108(1965)152
— fraction of normal rat liver; chromatographic analysis of, (Kimura et al.) 108(1965)540
microsomal —; enzymatic depolymerization during isolation and sedimentation properties of, (Petrović et al.) 119(1966)213
prepared from ultraviolet-irradiated Pseudomonas effusa (Harada et al.) 134(1967)452
of rabbit bone marrow cells (Lingrel) 142(1967)75
reagents which reduce interactions between rRNA and, (Parish, Kirby) 129(1966)554
relationship of anticodon strand of DNA to, (Doskočil, Hochmannová) 108(1965)504
— species in Spaerechinus granularis; properties of, (Siekevitz et al.) 129(1966)145
— synthesis during morphogenesis (Cost, Gray) 138(1967)601
two DNA-like — fractions; temperature-dependent extraction of, from rat liver (Morrison, McCluer) 138(1967)649
in Xenopus laevis embryonic cells (Mariano, Schram-Doumont) 103(1965)610
ribosomal —
— cistrons in bacteria; species specificity of, (Takahashi et al.) 134(1967)124
from different stages of sea urchin embryos; hybridization of, (Mutolo, Giudice) 149(1967)291
E. coli —; degradation of, induced by colicine E2 (Nose et al.) 119(1966)636
E. coli —; growth conditions and polynucleotide distribution in, (Midgley, McIlreavy) 142(1967)345
E. coli —; isonicotinyl hydrazones of, (Midgley, McIlreavy) 145(1967)512
E. coli — in magnesium-deficient stage; turnover of, (Natori et al.) 114(1966)245
E. coli —; methyl groups in, (Hayashi et al.) 129(1966)519
E. coli —; participation of ribonuclease in degradation of, as revealed by oligonucleotides accumulation in phosphorus-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 108(1965)593
E. coli sRNA and —; N^4-methyl-2'-O-methylcytidine and other methyl-substituted nucleoside constituents of, (Nichols, Lane) 119(1966)649
E. coli 23-S —; structure of, (Midgley) 108(1965)348
E. coli —; terminal nucleotide sequences of, (McIlreavy, Midgley) 142(1967)47
inhibition by oligonucleotides of autodegradation of, in cell-free preparations from ribonuclease I-less bacteria (Natori et al.) 145(1967)621
interaction with actinomycin D (Semmel, Huppert) 103(1965)702
liver —; action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on, (Hadjiolov et al.) 142(1967)111
from mesophilic and thermophilic bacteria (Stenesh, Holazo) 138(1967)286
novel — in hamster cell mitochondria (Dubin, Brown) 145(1967)538
28-S and 18-S — from rat and rabbit tissues; nucleotide composition of, (Hirsch)

ribosomal — (continued)
123(1966)246
reagents which reduce interactions between, and rapidly labelled RNA from rat liver (Parish, Kirby) 129(1966)554
reticulocyte —; specific fragments produced by partial digestion of, with pancreatic and T_1 ribonuclease (Gould) 123(1966)440
reutilization of degradation products of, in E. coli B during P-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 123(1966)510
ribosomal precursor and — in E. coli; minor nucleotide composition of, (Dubin, Günalp) 134(1967)106
50-S —; simultaneous resynthesis of DNA and, in ultraviolet-irradiated E. coli (Brdar et al.) 119(1966)362
and streptomycin loci; relationship between, (Sgaramella, Polsinelli) 149(1967)496
synthesis of, by renoprival kidney (Malt, Stoddard) 119(1966)207
synthesis of, during sea urchin development (Giudice, Mutolo) 138(1967)276
turnover of, in ribonuclease I-less E. coli (Natori, Mizuno) 145(1967)328
turnover of, and sRNA in rabbit uterus (Erdos, Bessada) 129(1966)628
yeast — components; covalent integrity and molecular weights of, (Bruening, Bock) 149(1967)377
soluble —
amino acid-specific — from silkgland; fractionation of, by methylated albumin column chromatography (Matsuzaki) 114(1966)222
binding of, to rat liver polysomes during protein synthesis (Hawtrey et al.) 114(1966)409
chromatography of, and its cleavage product on Sephadex (Zachau) 108(1965)355
from E. coli; comparison of different methods for preparation of, (Mirza, Cannon) 149(1967)596
of E. coli; end-group instability of, in vivo (Cannon) 129(1966)221
fractionation of, (Thiebe, Zachau) 103(1965)568
— and glycoprotein biosynthesis in mouse liver (Sinohara, Sky-Peck) 101(1965)90
inactivation of acceptor activity of, by N-cyclohexyl,N'-β(4-methyl-morpholinium)ethyl carbodiimide p-toluenesulphonate (Girshovich et al.) 119(1966)216
— prepared by different methods; heterogeneity of, (King) 134(1967)194
rat liver —; preparation of, (Delihas, Staehelin) 119(1966)385
rat liver —; turnover of, in vivo (Landin, Moulé) 129(1966)249
— synthesis in rat liver; actinomycin inhibition of, (Merits) 108(1965)578
terminal uridylate sequences on; formation of, (Klemperer, Canellakis) 129(1966)157
turnover of, and rRNA in rabbit uterus (Erdos, Bessada) 129(1966)628
yeast —; secondary structure of, (Seidel, Cramer) 108(1965)367
yeast —; sequence variation at 5'-terminal region in, (McLaughlin, Ingram) 103(1965)344
transfer —
— activating enzymes and amber suppression (Bollen et al.) 134(1967)454
acylation of, (Johnston) 145(1967)831
amino acid-specific —; chemical purification of, (Katchalski et al.) 123(1966)641
amino acid-specific — from E. coli; purification of, (Nishimura et al.) 142(1967)133
and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in aerobic bacteria; species specificity of, (Tomlinson, Campbell) 123(1966)337
anomalous charging of, (Arcà et al.) 145(1967)284
binding of amino acids to; factors from Bacillus stearothermophilus as inhibitors of, (Okamoto) 138(1967)198
comparison of, and aminoacyl-RNA ligases from calf liver and spleen (Wevers et al.) 123(1966)503
E. coli —; alteration of codon recognition of, by BrCN (Saneyoshi, Nishimura) 145(1967)208
E. coli —; effects of 5-fluorouracil and 6-thioguanine incorporation on amino acid acceptor activity of, (Gray, Rachmeler) 138(1967)432
effect of proflavine on binding of isoleucine to, (Wérenne et al.) 129(1966)585
electrophoretic separation of, and complexes of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (Okamoto, Kawade) 145(1967)613
histidine-specific — from yeast; purification of, (Takeishi et al.) 145(1967)605
increase in functional — during prolonged incubation in chloramphenicol (Ezekiel, Valulis) 108(1965)135
partial removal of bound — from polysomes engaged in protein synthesis in vitro after addition of tetracycline (Maxwell) 138(1967)337
periodate-oxidized — modified by hydroxylamine; inhibition of leucyl-RNA synthetase by, (De Vries) 145(1967)169
phenylalanine- and lysine-specific —; ultraviolet-inactivation of, (Gottschling, Zachau) 103(1965)418
purified yeast — fractions; recognition of synonym codons by, (Mirzabekov et al.) 145(1967)845
reaction of Girard-P reagent with, (Kikugawa et al.) 134(1967)232
sedimentation behaviour of, (Kaji, Tanaka) 138(1967)642
— separation on DEAE-cellulose columns; use of combined temperature-concentration gradient for, (Mirzabekov et al.) 129(1966)426
serine-specific —; enzymatic splitting of, (Melchers et al.) 108(1965)182
serine-specific —; nucleotide sequences in, (Dütting et al.) 108(1965)194
yeast — containing inosine; effect of cyanoethylation on codon recognition of,

(Yoshida et al.) 149(1967)308
yeast —; pseudouridine residues resistant to cyanoethylation in, (Yoshida, Ukita) 123(1966)214
yeast valine-specific —; oligonucleotide composition of enzymatic hydrolyzates of, (Bayev et al.) 108(1965)162
Ribonucleic acid methylase
in central nervous system (Simon et al.) 142(1967)99
Ribonucleic acid polymerase
— activity in immature chick oviduct; estrogen stimulation of, (O'Malley et al.) 145(1967)204
— activity and insulin-stimulated RNA synthesis in alloxan-diabetic rat liver (Steiner, King) 119(1966)510
— activity of rat liver nuclei; stimulation of, by cortisol in vitro (Lukács, Sekeris) 134(1967)85
binding of, to DNA; stabilization of, by nucleoside triphosphates (Stead, Jones) 145(1967)679
in chick embryo cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus or Rous-associated virus (Wilson, Bader) 103(1965)549
detection of, in animal tissues by ammonium sulphate fractionation of cell-free extracts (Hopper et al.) 118(1966)648
DNA- — complexes; deoxyribonuclease resistance of, (Novak) 149(1967)593
DNA-dependent — activities in rat uterus; sequential stimulations by oestrogen of, (Hamilton et al.) 108(1965)168
DNA-dependent — from E. coli; molecular weight of 13-S subunit of, (Priesz, Zillig) 140(1967)540
DNA-dependent — of isolated rat liver nuclei; stimulation of, by ammonium sulphate (Widnell, Tata) 123(1966)478
DNA-dependent — system; selective utilization of tubercin triphosphate as ATP analogue in, (Nishimura et al.) 129(1966)301
E. coli —; utilization of 5,6-dihydrouridine 5'-triphosphate in reaction catalysed by, (Roy-Burman et al.) 142(1967)355
extraction of, from rat liver nuclei in soluble form (Cunningham, Steiner) 145(1967)834
of HeLa cells (Ishihama) 145(1967)272
inhibition of, by sodium polyethylene sulphonate (Chambon et al.) 149(1967)584
from maize; partial purification and properties of, (Stout, Mans) 134(1967)327
of nuclear fractions of regenerating liver (Ro, Busch) 134(1967)184
— reaction catalysed by enzymes from relaxed and stringent bacteria (Olenick, Hahn) 129(1966)429
ribosome-bound — of E. coli (Yuasa et al.) 145(1967)637
— system; homopolymer synthesis with irradiated DNA in, (Kröger et al.) 142(1967)542
transcription of single-stranded DNA by; spectrofluorimetric method for study of, (Le Pecq et al.) 119(1966)442
Ribonucleic acid polyphosphate
in plants (Wang, Mancini) 129(1966)231
Ribonucleoprotein
isolation of particles of 55-S — with amino acid-incorporating activity (Zomzely et al.) 103(1965)529
nuclear — network; RNA components of, (Steele, Busch) 129(1966)54
— particles; isolation and characterization of, from heart muscle (Rampersad et al.) 108(1965)95
— particles; RNA components in, during ribosome formation in E. coli (Iwabuchi et al.) 108(1965)211
rapidly labelled — in HeLa cell nuclei (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)81
Ribonucleosides
methylation of, (Remy) 138(1967)258
5'-monophospho derivatives of common —; preparation of, (Darlix et al.) 145(1967)517
Ribonucleoside 3'-phosphate 5'-pyrophosphate synthesis of, (Michelson) 114(1966)460
Ribonucleoside triphosphate
incorporation of, into nuclear ribosomal system in vitro during DNA-stimulated amino acid incorporation (Naora) 114(1966)437
Ribonucleotide(s)
conversion of 6-chloropurine to its — by ascites tumour cells (Hampton, Paterson) 114(1966)185
enzymatic conversion of, to deoxynucleotides (Downing et al.) 108(1965)233
methylation of, (Remy) 138(1967)258
Ribonucleotide diphosphate reductase
— system from E. coli B; allosteric effects and substrate specificity of, (Larsson, Reichard) 113(1966)407
5'-Ribonucleotide phosphohydrolase
from bovine pituitary gland (Lisowski) 113(1966)321
Ribosomal activity
relationship between, and age of culture of E. coli B (Li, Umbreit) 119(1966)392
Ribosomal complexes
hydroxylation of proline after release of proline-rich polypeptides from, during uninhibited collagen biosynthesis (Rosenbloom et al.) 149(1967)259
Ribosomal nuclease
— activity in Neurospora crassa (Somberg, Davis) 108(1965)137
Ribosomal particle
50-S — in E. coli; RNA component of, (Morimoto) 129(1966)634
Ribosomal RNA, see Ribonucleic acid
Ribosomal subunits
binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to; effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on, (Vazquez, Monro) 142(1967)155
from liver; sedimentation studies on interaction of, (Tashiro, Morimoto) 123(1966)523
Ribosomal system
of developing rat brain; changes in, (Yagami et al.) 129(1966)532
nuclear —; incorporation of ribonucleoside triphosphate into, in vitro during DNA-stimulated amino acid incorporation

Ribosomal system (continued)
(Naora) 114(1966)437
Ribosome(s)
action of anti-RNA antibodies on, (Cayeux et al.) 108(1965)605
and aggregates; γ-globulin synthesis on, (Manner et al.) 108(1965)659
aggregation of; action of hydrocortisone on, (Gould, Manner) 138(1967)189
bacterial and mammalian —; effect of Mg^{2+} and spermine on aggregation of, (Silman et al.) 103(1965)231
bacterial —; reversible release of vitamin B_{12} binding protein from, (Kashket, Beck) 129(1966)350
bacterial 50-S — subunits; method for preparation of, (Vazquez) 108(1965)312
beef pancreas —; small-angle X-ray scattering studies of, (Bohn et al.) 138(1967)212
binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to; effect of trinucleoside diphosphates with inosine at 3'-end on, (Sekiya et al.) 149(1967)610
binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to; effect of triribonucleoside diphosphates containing inosine on, (Grünberger et al.) 149(1967)246
binding of chloramphenicol to; effect of antibiotics on, (Vazquez) 114(1966)277
biosynthesis of, in Staphylococcus aureus; interference of 5-fluorouracil in, (Hignett) 114(1963)559
— -bound RNA polymerase of E. coli (Yuasa et al.) 145(1967)637
brain —; leucine incorporation into, (Clouet et al.) 123(1966)142
brain and liver —; effect of various metabolites and inhibitors on phenylalanine incorporation by, (Murthy) 119(1966)586
calf spleen —; column chromatography of proteins from, (Curry, Hersh) 129(1966)435
of cellular slime molds; studies on, (Ashworth) 129(1966)211
from chick embryo epidermis; increased activity of, for cell-free protein synthesis (Hoober, Cohen) 138(1967)357
cistrons from, and the nucleolar organizer (Wallace, Birnstiel) 114(1966)296
from cotyledons of Pisum arvense (Barker, Hollinshead) 108(1965)323
— -depleted bacteria; mRNA-forming capacity in, (Naono et al.) 129(1966)271
direct conversion of chloramphenicol particles into, in E. coli (Horowitz, Hills) 123(1966)416
dissociated HeLa cell —; sucrose gradient sedimentation of, (DeFilippes) 145(1967)337
dissociation of 80-S — with polyvinyl sulphate (Vanyushin, Dunn) 134(1967)91
E. coli —; aggregation properties of proteins from, (Spitnik-Elson, Zingher) 133(1967)480
E. coli —; binding of erythromycin to, (Tanaka, Teraoka) 114(1966)204
E. coli —; binding of proflavine to, (Miall, Walker) 145(1967)82
E. coli —; degradation of RNA of, induced by colicine E2 (Nose et al.) 119(1966)636
E. coli —; failure of tetracycline to bind to, (Last et al.) 103(1965)532
E. coli —; fractionation and properties of proteins in, (Williams) 147(1967)427
E. coli —; growth conditions and polynucleotide distribution in RNA from, (Midgley, McIlreavy) 142(1967)345
E. coli —; interaction of,with p-chloromercuribenzoate (Wang, Matheson) 138(1967)296
E. coli —; interaction between dextran sulphate and, (Miyazawa et al.) 145(1967)96
E. coli — in magnesium-deficient stage; turnover of RNA from, (Natori et al.) 114(1966)245
E. coli —; methyl groups in RNA from, (Hayashi et al.) 129(1966)519
E. coli —; N^4-methyl-2'-O-methylcytidine and other methyl-substituted nucleoside constituents of RNA of, (Nichols, Lane) 119(1966)649
E. coli —; participation of ribonuclease in degradation of RNA of, as revealed by oligonucleotide accumulation in phosphorus-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 108(1965)593
E. coli —; properties of RNA from precursors of, (Lindigkeit, Handschack) 103(1965)241
E. coli —; stabilization of, by sulphydryl compounds (Miyazawa, Tamaoki) 134(1967)470
E. coli 23-S —; structure of RNA of, (Midgley) 108(1965)348
E. coli —; terminal nucleotide sequences of RNA from, (McIlreavy), Midgley) 142(1967)47
during embryonic development of Xenopus laevis; study of, (Decroly, Cape) 103(1965)601
embryonic —; species specificity of proteins of, (Mutolo et al.) 138(1967)214
erythromycin- — complex formation and non-enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosome–mRNA complex (Tanaka et al.) 123(1966)434
evidence for NaF-resistant association between mRNA and, in rabbit reticulocytes (Lebleu et al.) 138(1967)186
extraction of high molecular weight complexes of protein from 50-S — (Weller, Morgan) 149(1967)553
formation of, in animal cells in culture; intermediate state of, (Yoshikawa-Fukada) 145(1967)651
formation of, in E. coli; effect of 5-fluorouracil on, (Iwabuchi et al.) 114(1966)83
formation of, in E. coli; RNA components of ribonucleoprotein particles during, (Iwabuchi et al.) 108(1965)211
formation of, in HeLa cells; effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on, (Tamaoki, Mueller) 108(1965)73
formation of, by puromycin-treated Bacillus subtilis (Nakada) 103(1965)455
formation of, from RNA accumulated during puromycin treatment; effect of proflavin on, (Sells) 114(1966)565
— formed in vivo from "relaxed particles"; functional activity of, (Nakada) 145(1967)664

free and bound — from cultured tobacco cells; properties and significance of, (O'Neal Nicholson, Flamm) 108(1965)266
free and membrane-bound —; electrophoretic studies on proteins and RNA of, (Székely et al.) 123(1966)574
free and membrane-bound — of kidney; different labelling of 28-S RNA in, (Malt, LeMaitre) 145(1967)190
HeLa cell —; binding of soluble proteins to, (Warner, Pène) 129(1966)359
Jensen sarcoma —; molecular weight of 30-S RNA of, (Hamilton) 134(1967)473
Jensen sarcoma —; subunits and structural RNA's of, (Petermann, Pavlovec) 114(1966)264
liver —; action of snake venom phosphodiesterase on RNA's from, (Hadjiolov et al.) 142(1967)111
liver —; factors effecting puromycin-induced release in protein from, (Hultin) 123(1966)561
liver —; incorporation of amino acids into basic structural proteins of, in vivo (Terao et al.) 138(1967)369
liver —; incorporation of amino acids into basic structural proteins of, by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 149(1967)572
liver and pancreas —; RNA structure and biological activity of, (Székely et al.) 134(1967)475
liver —; synthesis of basic structural proteins of, by cell-free system (Ogata et al.) 129(1966)217
liver — synthesis; increased rate of, after partial hepatectomy (Chaudhuri et al.) 134(1967)479
from mesophilic and thermophilic bacteria; RNA from, (Stenesh, Holazo) 138(1967)286
— metabolism associated with induction of chloroplast development in Euglena gracilis (Gnanam, Kahn) 142(1967)493
microbial and liver and tumour —; specificity in transfer of aminoacyl tRNA to, (Canning, Griffin) 103(1965)522
from midguts of silkworm; properties of, (Hayashi et al.) 119(1966)84
mono- and poly — function in protein synthesis in erythroid cells (Luzzatto et al.) 108(1965)434
nuclear —; DNA-dependent protein synthesis in, in vitro (Naora) 123(1966)151
preincubated and non-preincubated rat liver —; comparison between, in poly U-directed phenylalanine incorporation and binding reactions (Parthier et al.) 145(1967)446
— production during recovery from puromycin treatment; effect of 5-fluorouracil on, (Sells, Crudup) 123(1966)253
proteins of; selective degradation of, by proteolytic enzymes (Hultin, Östner) 147(1967)178
rabbit reticulocyte —; Fe—haemin control of, (Waxman et al.) 145(1967)353
rat liver —; complexes of, with cytochrome c (Schwartz, Petermann) 112(1966)119
rat liver —; relationship between post-microsomal fraction and polynucleotide-directed amino acid incorporation by, (Mizrahi) 108(1965)419
of rat and rabbit tissues; nucleotide composition of RNA from, (Hirsch) 123(1966)246
release of lysine peptides by puromycin from polylysyl-tRNA in presence of, (Rychlík) 114(1966)425
reticulocyte —; destruction of, by deoxycholate (Burka) 145(1967)506
reticulocyte —; specific fragments produced by partial digestion of RNA from, by pancreatic and T_1 ribonuclease (Gould) 123(1966)440
and ribosomal precursor; minor nucleotide composition of RNA from, in E. coli (Dubin, Günalp) 134(1967)106
RNA cistrons from, in bacteria; species specificity of, (Takahashi et al.) 134(1967)124
RNA from; reutilization of degradation products of, in E. coli B during P-deficient stage (Maruyama, Mizuno) 123(1966)510
RNA of; synthesis of, by renoprival kidney (Malt, Stoddard) 119(1966)207
RNA from; synthesis of, during sea urchin development (Giudice, Mutolo) 138(1967)276
50-S —; simultaneous resynthesis of RNA from, and DNA in ultraviolet-irradiated E. coli (Brdar et al.) 119(1966)362
and subribosomal particles in KB cells; mRNA associated with, (Ristow, Köhler) 142(1967)65
subunits of; relation of genetic code and streptomycin to, (Kaji) 134(1967)134
from thermophilic organism; study of, (Mangiantini et al.) 103(1965)252
turnover of RNA from, in rabbit uterus (Erdos, Bessada) 129(1966)628
yeast —; binding of acridine orange to, (Morgan, Rhoads) 102(1965)311
yeast — stripping of protein from, by soluble polyanion (Morgan) 123(1966)623
Ribulosediphosphate carboxylase
active site of, (Akoyunoglou et al.) 132(1967)481
Rickets
rats with; content of organic P in developing enamel of, (Glimcher et al.) 127(1966)530
Rifamycin
specific inhibition of DNA-directed RNA synthesis by, (Hartmann et al.) 145(1967)843
Rigor mortis
— pattern of skeletal muscle and sarcosome length of myofibril (Sink et al.) 102(1965)309
Rivanol
adsorption of, by potato starch in isolation of transferrins (Sutton, Karp) 107(1965)153
Root
pea — proteins; effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on, (Morris) 127(1966)273
Root nodules
nitrogen fixation in breis of, (Bergensen) 115(1966)247
of Ornithopus sativus; probable site of nitrogen fixation in, (Kennedy et al.)

Root nodules (continued)
130(1966)517
soybean —; nitrogen fixation by bacteroid fraction of breis of, (Bergersen, Turner) 141(1967)507
soybean —; properties of nitrogen-fixing breis prepared from, (Bergersen) 130(1966)304
Rotatory dispersion
optical —; changes in, induced by dilution inactivation of dehydrogenases (Yoshida) 147(1967)39
Rotenoids
inhibition of mitochondrial NADH oxidation by, (Burgos, Redfearn) 110(1965)475
Rous-associated virus
RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells infected with, (Wilson, Bader) 103(1965)549
Rous sarcoma virus
incorporation of labelled precursors into lipids of tumours induced by, (Figard, Levine) 125(1966)428
palmitate and glucose metabolism in tumours induced by, (Figard, Levine) 144(1967)532
Rumen
— bacteria;propionate-activating system from, (Peters, Matrone) 137(1967)478
— fluid from sheep; in vitro study of formononetin and biochanin A metabolism in, (Nilsson et al.) 148(1967)92
— holotrich protozoa; lipids of, (Katz, Keeney) 144(1967)102
— microorganisms from sheep fed sulphur-adequate and sulphur-deficient diets; metabolism of, (Whanger, Matrone) 136(1967)27

S

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis
anaerobe glucose uptake by — NCYC74; hexokinase as limiting factor of, (Augustin et al.) 110(1965)437
cell-free extract of; cyclic AMP and oscillations of NADH in, (Cheung) 115(1966)235
changes in respiratory and glycolytic behaviour of, due to inositol deficiency (Ghosh, Bhattacharyya) 136(1967)19
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
amino acid accumulation system in; properties and genetic control of, (Surdin et al.) 107(1965)546
amino acid permeases in; multiplicity of, (Grenson et al.) 127(1966)325,339
biosynthesis of anthranilic acid in, (Lingens et al.) 121(1966)164
biosynthesis of tryptophan in, (Lingens, Goebel) 148(1967)60,70
formation of particulate mitochondrial enzymes of; chloramphenicol inhibition of, (Huang et al.) 114(1966)434
glycolytic sequence of; effects of externally added Na^+ and K^+ on, (Peña et al.) 148(1967)673
isoenzymes of malate dehydrogenase and their regulation in, (Witt et al.) 128(1966)63
lipoyl dehydrogenase from; kinetic and inhibitory studies on, (Wren, Massey) 122(1966)436
lipoyl dehydrogenase from; purification and properties of, (Wren, Massey) 110(1965)329
methionyl-tRNA synthetase from; effects of divalent and monovalent cations on, (Svensson) 146(1967)239
mobility of free and loaded monosaccharide carrier in, (Kotyk) 135(1967)112
NAD-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase in; oscillatory phenomena in rate of synthesis of, (Panten et al.) 139(1967)33
respiration-deficient mutant of, which accumulates porphyrins and lacks cytochromes (Sugimura et al.) 115(1966)267
respiratory adaptation of; photoinhibition of, (Guerin, Sulkowski) 129(1966)193
specific methionine permease in, (Gits, Grenson) 135(1967)507
tryptophan-deficient —; demonstration of 3,3-diindol-(3)-propanediol-(1,2) and 2-oxo-3-indolyl-propanol-(1) and their phosphoric acid esters in, (Lingels, Goebel) 107(1965)183
turnover of terminal AMP in, (Rosset, Monier) 108(1965)376
Saccharomyces elipsoideus
amino acid metabolism in; action of cycloheximide on, (Widuczynski, Stoppani) 104(1965)413
Saccharomyces pastorianus
site of action of cycloheximide in cells of, (Siegel, Sisler) 103(1965)558
Saccharose
of RNA from membranes of rat liver microsomes; sedimentation study of, (Bergeron-Bouvet, Moulé) 123(1966)617
Sakaguchi spray
modified — (Irreverre) 111(1965)551
Saliva
human —; determination of molecular constants of α-amylase from, (Mutzbauer, Schulz) 102(1965)526
human —; isolation of pure α-amylase from, (Shaikin, Birk) 122(1966)153
human —; proteins of, (Masson et al.) 107(1965)485
Salivary glands
rat —; effect of isoprenaline on secretion of sialoproteins from, (Byrt, Glanvill) 148(1967)215
Salmon
— sperm DNA; application of hydrophilic theory to collation of absorbance and melting temperature and optical rotatory changes of, (Lewin, Munroe) 114(1966)637
Salmonella
genetically altered purine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases of, (Adye, Gots) 118(1966)344
Salmonella typhi
lipopolysaccharide from; physicochemical characterization of, (Deželić et al.) 112(1966)589
— strain TY_2; antigenic activity of native and heat-denatured DNA from, (Boros, Olitzki) 138(1967)532
Salmonella typhimurium
cell membrane of; sulphate-binding site external to, (Dreyfuss, Pardee) 104(1965)308
control of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in, (Zalkin) 148(1967)609
depression of oxaloacetate 4-carboxy-lyase synthesis in, (Rosenberger) 122(1966)365
— phosphatase activities; effect of P_i on, (Carrillo-Castañeda, Ortega) 146(1967)535
pulse-labelling of RNA in; effect of X-irradiation on, (Hudnik-Plevnik) 103(1965)515
L-threonine dehydratase from; kinetic studies with, (Cennamo, Carretti) 122(1966)371
Salts
neutral —; stabilizing effect of, on plasmin (Roberts, Burkat) 113(1966)193
Salt gland
avian —; study of respiratory pigments in, (Van Rossum) 110(1965)221,237
of ducklings; effect of salt regiments on development of (Na^+-K^+)-dependent ATPase activity during growth of, (Ernst et al.) 135(1967)682
herring-gull —; movements of Na^+ and K^+ in slices of, (Van Rossum) 126(1966)338
Sarcina lutea

Sarcina lutea (continued)
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases from, (Hahn, Brown) 146(1967)259
inhibition of DNA synthesis and degradation of DNA in, by neocarzinostatin (Ono et al.) 119(1966)46
methionyl-tRNA synthetase from; properties of, (Hahn, Brown) 146(1967)264
Sarcolemma
isolated bullfrog —; biochemical analysis of, (Abood et al.) 112(1966)330
skeletal muscle —; preparation of, (Rosenthal et al.) 109(1965)512
Sarcoma
Jensen — ribosomes; subunits and structural RNA's of, (Petermann, Pavlovec) 114(1966)264
Yoshida — cells; active transport of aminopterin in, (Divekar et al.) 135(1967)927
Yoshida — cells; defective transport of aminopterin in relation to development of resistance in, (Braganca et al.) 135(1967)937
Yoshida — cells; isolation and properties of cobra venom factor selectively cytotoxic to, (Braganca et al.) 136(1967)508
Sarcoma 37 ascites tumour cells
requirement of RNA synthesis for oxidation-dependent biosynthesis in, (Honig et al.) 129(1966)576
Sarcoma-180 cells
amethopterin resistance of, in vitro; role of drug penetration in, (Halaka) 102(1965)198
DNA-associated RNA from, (Watson, Ralph) 138(1967)89
nature of permeability of, to amethopterin in vitro (Hakala) 102(1965)210
Sarcoplasm
fragmented reticulum from; effect of soluble proteins on, (Seidel) 131(1967)213
Sarcosine
glycopeptide containing hydroxyproline and, in human urine (Cherian, Radhakrishnan) 101(1965)241
metabolism of; oxidative phosphorylation in, (Frisell, Sorrell) 131(1967)207
Sarcosomes
beef heart —; replacement of cytochrome c in digitonin fragments from, (Malviya, Elliott) 131(1967)210
heart —; effect of pyruvate on cyclic oxidations by, (Davis) 143(1967)26
length of, of myofibril and rigor mortis pattern of skeletal muscle (Sink et al.) 102(1965)309
rabbit heart —; synthesis of malonyl-CoA in, (Hülsmann) 125(1966)398
Sarcotubular system
inhibition by ergotamine and ergobasinine of Ca^{2+} uptake from, (Azzone et al.) 115(1966)513
Sarin
optically active —; enzymic isolation and fluoride catalysed racemization of, (Christen, Van den Muysenberg) 110(1965)217
Sarkomycin
inhibition of deoxyribonuclease from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells by, (Sung) 134(1967)461
Sartorius muscle
frog —; effect of ouabain and erythrophleine on K^+ concentration and membrane potential of, (Corrie, Bonting) 120(1966)91
Scapula
ossifying and resting calf — cartilage; non-dialyzable sialic acid compounds in, (Jibril, Lindenbaum) 101(1965)236
Scenedesmus obliquus
delayed light emitter in mutants of; identification of oxygen-evolving photoreaction as, (Bertsch et al.) 143(1967)129
Scintillation
liquid — counting of ^{14}C and ^{3}H samples using glass-fibre or filter-paper discs (Davies, Cocking) 115(1966)511
Sclera
bovine —; dissolution and fractionation of, (Rotstein, Seltzer) 101(1965)273
Scurvy
collagen synthesis and fibrogenesis in, (Bentley, Jackson) 107(1965)519
Sea anemone
— proteinaceous residue of; isolation of 2-(methylamino)ethylphosphonic acid from, (Shelburne, Quin) 148(1967)595
Sea urchin
— development; synthesis of rRNA during, (Giudice, Mutolo) 138(1967)276
— eggs, see Eggs
— embryos; ATP polymerase in nuclei of, during development (Hyatt) 142(1967)246,254
L-malate dehydrogenase of, (Ozaki, Whiteley) 146(1967)587
Selenate
growth of E. coli on, (Huber et al.) 141(1967)573
Selenium
— -accumulator and non-accumulator Astragalus species; biochemical differences between, (Virupaksha, Shrift) 107(1965)69
— -accumulator and non-accumulator Astragalus species; metabolism of selenomethionine in, (Virupaksha et al.) 130(1966)45
comparative study of fixation of, and S onto protein polysaccharides of bovine costal cartilage (Campo et al.) 124(1966)101
— metabolism and respiratory excretion (Hirooka, Galambos) 130(1966)313
— metabolism and serum proteins and lipoproteins and liver injury (Hirooka, Galambos) 130(1966)321
Selenomethionine
metabolism of, in Se-accumulator and non-accumulator Astragalus species (Virupaksha et al.) 130(1966)45
uptake of, in mouse tissues (Hansson, Jacobsson) 115(1966)285
Semen
boar —; carbohydrates and amino acids of glycoprotein from plasma of, (McIntosh, Boursnell) 130(1966)252
boar —; plasma proteins from,

(Boursnell et al.) 117(1966)134,144,157
human —; isolation and structure of prostaglandin from plasma of, (Hamberg, Samuelsson) 106(1965)215
Semicarbazide
reaction of, with nucleic acids (Hayatsu, Ukita) 123(1966)458
Seminal plasma
of boar and bull and dog; occurrence of hypotaurine and other S-containing amino acids in, (Van Der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)495
ribonuclease from; ultracentrifugal analysis of, (Forlani et al.) 140(1967)170
Sendai virus
— RNA; isolation of, from infected cells by method of thermic fractionation (Bukrinskaya, Vladimirzeva) 119(1966)219
Sephadex
— dialysis for determining small molecule–macromolecule binding constants (Fasella et al.) 103(1965)708
Sephadex G-10
separation of nucleosides on, (Braun) 149(1967)601
Sepiapterin reductase
purification and properties of, (Matsubara et al.) 122(1966)202
Septomyxa affinis
spores of; mechanism of side-chain degradation of C_{21} steroids by, (Singh, Rakhit) 144(1967)139
Sericesthis iridescent virus
structure of, and its crystals (Mercer, Day) 102(1965)590
Sericin
molecular weight of, (Passent) 147(1967)595
Serine
— biosynthesis in mammalian systems; comparative enzymology of, (Pizer) 124(1966)418
— biosynthetic pathway in Neurospora crassa (Sojka, Garner) 148(1967)42
— -containing murein of Lactobacillus viridescens and Leuconostoc; amino acid sequence of, (Kandler et al.) 147(1967)252
heparitin– — compound from human urine (Kaplan) 136(1967)394
metabolism of, in baker's yeast (De Boiso, Stoppani) 148(1967)48
— -specific tRNA; enzymatic splitting of, (Melchers et al.) 108(1965)182
— -specific tRNA; nucleotide sequences in, (Dütting et al.) 108(1965)194
stability constants of metal complexes of, (Sharma) 148(1967)37
yeast — -acceptor RNA; nucleotide sequences from, (Bergquist, Robertson) 103(1965)579
D-Serine dehydratase
of earthworm tissues (Fujimoto, Adams) 105(1965)597
L-Serine ethanolamine phosphate
biosynthesis of, in chicken (Rosenberg, Ennor) 115(1966)23
Serotonin
— derivatives; inhibition of histamine methyltransferase by, (Merril et al.) 118(1966)316
Serradella nodules
nitrogen fixation by, (Kennedy) 130(1966)285,295
Serratia marcencens
cell-free preparation from; enzymatic formation of prodigiosin analogue by, (Mukherjee et al.) 136(1967)182
formation of trimethylamine from DL-carnitine by, (Unemoto et al.) 121(1966)220
presence of D-malate dehydrogenase in, (Hayashi et al.) 122(1966)374
Serum
bovine — α-lipoprotein; interaction of protein moiety of, with phospholipid micelles (Fleischer et al.) 147(1967)552,566
chicken —; isolation and characterization of induced ceruloplasmin from, (Starcher, Hill) 127(1966)400
corticosteroid-binding proteins in; electrophoretic characterization of, (Westphal, Devenuto) 115(1966)187
elastolytic activity of, (Banga, Ardelt) 146(1967)284
familial — -cholesterol esterification as new inborn error of metabolism (Norum, Gjone) 144(1967)698
free amino acids in; effects of methionine on, (Klavins) 104(1965)554
fresh normal bovine —; serologically active basic polypeptide in, (Mori) 133(1967)588
— group-specific protein; use of preparative polyacrylamide-column electrophoresis in isolation of electrophoretically distinguishable components of, (Simons, Bearn) 133(1967)499
human —; effect of α_2-macroglobulin in, on trypsin and plasmin and thrombin activities (James et al.) 133(1967)374
human —; isolation of lysophosphatidylethanolamine from, (Misra) 106(1965)371
human —; non-suppressible insulin-like activity of, (Bürgi et al.) 121(1966)349,360
human — against picornaviruses; purification and properties of non-specific haemagglutination inhibitor from, (Brishammar, Philipson) 127(1966)140
human —; in vitro precipitation of particulate radioisotopic cholesterol from, (Rose) 144(1967)686
— hydroxyproline; detection and determination of normal value of, (Frey) 111(1965)440
isolated rat — lipoproteins; disc electrophoresis of, (Narayan et al.) 125(1966)581
lipid biosynthesis in, (Bailey) 125(1966)226
— lipids; restoration in vitro of beating of rat heart cells by, (Harary et al.) 115(1966)1
— -lipoprotein protein; lysine incorporation into, by isolated perfused rat liver (Wilcox et al.) 106(1965)598
— lipoprotein structure; ultrasonically induced alterations in, (Searcy, Bergquist) 106(1965)603
mouse —; physical and chemical properties of albumin esterase and albumin from, (Popp et al.) 115(1966)113
native and modified — orosomucoids;

Serum (continued)
hydrodynamic properties of, (Bezkorovainy) 101(1965)336
normal human —; 3-S γ_1-globulin levels of, (Poortmans et al.) 133(1967)363
normal human — macroglobulins IgM; molecular weights of, (Filitti-Wurmser et al.) 121(1966)175
normal and pathological —; isolation of orosomucoid from, (Whitehead, Sammons) 124(1966)209
ovine — alkaline phosphatases; isolation and characterization of, (Aalund et al.) 110(1965)113
porcine —; composition and structure of α_2-macroglobulin from, (Armand, Guinand) 133(1967)289
— proteins and lipoproteins and Se metabolism (Hirooka, Galambos) 130(1966)321
— proteins; requirement of mammalian cell cultures for, (Schaer, Schindler) 147(1967)154
— proteolytic activity; effect of, on estimation of combining sites of antibodies with L-alanine and D-alanine peptide specificity (Schechter et al.) 127(1966)438
rabbit —; carbohydrate moiety of α_1-macroglobulin of, (Got et al.) 136(1967)320
rabbit and guinea-pig —; distribution of atropinesterase and homatropinesterase in, (Adie, Davidson) 139(1967)180
rat —; behaviour of proteins of, (Doležalová et al.) 107(1965)294
of rats deficient in essential fatty acids; raised level of free fatty acids in, as contributing cause of fatty livers (De Pury, Collins) 106(1965)213
rat —; foetal α_1-globulin of, (Kithier, Prokeš) 127(1966)390
rat —; isolation of cholesterol-esterifying activity in, by ultracentrifugal flotation (Lossow et al.) 116(1966)172
rat — lipoproteins; interaction of ethylene glycol with, (Narayan) 137(1967)403
rat — low density lipoproteins; subfractionation of, (Dudacek, Narayan) 125(1966)604
rat — proteins; incorporation of D-galactosamine into, (White et al.) 101(1965)259
rat — protein; net uptake of, by $S_f > 400$ lymph chylomicrons in vitro (Lossow et al.) 144(1967)670
rat —; purification and properties of deoxyribonuclease I inhibitor from, (Berger, May) 139(1967)148
resolution of multiple cyanocobalamin binding components in, (Rosenthal et al.) 104(1965)46
specific immune —; model for purification of viruses for production of, (Metzger et al.) 115(1966)230
stimulatory effects of, on transport by embryonic chick cartilage (Adamson, Anast) 121(1966)10
— albumin, see Albumin
— protein, see Protein
O-Seryl-N-acetylgalactosaminidine glycosidase
as enzyme splitting O-glycosidic linkage between carbohydrate and peptide in ovine submaxillary glycoprotein (Bhargava et al.) 127(1966)457
substrate dependence of activity of, and mechanism of enzyme reaction (Bhargava, Gottschalk) 148(1967)125
Seryl residues
in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein; O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to, (Carubelli et al.) 101(1965)67
Seryl transfer RNA
from brewer's yeast; nucleotide sequences adjacent to amino acid-acceptor end of, (Bergquist) 103(1965)347
Sheath
— covering collagen fibres; electron microscopial study of, (Mohanaradhakrishnan, Ramanathan) 112(1966)586
Shell
cuttlefish —; isolation of chitin from, (Okafor) 101(1965)193
Shigella sonnei
— phase I; chemical studies on specific fragment of, (Romanowska, Mulczyk) 136(1967)312
Shikimic acid
incorporation of, into L-3-(3-carboxy-4-hydroxylphenyl)alanine in Reseda lutea L. (Larsen) 115(1966)529
production of N-acylanthranilic acid from, by Aerobacter aerogenes (Ratledge) 141(1967)55
Sialic acid
"free" — in ovine submaxillary gland (Eichberg et al.) 124(1966)118
neuraminidase-sensitive —; participation of, in K^+-dependent phosphohydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl phosphate by isolated rat liver plasma membranes (Emmelot, Bos) 115(1966)244
non-dialyzable compounds in ossifying and resting calf scapula cartilage (Jibril, Lindenbaum) 101(1965)236
Sialidase
mammalian —; particle-bound sialyl lactosidoceramide splitting, (Sandhoff, Jatzkewitz) 141(1967)442
Sialoglycopeptides
MN blood-group active — from human erythrocytes; release of, by pronase treatment (Ohkuma, Shinohara) 147(1967)169
Sialoglycoprotein
with esterase activity; Hageman factor as, (Schoenmakers et al.) 101(1965)166
Sialomucopeptides
isolation of, from human brain (Heijlman, Roukema) 127(1966)269
Sialoprotein
bone — (Andrews, Herring) 101(1965)239
secretion of, from rat salivary glands; effect of isoprenaline on, (Byrt, Glanvill) 148(1967)215
Sialyl lactosidoceramide
particle-bound — splitting mammalian sialidase (Sandhoff, Jatzkewitz)

141(1967)442
Silk glands
of Bombyx mori L.; characterization of DNA from, (Neulat) 114(1966)95
fractionation of amino acid-specific tRNA from, by methylated albumin column chromatography (Matsuzaki) 114(1966)222
Silkworm
cecropia —; utilization of deoxycytidine by developing adults of, (Firshein et al.) 149(1967)190
— endonuclease; action of, on oligonucleotides terminating in 3'-phosphate (Mukai, Soeta) 138(1967)1
— midguts; properties of ribosomes and RNA from, (Hayashi et al.) 119(1966)84
thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in, (Brookes) 119(1966)268
Sinapis alba
occurrence of p-hydroxybenzylamine in, (Larsen) 107(1965)134
Skeletal muscle
dog —; immunochemical comparison of myosin from, and from canine heart (Fox, Klein) 127(1966)232
— mitochondria; nitrite metabolism by, in relation to haem pigments (Walters et al.) 143(1967)310
of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet; decreased protein synthesis in, (Sidransky, Verney) 138(1967)426
rigor mortis pattern of, and sarcosome length of myofibril (Sink et al.) 102(1965)309
— sarcolemma; preparation of, (Rosenthal et al.) 109(1965)512
Skin
bovine —; organization of hexosamine containing compounds in, (Toole, Lowther) 121(1966)315
chick embryo —; collagen development in, (Woessner et al.) 140(1967)329
codfish — collagen; hexose content of α chains of, (Francois, Glimcher) 127(1966)556
frog —; colour-lightening action of histidyl-phenylalanylarginyl-5-methoxy-tryptamine on, in vitro (Yajima et al.) 107(1965)141
frog —; intracellular electrical potential in, (Chowdhury, Snell) 112(1966)581
frog —; NMR evidence for complexing of sodium in, (Rotunno et al.) 135(1967)170
mammalian —; incorporation of proline by, in tissue culture (Carney et al.) 111(1965)154
metabolism of, in tissue culture; effect of light from ruby laser on, (Carney et al.) 148(1967)525
mice —; effect of estrogen on acid glycosaminoglycans in, (Sobel et al.) 101(1965)225
— minces; biosynthesis of collagen in, in relation to mechanism of formation of insoluble collagen (Tsurufuji, Ogata) 104(1965)193
nerve — preparation of toad; changes in potential difference and short-circuit current produced by electrical stimulation in, (Gonzáles et al.) 120(1966)186
newborn-mouse —; incorporation of proline and conversion to hydroxyproline in, (McLennan, Karasek) 117(1966)184
of normal rats; isolation of heparitin sulphate from, (Schiller) 124(1966)215
ouabain-treated and eserine-treated frog —; choline and Na^+ interactions in, (Koblick, Thompson) 135(1967)903
of penicillamine-treated rats; accumulation of collagen precursor in, (Nimni) 111(1965)576
rabbit —; molecular weight determination of protease inhibitor from, with healing inflammation (Udaka, Hayashi) 104(1965)600
rat —; effect of prednisolone and hydrocortisone on distribution of mucopolysaccharides in, (Schiller et al.) 101(1965)135
rat —; quantitative aspects of formation and maturation of collagen in, (Tsurufuji, Nakagawa) 140(1967)142
solubilized calf — collagen; viscosimetric study of, (Kahn, Witnauer) 133(1967)184
— surface lipids; fatty acid composition of, (Aaito, Asada) 137(1967)581
tadpole back —; acid mucopolysaccharides of, (Lipson, Silbert) 101(1965)279
Slime mold
cellular —; ribosomes of, (Ashworth) 129(1966)211
cellular —; RNA metabolism during cytodifferentiation in, (Sussman) 149(1967)407
— cytodifferentiation; regulatory program for UDP-galactose polysaccharide transferase activity during, (Sussman, Sussman) 108(1965)463
Shake venom, see Venom
Sodium (ion)
— active transport in frog urinary bladder; independent action of neurohypophyseal peptides on, (Bourguet, Morel) 135(1967)693
active — transport and phospholipids in toad bladder (De Graeff et al.) 106(1965)155
ATP-dependent retention of, by erythrocyte membranes; effects of cysteine and K^+ on, (Walz, Chan) 135(1967)885
binding of, by rat brain lipoprotein (Ahmed, Judah) 112(1966)58
change in uptake of, during amino acid transport (Schafer, Jacquez) 135(1967)1081
and choline interactions in ouabain-treated and eserine-treated frog skins (Koblick, Thompson) 135(1967)903
comparison of effect of, and Li^+ on absorption of glucose and xylose in vivo (Rosensweig et al.) 109(1965)312
complexing of, in frog skin; NMR evidence for, (Rotunno et al.) 135(1967)170
— concentration; relation of amino acid transport to, (Wheeler et al.) 109(1965)620
concentration or transport of; relationships between intestinal absorption of actively transported or diffusing substances and, (Lauterbach) 135(1967)256,272
deoxycorticosterone-stimulated transport of, by isolated toad bladder; dose–response characteristics of, (Dalton, Snart) 135(1967)1062

Sodium (ion) (continued)
— dependence of α-oxoglutarate accumulation in kidney cortex slices (Willis) 102(1965)609
— -dependent sugar transport in intestines; transmural potentials in relation with, (Lyon, Crane) 112(1966)278
— -dependent transmural potential of rat small intestine; K^+ inhibition of, (Lyon, Crane) 135(1967)61
effect of, on L-alanine flux across mucosal border of intestine (Fuisz et al.) 112(1966)593
effect of — concentration on apparent Michaelis constants for intestinal sugar transport in vitro (Crane et al.) 109(1965)467
effects of externally added — on glycolytic sequences of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Peña et al.) 148(1967)673
effect of, on rat liver mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation (Opit, Charnock) 110(1965)9
efflux of, from anaerobic kidney slices (Wiggins) 135(1967)894
efflux of, and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver slices; effect of K^+ and ouabain and valinomycin on, (Van Rossum) 122(1966)323
extracellular concentration of; effect of, on kinetics of α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in rat kidney cortex slices (Thier et al.) 135(1967)300
interaction of, with cation-dependent ATPase system from rat brain (Ahmed et al.) 120(1966)351
movements of, in slices of herring-gull salt gland (Van Rossum) 126(1966)338
relationship between, and active transport of arbutin in small intestine (Alvarado) 109(1965)478
relationship between, and intestinal absorption of amino acids (Robinson) 126(1966)61
— RNA and DNA; evaluation of standard sedimentation coefficients of, (Bruner, Vinograd) 108(1965)18
role of, in regulation of amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in LM-strain mouse fibroblasts (Kuchler) 136(1967)473
role of, in transport of amino acids by intestine (Rosenberg et al.) 102(1965)161
simultaneous measurement of efflux of, and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver slices (Van Rossum) 122(1966)312
specific — requirement for morphological integrity of Halobacterium halobium; basis of, (Soo-Hoo, Brown) 135(1967)164
transport of, by aldosterone; acetyl-CoA requirement for stimulation of, (Sharp et al.) 111(1965)329
transport of; aldosterone stimulation of, (Fanestil et al.) 135(1967)74
transport of, across membranes of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumour cells; energy sources for, (Hempling) 112(1966)503
transport of; role of tricarboxylic acid cycle in action of, (Fimognari et al.) 135(1967)89
transport of, in ulva (Cummins et al.) 126(1966)330
use of, in liquid ammonia for cleavage of N-proline peptides (Wilchek et al.) 104(1965)616
variation of content of, during growth cycle of yeast (Jones et al.) 104(1965)310
water and, and K^+ in rat kidney microsomes (Maude) 135(1967)365
— pump
and insulin secretion (Milner, Hales) 135(1967)375
kinetic method for investigating hypothetical models of, (Baker, Stone) 126(1966)321
Sodium azide
effect of, on oxidation and phosphorylation processes in rat liver mitochondria (Bogucka, Wojtczak) 122(1966)381
Sodium benzoate
effects of administration of, on hepatic levels of glucocorticoid-sensitive enzymes in adrenalectomized rats (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)443
and related compounds; effect of administration of, on hepatic enzyme level of tyrosine–α-ketoglutarate transaminase (Singer, Mason) 110(1965)370
Sodium citrate
activating effect of, on γ-glutamyl transpeptidase from kidney bean fruit (Goore, Thompson) 132(1967)27
Sodium deoxycholate
solubilization of tissue thromboplastin with, (Hvatum, Prydz) 130(1966)92
Sodium deoxyribonucleate
effect of proflavine on helix–coil transitions in, (Walker) 109(1965)585
Sodium dithionite
egress of O_2 from sheep erythrocytes after mixing with, (Sirs) 126(1966)28
reaction of ferrous cytochrome c oxidase with O_2 and H_2O_2 in presence of, (Lemberg, Mansley) 118(1966)19
Sodium dodecyl sulphate
reversible effect of, on human erythrocyte membrane ATPase (Chan) 135(1967)53
Sodium ethacrynate
effect of, on reactions involved in mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation (Gaudemar, Foucher) 131(1967)255
Sodium fluoride
action of, on extracellular synthesis of haemoglobin (Dreyfus, Schapira) 129(1966)601
— -resistant association between mRNA and ribosomes in rabbit reticulocytes; evidence for, (Lebleu et al.) 138(1967)186
Sodium hydroxide
disruption of mitochondria and solubilization of cytochrome oxidase by, (Person et al.) 105(1965)393
— treatment of L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophylglycine and its potentiated melanocyte-stimulating activity in vitro (Hano et al.) 115(1966)337
Sodium β-mercaptopyruvate
synthesis of, (Jackson, Smith) 121(1966)159
Sodium polyethylene sulphonate
inhibition of RNA polymerase by, (Chambon et al.) 149(1967)584

Sodium selenate
E. coli grown on; isolation and properties of β-galacatosidase from, (Huber, Criddle) 141(1967)587
Sodium taurodeoxycholate
study of micelles of, in ultracentrifuge (Laurent, Persson) 106(1965)616
Sodium tolbutamide
response to, in rat; effect of dietary sucrose upon, (Cohen, Yudkin) 141(1967)637
Sodium tungstate
comparative study on interaction of, and potassium phosphotungstate with haemoglobin (Sanyal, Ganguly) 133(1967)535
Soluble RNA, see Ribonucleic acid
Sorbitol
transport and metabolism of, by incubated rat epididymal adipose tissue; effect of insulin on, (Crofford et al.) 111(1965)429
Sorbose
— transport in Neurospora crassa (Crocken, Tatum) 135(1967)100
Soybean
— β-amylase; role of sulphydryl groups in, (Gertler, Birk) 118(1966)98
inhibitor AA from; dual independent activity of, against trypsin and α-chymotrypsin (Birk et al.) 147(1967)402
— nodules; locus of nitrogen fixation in, (Klucas, Burris) 136(1967)399
— root nodules; nitrogen fixation by bacteroid fraction of breis of, (Bergersen, Turner) 141(1967)507
— root nodules; properties of nitrogen-fixing breis prepared from, (Bergersen) 130(1966)304
Spaerechinus granularis
rapidly labelled RNA species in; properties of, (Siekevitz et al.) 129(1966)145
Sparsomycin
inhibition by, of protein synthesis in reticulocytes; mechanism of, (Baglioni) 129(1966)642
Spectrophotometer
Cary Model 14 recording —; modification of, for low-temperature spectroscopy (Wilson, Hager) 102(1965)317
Spectrorefractometer
simple — (Gill) 102(1965)302
Sperm
reactions of lactate dehydrogenase X-band in, with homologous and heterologous antisera (Ressler et al.) 139(1967)507
salmon — DNA; application of hydrophilic theory to collation of absorbance and melting temperature and optical rotatory changes of, (Lewin, Munroe) 114(1966)637
Spermatozoa
of boar and bull and dog; occurrence of hypotaurine and other S-containing amino acids in, (Van der Horst, Grooten) 117(1966)495
Spermine
effect of, on aggregation of bacterial and mammalian ribosomes (Silman et al.) 103(1965)231
oxidized —; cytotoxic effect of, on Ehrlich ascites cells (Bachrach et al.) 134(1967)174
Spheroplasts
genetic recombination of bacteriophage ΦX174 in, (Jansz et al.) 119(1966)276
Sphingolipids
thin-layer chromatography of, (Michalec) 106(1965)197
Sphingolipid hydrolases
response of, in spleen and liver to increased erythrocytorrhexis (Kampine et al.) 137(1967)135
Sphingomyelin(s)
bovine heart — fraction; sphingosine and lower homologues from, (Popović) 125(1966)178
enzymatic hydrolysis of, by toxin of Corynebacterium ovis (Souček et al.) 144(1967)180
— monolayers; ionic structure of, (Shah, Schulman) 135(1967)184
visceral —; fatty acid composition of, (Svennerholm et al.) 125(1966)60
Sphingomyelinase
— activity of arteries (Rachmilewitz et al.) 144(1967)624
Sphingosine
and lower homologues from bovine heart sphingomyelin fraction (Popović) 125(1966)178
Sphingosine bases
separation of, and phytosphingosine bases; preparative paper and thin-layer chromatographic technique for, (Michalec) 116(1966)400
Spinach
enlargement of amylopectin by ADP-D-glucose:α-1,4-glucan α-4-glucosyl-transferase of, (Doi) 146(1967)603
ferredoxin–nitrite reductase from, (Ramírez et al.) 118(1966)58
flavin nucleotide nitrate reductase from, (Paneque et al.) 109(1965)79
— nitrate reductase; comparative reduction of nitrate by, with NADH and NADPH (Paneque, Losada) 128(1966)202
— chloroplasts, see Chloroplasts
— leaves
conversion of lysophosphoglycerides by homogenates of, (Bartels, Van Deenen) 125(1966)395
factor from, interacting with chloroplasts (Terpstra) 143(1967)221
hydrolysis of galactolipids by enzymes in, (Helmsing) 144(1967)470
isolation and chemical characterization of phosphatidyl glycerol from, (Haverkate, Van Deenen) 106(1965)78
segments of New Zealand —; light-induced interconversions of violaxanthin and zeaxanthin in, (Yamamoto et al.) 141(1967)342
Spinal cord
bovine —; basic proteins from acidic extract of, (Nakao et al.) 130(1966)163,171
Spisula solidissima
egg of; effect of fertilization on protein synthesis in, (Bell, Reeder) 142(1967)500
Spleen
— acid phosphomonoesterase; isolation and properties of, (Chersi et al.) 129(1966)12
— acid ribonuclease; isolation and properties

Spleen (continued)
of, (Bernardi, Bernardi) 129(1966)23
of bacteriophage ΦX174 immunized rats; synthesis of bacteriophage Φ174-neutralizing protein in subcellular system from, (Van der Meer, Koningsberger) 103(1965)136
calf liver and; comparison of tRNA and aminoacyl-RNA ligases from, (Wevers et al.) 123(1966)503
calf —; methylation of ovalbumin and human serum albumin by purified enzyme from, (Liss, Maxam) 140(1967)555
calf — ribosomes; column chromatography of proteins from, (Curry, Hersh) 129(1966)435
from normal and polycythemic mice treated with erythropoietin; different formate and orotic acid incorporation patterns in nucleic acids of, (Perretta) 142(1967)548
— phosphodiesterase; action of, on nucleotides of TMV (Singer et al.) 108(1965)306
rat —; incorporation of amino acids into γ-globulin in cell-free system of, (Nezlin, Kulpina) 138(1967)654
response of sphingolipid hydrolases in, to increased erythrocytorrhexis (Kampine et al.) 137(1967)135
Sponge
rabbit — capsular tissue; biosynthesis of procollagen in, (Wiener et al.) 133(1967)114
Spores
of Bacillus coagulans; composition of muco-peptide from, (Warth) 101(1965)315
Spore coats
of Aspergillus oryzae; bound β-glucosidase in, (Horikoshi, Ikeda) 101(1965)352
Squalene
in human atheromatous plaques (Brooks et al.) 125(1966)620
Staphylococcus
anaerobically-grown —; role of oxygen and haem in haem synthesis and development of haemoprotein activity in, (Jacobs et al.) 148(1967)645
conversion of protohaem to haem a in, (Sinclair et al.) 143(1967)427
Staphylococcus aureus
accumulation of certain amino acids by; effect of lipids on, (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)461
carbohydrate transport in, (Egan, Morse) 109(1965)172; 112(1966)63
cells of; kinetics of potassium exchange in, (Galdiero) 126(1966)54
culture filtrates of; immunologically active cell-wall peptide polymer obtained from, (Hisatsune et al.) 121(1966)210
deoxyribonuclease from; purifcation and some enzymic properties of, (Hacha, Fredericq) 123(1966)493
deoxyribonucleases of; separation and purification and properties of, (Wadström) 147(1967)441
extracellular proteins from, (Vesterberg et al.) 133(1967)435
lipid synthesis in; effect of amino acids on, (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)452
metabolism of; actions of pentamidine on, (Gale, Folkes) 144(1967)467
ribosome biosynthesis in; interference of 5-fluorouracil in, (Hignett) 144(1966)559
triterpenoid from mutant of, (Suzue et al.) 144(1967)186
Starch
pathways for degradation of, in germinating pea seedlings (Swain, Dekker) 122(1966)87
potato —; adsorption of rivanol by, in isolation of transferrins, (Sutton, Karp) 107(1965)153
— -rich diets; adaptation of rate of biosynthesis of pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen to, (Reboud et al.) 117(1966)351
Stearic acid
conversions of, in intact rat (Elovson) 106(1965)291
— desaturation and esterification in liver of carbohydrate refed rats (Elovson) 106(1965)480
incorporation of, in triglycerides of rat-lymph chylomicrons (Constantin, Savary) 106(1965)248
micellar solubilization of, in solutions of conjugated bile acids (Savary) 125(1966)328
Steroid(s)
adrenal — 21-hydroxylating system exhibiting activity in absence of cytochrome P-450; preparation of, (Matthijssen, Mandel) 146(1967)613
adrenocortical —; use of bis-trimethylsilyl-acetamide in preparation of derivatives for gas–liquid chromatography of, (VandenHeuvel et al.) 144(1967)691
biochemical aromatization of C_{19} —; dependence of, on figuration at C-8 and C-9 and C-10 (Walop, De Lange) 130(1966)249
cardiotonic —; effect of, on intestinal absorption of actively transported and diffusing substances and on their relationship to concentration and transport of Na^+ (Lauterbach) 135(1967)273
and derivatives; liquid–gel partition of, on lipophilic Sephadex gels (Eneroth, Nyström) 144(1967)149
dispersion of, in lecithin sols (Hoyes, Saunders) 116(1966)184
in vitro and in vivo effects of, on hepatic tyrosine transaminase in rat (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)452
effect of human chorionic gonadotropin and of follicle-stimulating hormone on incorporation of acetate into, by rabbit corpus luteum in vitro (Gospodarowicz) 107(1965)363
faecal —; effect of carbohydrate digestibility on, (Kellogg, Wostmann) 125(1966)617
C_{19} and C_{21} human urinary —; gas–liquid chromatographic separation of, (Gardiner, Horning) 115(1966)524
human urinary — glucuronides; gas–liquid chromatographic separation of, (Jaakomaki et al.) 137(1967)216
— hydroxylations by guinea-pig adrenal tissue (Péron, Caldwell) 143(1967)532
— 11β-hydroxylation; substitution of placental

"mitochondrial" extracts for adrenal "mitochondrial" factors in, (Billiar, Little) 122(1966)559
C_{21} —; mechanism of side-chain degradation of, by spores of Septomyxa affinis (Singh, Rakhit) 144(1967)139
metabolism of, in canine ovary (Aakvaag, Eik-Nes) 111(1965)273,286
non-phenolic aromatic C_{18} —; biosynthesis of, in perfused human placenta (Stárka, Breuer) 115(1966)306
from rat ovary; separation of, by gas chromatography (McKerns, Nordstrand) 104(1965)237
site-specific effects of, on mitochondrial metabolism (Vallejos, Stoppani) 131(1967)295
solubilization of, by phospholipids (Kellaway, Saunders) 144(1967)145
urinary — pattern of human newborn infant (Gardiner et al.) 130(1966)278
Steroid ester sulphates
activity of human term placenta sulphatases for; differences in, (Pasqualini et al.) 139(1967)177
Steroid 11β-hydroxylase
and steroid 18-hydroxylase system; requirement of new flavoprotein and non-haem iron-containing protein in, (Nakamura et al.) 122(1966)34
Steroid 17α-hydroxylase
from testicular microsomes; effect of inhibitors on, (Shikita et al.) 105(1965)516
Steroid 18-hydroxylase
— and 11β-hydroxylase system; requirement of new flavoprotein and non-haem iron-containing protein in, (Nakamura et al.) 122(1966)34
Steroidogenesis
enzymes related to, in testicular tissue of guinea pig (Inano et al.) 144(1967)165
testicular enzymes related to; effect of various factors on, (Inano et al.) 137(1967)540
Steroid sulphatase
in human ovary (Sandberg, Jenkins) 113(1966)190
rat liver microsomal —; solubilization and purification of, (Burnstein) 146(1967)529
Steroid sulphates
C_{21} —; formation of, by previable human foetuses perfused with progesterone (Bird et al.) 104(1965)623
Sterol(s)
absorption of, by intestinal slices in vitro (Feldman, Borgström) 125(1966)148
hepatic — oxidation; inhibition of, by bile acids and conjugates (Dean, Whitehouse) 137(1967)328
— levels of yeast; effect of pentamethylene-tetrazol on, (Alexander et al.) 111(1965)318
phase distribution of; studies of, by gel filtration (Feldman, Borgström) 125(1966)136
Sterol esters
formation of, in bacterial cell (Schubert, Kaufmann) 106(1965)592
Stomach
human — juice and mucosa; gel filtration of vitamin B_{12}-binding materials from, (Garrido-Pinson et al.) 127(1966)478
mucosa of chimpanzee —; comparison of antigenic and chemical similarities between vitamin B_{12} binders of human gastric juice and, (Frentz et al.) 147(1967)162
Stratum corneum
— membranes; use of differential thermal analysis to study bound water in, (Bulgin, Vinson) 136(1967)551
Streptidine
enzymatic synthesis of O-phosphoryl-streptidine from, and ATP (Walker, Walker) 148(1967)335
Streptococci
group A —; UDP as sole uridine nucleotide product of hyaluronic acid synthetase in, (Ishimoto, Strominger) 148(1967)296
haemolytic —; effect of α-N-alkyl derivatives of L-glutamine on growth of, (Davidov et al.) 117(1966)71
stable L form of; cell wall inhibition in, (Panos, Cohen) 117(1966)98
Streptococcus faecalis
amino acid transport in; actinomycin D inhibition of, (Holden, Utech) 135(1967)351
cation transport and metabolism in, (Zarlengo, Schultz) 126(1966)308
isolation of thymine photoproducts from nucleic acids of, after ultraviolet irradiation (Günther, Prusoff) 142(1967)304
membrane-associated protein synthesis in, (Moore, Umbreit) 103(1965)466
Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens
cell wall of; dependence of proteinase biosynthesis on, (Hammel, Zimmerman) 129(1966)613
Streptococcus faecium
bacteriophage receptor material from; purification and properties of, (Vidaver, Brock) 121(1966)298
Streptokinase
activation by, of human plasminogen; effect of guanidine compounds on, (Roberts, Burkat) 118(1966)592
— activation of plasminogen; selective inhibition of, by aldehydes (Staprans, Taylor Jr.) 110(1965)148
Streptolysin O
unspecific inhibition of, by lipids (Thiele et al.) 106(1965)427
Streptomyces
telomycin-producing —; amino acid composition of, (Irreverre) 117(1966)484
Streptomyces fradiae
multiple proteolytic enzymes of; production and isolation and characterization of, (Morihara et al.) 139(1967)382
Streptomyces griseus
— cytochrome b; study of, (Inoue, Kubo) 110(1965)57
Streptomyces olivaceus
cholesterin in, (Schubert et al.) 137(1967)168
Streptomyces thioluteus
incorporation of O from O_2 into nitro group of p-nitrobenzoate by, (Kawai et al.) 104(1965)316
Streptomycin

Streptomycin (continued)
bactericidal action of; effect of hydroxyurea on, (Rosenkranz et al.) 114(1966)501
— biosynthesis; conversion of myo-inositol to O-phosphorylstreptidine during, (Walker, Walker) 136(1967)272
biosynthesis of ornithine trans-carbamoylase in E. coli during phenotypic suppression by, (Bastarrachea, Ortega) 138(1967)151
— -dependent E. coli; characterization and properties of acetohydroxy acid synthetase of, (Desai, Polglase) 110(1965)181
effect of preincubation with, on protein synthesis in vitro (Rosano et al.) 114(1966)188
mutation of — resistance of E. coli K12; comparative study of action of ethyl methane sulphonate and HNO_2 on, (Verly et al.) 145(1967)752
origin of N-methyl-L-glucosamine in molecule of, (Akamutsu, Arai) 141(1967)650
relation of genetic code and, to ribosomal subunits (Kaji) 134(1967)134
and rRNA loci; relationship between, (Sgaramella, Polsinelli) 149(1967)496
Streptonigrin
effects of, on nucleic acid metabolism of tissue culture cell (Mizuno) 108(1965)394
interaction of, with DNA in vitro (White, White) 123(1966)648
Streptothricin
interaction of, and related antibiotics with nucleic acids (Zimmer et al.) 145(1967)742
Strepzyme M
products of action of, on Candida utilis cell wall (Novaes et al.) 115(1966)486
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
— eggs; change in permeability and uptake of uridine in response to fertilization in, (Piatigorsky, Whiteley) 108(1965)404
Strontium ion
accumulation of, by rat liver mitochondria; preferential loss of ATP-dependent mechanism for, (Vasington) 113(1966)414
effect of, on swelling and ATP-linked contraction of mitochondria (Caplan, Carafoli) 104(1965)317
Submandibular gland
rat —; purification and characteristics of alkaline protease from, (Riekkinen et al.) 118(1966)604
Submaxillary gland
goat —; formation of diiodotyrosine from monoiodotyrosine by microsomal enzyme from, (Hati, Datta) 148(1967)310
human — glycoproteins; carbohydrates of, in secretors and non-secretors of blood group substances (Caldwell, Pigman) 101(1965)157
mouse —; androgen-dependent esterase activity in, (Angeletti, Angeletti) 136(1967)187
mouse —; granulocytosis-inducing factor from, (Angeletti et al.) 111(1965)344
mouse —; testosterone induction of estero-proteolytic activity in, (Angeletti et al.) 139(1967)372
ovine —; "free" sialic acid in, (Eichberg et al.) 124(1966)118
ovine — glycoprotein; enzyme splitting O-glycosidic linkage between carbo-hydrate and peptide in, (Bhargava et al.) 127(1966)457
ovine — glycoprotein; preparation and characterization of, (Bhargava, Gottschalk) 127(1966)223
sheep —; biosynthesis of UDP-N-acetyl-hexosamine by extract of, (Rossignol et al.) 117(1966)269
sheep — glycoprotein; glycosidic—ester linkages in, (Best et al.) 101(1965)141
sheep — glycoprotein; O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to seryl and threonyl residues in, (Carubelli et al.) 101(1965)67
Subtilisin
ribonuclease modified by; iodination of, (Cowgill) 120(1966)189
Subtilisin Carlsberg
chemical derivatives of, with increased proteolytic activity (Johansen et al.) 139(1967)211
Succinate
antimycin-insensitive oxidation of, in electron transport particles (Jensen) 122(1966)157,167
changes in ultraviolet absorbance caused by, and light in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Parson) 143(1967)263
— -dehydrogenating activity of hepatic microsomes (Bhuvaneswaran, King) 132(1967)282
effect of, on mitochondrial metabolism of adenine nucleotides (Pinna et al.) 143(1967)18
energy-linked reduction of pyridine nucleotides by, in Thiobacillus novellus (Aleem) 128(1966)1
inhibition of uptake and oxidation of, in rat liver mitochondria (Palmieri et al.) 143(1967)625
mitochondrial — oxidation; inhibition of, by alkyl hydroxynaphthoquinones (Howland) 105(1965)205
— oxidation in rabbit kidney mitochondria; role of phosphopyruvate carboxylase in control of, (Papa et al.) 110(1965)442
reduction of ferricyanide by, in heart muscle preparation; potentiometric measurement of, (Whittaker, Redfearn) 131(1967)234
reduction of fumarate to, in perfused rat liver under reduced O_2 tension (Hoberman, Prosky) 148(1967)392
reduction of NAD^+ by, in mitochondria (Griffith, Roberton) 113(1966)13
Succinate dehydrogenase
ESR measurements of, at liquid-nitrogen temperature (Van Voorst et al.) 146(1967)367
inhibition of, by oxaloacetate (Zeylemaker, Slater) 132(1967)210
nature of reaction of competitive inhibitors and substrates with, (Dervartanian, Veeger) 105(1965)424

role of phospholipids in, (Cerletti et al.) 122(1966)352; 146(1967)380
Succinate oxidase
— system; effect of alkali on, (Wilson, King) 131(1967)265
Succinate–tetrazolium reductase
— systems; histochemical aspects of, (Slater, Smith) 110(1965)81
Succinic acid
— ester of L-homoserine; enzymatic synthesis of L-cystathionine from, (Kaplan, Flavin) 104(1965)390
Succinic peroxide
effect of, on transforming activity of DNA from Hemophilus influenzae (Bach et al.) 119(1966)75
Succinyl-coenzyme A synthetase
from Jerusalem artichoke mitochondria; purification and properties of, (Palmer, Wedding) 113(1966)167
role of, in control of haem biosynthesis (Labbe et al.) 111(1965)403
O-Succinylhomoserine
enzymatic synthesis of homocysteine or methionine directly from, (Flavin, Slaughter) 132(1967)400
Sucrase
— –isomaltase from rabbit small intestine; isolation and properties of, (Kolínská, Semenza) 146(1967)181
liberation of α-glucose by, from glycone moiety of substrates (Semenza et al.) 146(1967)196
Sucrose
alternatives to, for density gradient sedimentation (Parish, Hastings) 123(1966)202
effect of dietary — upon response to sodium tolbutamide in rat (Cohen, Yudkin) 141(1967)637
Sugar(s)
3-amino — in cell wall of Citrobacter freundii 8090 (Raff, Wheat) 127(1966)271
6-deoxy-D-erythro-2,5-hexodiulose — of decoyinine; biosynthesis of, (Chassy et al.) 130(1966)12
estrogen-stimulated transport of, in rat uterus; cycloheximide and actinomycin D inhibition of, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)347
inhibition tests of plant agglutinins with, and sugar derivatives (Osawa) 115(1966)507
inhibitory effects of, on intestinal amino acid transfer; specificity of, (Bingham et al.) 120(1966)314
interaction of, and amino acids in intestinal transfer (Bingham et al.) 130(1966)281
intestinal absorption of; mechanism of, (Bosackova, Crane) 102(1965)423,436
intestinal transport of; effect of Li^+ on, (Bihler, Adamic) 135(1967)466
intestinal — transport in vitro; effect of Na^+ concentration on apparent Michaelis constants for, (Crane et al.) 109(1965)467
membrane carriers for; interaction of phlorizin and phloretin with, (Alvarado) 135(1967)483
Na^+-dependent — transport in intestines; transmural potentials in relation with, (Lyon, Crane) 112(1966)278
neutral — -containing mucopolysaccharides from cattle retina; isolation of, (Berman) 101(1965)358
nucleoside diphosphate —; secondary structure of, (Budowski et al.) 122(1966)213
— permeation through red cell membrane; "dimerizer" hypothesis for, (LeFevre) 120(1966)395
phlorizin– — interactions in rat gut (Lyon) 135(1967)496
phospholipid– — complexes in human and beef erythrocyte membranes (Hobson, Laris) 125(1966)403
— transport; analogue program for Widdas model of, (Hempling) 135(1967)355
— transport; arsenic–lipid complex formation during, (Cerbon, Sharpless) 126(1966)292
— transport in human erythrocytes; re-examination of Stein's dimer theory for, (Miller) 120(1966)156
— transport in rat uterus; effect of estrogen on, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)717
uphill transport of, in Rhodotorula gracilis (Kotyk, Höfer) 102(1965)410
Sulphatases
human term placenta —; differences in activity of, for steroid ester sulphates (Pasqualini et al.) 139(1967)177
Sulphate
— -activating enzymes and vitamin A (Sundaresan) 113(1966)95
— -binding site external to cell membrane of Salmonella typhimurium (Dreyfuss, Pardee) 104(1965)308
— deficiency; effect of, on mechanical strength of rat's aorta (Brown et al.) 101(1965)361
dermatan — -protein complex; isolation of, from bovine heart valves (Toole, Lowther) 101(1965)364
Sulphatides
of human kidney; isolation and identification and fatty acid composition of, (Mårtensson) 116(1966)521
Sulphite
reduction of 3'-phosphoryl-5'-adenosine-phosphosulphate to, in yeast; intermediate in, (Torii, Bandurski) 136(1967)286
Sulphite:cytochrome c oxidoreductase
from Thiobacillus novellus; purification and properties of, (Charles, Suzuki) 128(1966)522
Sulphite reductase
determination of molecular weight and frictional ratio of, by use of gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation (Siegel, Monty) 112(1966)346
Sulphmyoglobin
chromophore of; structure of, (Morell et al.) 136(1967)121
Sulphonamides
inhibition of carbonic anhydrases by; method for studying kinetics of, (Kernohan) 118(1966)405
Sulphopropanediol
in diatom (Busby) 121(1966)160
Sulphur
— atoms; formation of unpaired electrons on, in irradiated dry proteins as studied by ESR (Ormerod, Singh) 120(1966)413
— bridges; search for breakage of, during

Sulphur (continued)
inactivation of dry ribonuclease by ionizing radiation (Ray, Hutchinson) 147(1967)347
comparative study of fixation of, and Se onto protein polysaccharides of bovine costal cartilage (Campo et al.) 124(1966)101
— compounds; effect of, on free radical reactions and formation in irradiated dry proteins (Singh, Ormerod) 109(1965)204
dietary —; effect of, upon production and absorption of lactate in sheep (Whanger, Matrone) 124(1966)273
— donors in biosynthesis of sulphur amino acids in germ-free and conventional rats (Huovinen, Gustafsson) 136(1967)441
elemental —; oxidation of, by enzyme system of Thiobacillus thiooxidans (Suzuki) 104(1965)359
kinetics of — labelling of E. coli during protein synthesis (Pine) 142(1967)526
— metabolism of Bacillus subtilis (Villarejo, Westley) 117(1966)209
sheep fed — -adequate and -deficient diets; metabolism of rumen microorganisms from, (Whanger, Matrone) 136(1967)27
utilization of, by Euglena gracilis (Kempner, Miller) 104(1965)18
Sulphur mustard
unbalanced growth and latent killing of E. coli on exposure to, (Papirmeister, Davison) 103(1965)70
Sulphur-oxidizing enzyme
of Thiobacillus thiooxidans; incorporation of atmospheric ^{18}O into thiosulphate by, (Suzuki) 110(1965)97
of Thiobacilli; initial product and properties of, (Suzuki, Silver) 122(1966)22
Sulphydryl-blocking reagents
effect of, on Na^+- and K^+-activated enzyme system (Skou, Hilberg) 110(1965)359
Sulphydryl compounds
inhibition of dopamine β-hydroxylase by, (Nagatsu et al.) 139(1967)319
site of action of, in aminoacyl-tRNA transfer reaction in protein synthesis (Sutter et al.) 108(1965)719
stabilization of E. coli ribosomes by, (Miyazawa, Tamaoki) 134(1967)470
Sulphydryl content
of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase; effect of substrate-induced enzymic inactivation on, (Amelunxen et al.) 113(1966)184
Sulphydryl groups
blocking —; effects of, on acetylcholine-activated permeability system of electroplax (Karlin, Bartels) 126(1966)525
of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase; substrate-induced changes in reactivity of, (Novoa et al.) 113(1966)84
fluorescence quenching by, (Cowgill) 140(1967)37
membrane — of human erythrocytes; repair of radiation damage to, (Sutherland, Phil) 135(1967)568
participation of, in β-methylaspartase reaction; evidence for, (Williams, Libano) 118(1966)144
in phosphorylase b; reactivity of, (Damjanovich, Kleppe) 122(1966)145
reactive — of ATP:guanidine phospho-transferases; comparative study of, (Kassab et al.) 132(1967)347
release of, in cytochrome oxidase by EDTA (Kirschbaum, Wainio) 118(1966)643
of rhodopsin (Ostroy et al.) 126(1966)409
role of, in soybean β-amylase (Gertler, Birk) 118(1966)98
Sulphydryl reagents
reaction of yeast hexokinase with, (Kaji) 122(1966)43
Surface materials
from cells of Chromobacterium violaceum; properties of, (Corpe, Salton) 124(1966)125
Synovial fluid
comparative metabolism in vivo of cortisol in, in normal and rheumatoid and osteo-arthritic knee (Elattar et al.) 137(1967)375

T

Tadpole
— back skin; acid mucopolysaccharides of, (Lipson, Silbert) 101(1965)279
— tail fin; acid mucopolysaccharides of, (Lipson, Silbert) 101(1965)279
Taka-amylase A
reduced —; extent of renaturation of, before reformation of disulphide bonds (Takagi, Isemura) 130(1966)233
Tamm–Horsfall mucoprotein
characterization of subunit of, (Friedmann, Johnson) 130(1966)355
disaggregation of, by acetic acid (Friedmann, Johnson) 121(1966)292
Tannin
ESR and infrared study of, (Tollin, Steelink) 112(1966)377
Tartaric acid
— metabolism in Rhodotorula glutinis (Fernández, Ruiz-Amil) 107(1965)383
meso-Tartrate dehydrogenase
loss of — activity from induced cells of pseudomonads (Yashphe et al.) 146(1967)560
Tartronic acid
absence of, in human urine (Howard et al.) 148(1967)803
D-Tartronic acid semialdehyde phosphate
chemical synthesis of, (Hartman, Wold) 141(1967)445
Taurine
formation of, in rat brain (Peck, Awapara) 141(1967)499
urinary — excreted by rats irradiated with ^{60}Co; origin of, (Boquet, Fromageot) 111(1965)40
Taurocholic acid
synthesis of, by human liver preparations (Scherstén) 141(1967)144,155
Tecoma stans
anthranilic acid hydroxylase from, (Madhusudanan Nair, Vaidyanathan) 110(1965)521
Teeth
human —; hexosamine and acid glycosaminoglycans in, (Clark et al.) 101(1965)267
of pleistocene mammals; amino acids of collagens in, (Ho) 133(1967)568
Teichoic acid
as component of specific phage receptor in Bacillus subtilis (Glaser et al.) 124(1966)415
synthesis of; regulation of CDP-glycerol concentration during, (Glaser) 101(1965)6
Telomycin
— -producing Streptomyces; amino acid composition of, (Irreverre) 117(1966)484
Temperature
effect of, on CO_2 fixation by isolated chloroplasts (Baldry et al.) 126(1966)207; (Selwyn) 126(1966)214
Tendon
rat-tail — stored in 0.9% NaCl; increase in time in thermal stability of, (Rigby) 140(1967)545
Testicles
microsomes of; effect of inhibitors on steroid 17α-hydroxylase and 17α-hydroxypregnene C_{17}–C_{20} lyase from, (Shikita et al.) 105(1965)516
Testicular enzymes
— related to steroidogenesis; effect of various factors on, (Inano et al.) 137(1967)540
Testicular tissue
of guinea pig; enzymes related to steroidogenesis in, (Inano et al.) 144(1967)165
of patients with prostatic carcinoma; androgen formation in, (Murota et al.) 117(1966)241
Testis
of hypophysectomized rats; action of human chorionic gonadotrophin in vivo upon microsomal enzymes in, (Shikita, Hall) 141(1967)433
immature rat —; action of human chorionic gonadotrophin in vivo on microsomal enzymes of, (Shikita, Hall) 136(1967)484
rat — mitochondria; effect of gonadotrophins on cholesterol side-chain cleavage reaction by preparations of, (Menon et al.) 148(1967)486
rat — mitochondria; requirements of cholesterol side-chain-cleaving enzyme system of, (Drosdowsky et al.) 104(1965)229
Testosterone
— induction of estero-proteolytic activity in mouse submaxillary gland (Angeletti et al.) 139(1967)372
metabolism of, by chick embryo cartilage in vitro (Murota, Tamaoki) 137(1967)347
metabolism of, by midterm human placentas perfused in situ (Dell'acqua et al.) 130(1966)241
metabolism of, by mouse liver microsomes (Jagarinec et al.) 144(1967)479
— -stimulated responses of reduced pyridine nucleotide fluorescence in prostates cultured from castrate rats (Ritter, Paddle) 143(1967)547
— stimulation of citric acid synthesis in rat prostate (Farnsworth) 117(1966)247
[1β-^{3}H]—; synthesis of, (Edwards, Rao) 115(1966)518
Testosterone sulphate
formation of, by foetus in vivo (Mancuso et al.) 144(1967)183
Testudo hermanni
small and large intestines of; effects of amphotericin B on permeability of, -(Lippe, Giordana) 135(1967)966
Tetracycline
effect of, on pulse-labelling of polysomes (Maxwell) 138(1967)329
failure of, to bind to E. coli ribosomes (Last et al.) 103(1965)532
partial removal of bound tRNA from polysomes engaged in protein synthesis

Tetracycline (continued)
in vitro after addition of, (Maxwell) 138(1967)337
Tetrahydrocortisol
conversion of cortisol to, by cultured chick-embryo femora (Murota et al.) 117(1966)424
3α,7α,12α,24ξ-DL-Tetrahydroxycoprostanic acid
formation of cholic acid from, by rat liver (Masui, Staple) 104(1965)305
Tetrahymena
biosynthesis of phosphonic analogue of cephalin in, (Liang, Rosenberg) 125(1966)548
Tetrahymena pyriformis
biosynthesis of proline by, (Hill, Chambers) 148(1967)435
intracellular ribonuclease from; isolation and specification of, (Lazarus, Scherbaum) 142(1967)368
oxidation of L-α-hydroxy acids by, (Eichel) 128(1966)183
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from, (Shrago, Shug) 122(1966)376
Tetrahymena pyriformis GL
effects of actinomycin D on RNA synthesis and synchronous cell division of, (Mita) 103(1965)182
synchronized cultures of; stability of DNA in, (Holm) 119(1966)647
3,7,11,15-Tetramethylhexadecanoic acid
occurrence of, in tissues of humans afflicted with Refsum's syndrome, (Hansen) 106(1965)304
N-Tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine
as catalyst of photophosphorylation (Schwartz) 112(1966)204
mitochondrial oxidation of; effect of alkyl-hydroxynaphthoquinones on, (Howland) 131(1967)247
pathways of electron flow established by, in mitochondria and ascites tumour cells (Packer, Mustafa) 113(1966)1
Tetramethyluric acid
— -riboflavin complex; study of, (Slifkin) 109(1965)617
Tetranucleotides
distribution of, present in pancreatic ribonuclease digest of bacteriophage MS2 RNA and yeast RNA (Vandenbussche, Fiers) 114(1966)182
Tetraphenylporphinesulphonate
interaction of, with proteins; fluorescence studies on, (Winkelman) 140(1967)189
Tetrapleura tetraptera (Schum. et Thonn) Taub. (Mimosaceae)
L-γ-ethylideneglutamic acid and L-γ-methyleneglutamic acid in seeds of, (Gmelin, Larsen) 136(1967)572
Tetrazolium reductase
— activity of enzymatic systems of oxidation of NADH and NADPH in mammalian brain (Vesco, Giuditta) 113(1966)197
β-Thalassemia
inclusions of erythroid cells in; peptide analysis of, (Fessas et al.) 124(1966)430
Thermophilic organism
ribosomes and RNA from, (Mangiantini et al.) 103(1965)252
Thiamine
biologically active fluorescent derivatives of; question of, (Risinger, Pell) 107(1965)374
biosynthesis of; formate as precursor of C-4 of pyrimidine ring in, (David et al.) 148(1967)11
— catalysis; evidence for second carbanion in mechanism of, (Mieyal et al.) 141(1967)205
catalytic polarography of, (Gudbjarnason) 148(1967)22
— deficiency; effect of, on pyruvate decarboxylase system of central nervous system (Dreyfus, Hauser) 104(1965)78
effect of, on linoleate utilization in rats (Williams et al.) 137(1967)388
precursors of pyrimidine and thiazole rings of, (Tomlinson et al.) 148(1967)1
pyrimidine moiety of; acetate as methyl group precursor in, (Tomlinson) 115(1966)526
pyrimidine ring of; formate as precursor of C-4 of, (David et al.) 127(1966)264
Thiamine phosphates
catalytic polarography of, (Gudbjarnason) 148(1967)22
Thiamine pyrophosphate
kinetics of 2'-proton exchange in, (Ullrich, Mannschreck) 115(1966)46
Thiazoline
— derived from pantetheine (Salce, Goodman) 107(1965)126
Thioacetamide
rat liver carcinogenesis induced by; patterns of mRNA during, (Parish, Kirby) 114(1966)198
— -treated rats; increased content of high molecular weight RNA fractions in nuclei and nucleoli of livers of, (Steele, Busch) 119(1966)501
— -treated rats; ribonuclease activity of isolated nucleoli of livers of, (Villalobos et al.) 103(1965)195
Thiobacilli
sulphur-oxidizing enzyme of; initial product and properties of, (Suzuki, Silver) 122(1966)22
Thiobacillus denitrificans
adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate reductase from, (Bowen et al.) 118(1966)566
Thiobacillus novellus
energy-linked reduction of pyridine nucleotides by succinate in, (Aleem) 128(1966)1
sulphite:cytochrome c oxidoreductase from; purification and properties of, (Charles, Suzuki) 128(1966)522
thiosulphate oxidation by; mechanism of, (Charles, Suzuki) 128(1966)510
Thiobacillus thiooxidans
enzyme system of; oxidation of S by, (Suzuki) 104(1965)359
sulphur-oxidizing enzyme of; incorporation of atmospheric ^{18}O into thiosulphate by, (Suzuki) 110(1965)97
Thiocyanate
— inhibition of HCl secretion in frog gastric mucosa; effect of CO_2 on, (Imamura) 135(1967)155

peroxidase– — –hydrogen peroxide antimicrobial system; study of, (Klebanoff et al.) 117(1966)63
Thio-1-β-D-galactopyranoside
preparation of, and its inducer properties on lactose operon (Gero, Burstein) 117(1966)314
6-Thioguanine
effect of incorporation of, on amino acid acceptor activity of E. coli tRNA (Gray, Rachmeler) 138(1967)432
Thiol
— content of calf thymus histone fractions (Jellum) 115(1966)95
— group; essential — of propionyl-CoA carboxylase (Edwards, Keech) 146(1967)576
Thionamide antithyroid compounds
as free radical scavengers? (Björkstén) 127(1966)265
Thiophens
substituted —; effect of, on electron transport and ATPase activities of respiratory particles (Franklin et al.) 131(1967)240
Thiosulphate
incorporation of ^{18}O into, by S-oxidizing enzyme of Thiobacillus thiooxidans (Suzuki) 110(1965)97
— oxidation by Thiobacillus novellus; mechanism of, (Charles, Suzuki) 128(1966)510
2-Thiouracil
effects of, on formation of double-stranded plant viral RNA (Ralph et al.) 108(1965)53
effects of, on synthesis of double-stranded turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in cell-free extracts (Ralph, Wojcik) 129(1966)625
4-Thiouridine
polynucleotides with, (Scheit) 145(1967)535
6-Thioxanthine
formation of 6-thioxanthosine 5'-phosphate from, and 6-mercaptopurine in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Atkinson et al.) 108(1965)320
6-Thioxanthosine 5'-phosphate
formation of, from 6-mercaptopurine and 6-thioxanthine in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Atkinson et al.) 108(1965)320
Thoraces
honeybee —; extramitochondrial glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from, (Marquardt, Brosemer) 128(1966)454,464
Thoracic duct
rat — lymph; absorption of hexadecane in, (Savary, Constantin) 137(1967)264
Thoracic duct lymph
— chylomicrons from rats fed cream and corn oil; size distribution of, (Zilversmit et al.) 125(1966)129
rat —; absorption of hexadecane in, (Savary, Constantin) 137(1967)264
rat —; experimental data on endogenous chains in triglycerides of, (Savary, Constantin) 144(1967)549
Threonine
rats force-fed a — -devoid diet; decreased protein synthesis in skeletal muscle of, (Sidransky, Verney) 138(1967)426
— sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase activities of E. coli (Truffa-Bachi et al.) 128(1966)426,440,454
stability of constants of metal complexes of, (Sharma) 148(1967)37
Threonine dehydratase
from Salmonella typhimurium; kinetic studies with, (Cennamo, Carretti) 122(1966)371
of streptomycin-dependent E. coli K12 (Desai, Polglase) 114(1966)642
Threonyl residues
in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein; O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to, (Carubelli et al.) 101(1965)67
Thrombin
effect of α_2-macroglobulin in human serum on — activity (James et al.) 133(1967)374
human — and fibrinogen; kinetics of interaction of, (Shinowara) 113(1966)359
separation of activated fibrin-stabilizing factor from, (Konishi, Lorand) 117(1966)489
separation of fibrin-stabilizing factor from, (Konishi, Lorand) 121(1966)177
Thromboplastin
tissue —; solubilization of, with sodium deoxycholate (Hvatum, Prydz) 130(1966)92
Thymidine
apparent incorporation of, in rat liver preparations in vitro (Castagna) 138(1967)598
— breakdown in mutants of E. coli (Munch-Petersen) 142(1967)228
effect of, on DNA synthesis and cytidine metabolism in rat thymus cells (Whittle) 114(1966)44
incorporation of, into DNA in L-strain cells (Cleaver, Holford) 103(1965)654
— inhibition of DNA synthesis in rat thymus cells; prevention by high cytidine concentrations of, (Whittle) 119(1966)410
isomeric dimers of; isolation and properties of, (Weinblum, Johns) 114(1966)450
photosensitized dimerization of, in solution (Ben-Hur et al.) 149(1967)355
response of renal and hepatic thymidylate kinase to treatment with, in vivo; failure of X-rays and actinomycin D to cause prevention of, (Adelstein, Kohn) 138(1967)163
tritiated — stored in aqueous solution; autodecomposition of, (Apelgot et al.) 103(1965)503
Thymidine 3'-diphosphate
enzymic conversion of thymidine 3'-monophosphate to, (Coutsogeorgopoulos et al.) 119(1966)439
Thymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose
anomeric configuration of L-rhamnose in, (Barber) 141(1967)174
biosynthesis of, in E. coli (Nikaido et al.) 111(1965)548
Thymidine kinase
induction of, by RNA; evaluation of cell lines LM of mouse fibroblasts for, (Hampton) 145(1967)541
periodic synthesis of, in mouse fibroblasts (Littlefield) 114(1966)398

Thymidine kinase (continued)
in silkworm (Brookes) 119(1966)268
Thymidine 3'-monophosphate
enzymic conversion of, to thymidine 3'-diphosphate and thymidine 3'-triphosphate (Coutsogeorgopoulos et al.) 119(1966)439
[^{3}H]Thymidine phosphates
formation of pool of, during pulse labelling (Cleaver, Holford) 103(1965)560
Thymidine 3'-triphosphate
enzymic conversion of thymidine 3'-monophosphate to, (Coutsogeorgopoulos et al.) 119(1966)439
Thymidylate
enzymatic synthesis of three-section block copolymer of, and deoxyguanylate and deoxyadenylate (Ratliff, Hayes) 134(1967)203
phosphorylation of, by developing chick embryo (Roth, Askew) 130(1966)28
Thymidylate kinase
presence of, in human erythrocytes (Farina et al.) 103(1965)512
renal and hepatic —; failure of X-rays and actinomycin D to prevent response of, to thymidine treatment in vivo (Adelstein, Kohn) 138(1967)163
in silkworm (Brookes) 119(1966)268
Thymidylate synthetase
from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells; inhibition of, by pyrimidine analogues (Reyes, Heidelberger) 103(1965)177
inhibition of, in bacteriophage-infected Bacillus subtilis (Haslam et al.) 134(1967)312
Thymine
aqueous — system; excitation of, at 1849 Å (Daniels, Grimison) 142(1967)292
bacterial DNA with difference in content of, in complementary strands (Köhnlein et al.) 119(1966)195
deficiency of; variations in intracellular deoxyribosyl compounds in, (Goulian, Beck) 129(1966)336
formation of photoproducts of; effect of 6-azathymine on, (Günther, Prusoff) 149(1967)361
— incorporation into DNA preparations; artifact associated with, (Counts, Flamm) 114(1966)628
induction of lysogenic bacteria by — deprivation; temperature dependence of, (Geissler) 114(1966)116
interaction between, and adenine and guanine in deoxyoligonucleotides (Scheit et al.) 145(1967)20
—less mutant of E. coli strain 15; absence of deoxyriboaldolase activity in, (Breitman, Bradford) 138(1967)217
— metabolism in E. coli (Kammen) 134(1967)301
phosphorylation of, by developing chick embryo (Roth, Askew) 130(1966)28
— photoproducts of nucleic acids of Streptococcus faecalis after ultraviolet irradiation; isolation of, (Günther, Prusoff) 142(1967)304
selectivity for, over 5-bromouracil by thymine-requiring bacterium (Hackett Jr., Hanawalt) 123(1966)356
— uptake in mutants of E. coli (Munch-Petersen) 142(1967)228
Thymine 7-hydroxylase
cofactor requirements of, (Abbott et al.) 132(1967)525
Thymus
calf —; binding of cortisol by components of 5.1P fraction from, (Brunkhorst) 130(1966)553
calf — chromatin; complexes of non-histone protein in, (Leveson, Peacocke) 149(1967)311
calf — DNA; electron-microscopic and viscosimetric investigation of changes induced by heat in secondary structure of, (Bartl, Boublik) 103(1965)678
calf — DNA; fractionation of, by density-gradient centrifugation (Polli et al.) 103(1965)672
calf — DNA, interaction in vitro between luteoskyrin and, (Ueno et al.) 134(1967)27
calf —; highly purified dihydrofolate reductase of, (Greenberg et al.) 122(1966)423
calf — histone fractions; conformation changes of, as determined by optical rotatory dispersion (Jirgensons, Hnilica) 109(1965)241
calf — histone fractions; thiol content of, (Jellum) 115(1966)95
calf — nuclei; hydrolysis of nucleoproteins by proteases from, (Furlan, Jericijo) 147(1967)135
calf — nuclei; isolation of rapidly labelled RNA fraction from, (Morimoto et al.) 108(1965)152
calf — nucleoprotein; chromatography of, on hydroxyapatite columns (Faulhaber, Bernardi) 140(1967)561
calf —; purification and properties of N^5,N^{10}-methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase of, (Yeh, Greenberg) 105(1965)279
calf —; satellite DNA of, and poly d(A–T) from crab (Pochon et al.) 119(1966)249
rat — cells; effect of thymidine on DNA synthesis and cytidine metabolism in, (Whittle) 114(1966)44
rat — cell fractions; interactions between cortisol or corticosterone and, (DeVenuto, Chader) 121(1966)151
rat — cells; prevention by high cytidine concentrations of thymidine inhibition of DNA synthesis in, (Whittle) 119(1966)410
rat — nuclei; occurrence of cytochromes in, (Betel) 143(1967)62
rat —; oxidative phosphorylation in nuclei from, (Betel, Klowen) 131(1967)453
— subcellular fractions; inhibition of amino acid incorporation by, in vitro following administration of triamcinolone (Uete) 121(1966)395
Thyroglobulin
cell-free synthesis of, and iodination site (Nunez et al.) 145(1967)127
changes of, during halogenation (Nunez et al.) 127(1966)112
human native and S-carboxymethylated — (Pierce et al.) 111(1965)247
intraparticulate and native —; effect of

reduced glutathione on proteolysis of, (Peake et al.) 148(1967)689
and 27-S iodoprotein; iodination and ultracentrifugal heterogeneity of, (Robbins et al.) 127(1966)101
sheep —; structure of, (Lissitzky et al.) 111(1965)543
uniodinated pre—; biosynthesis of, (Nunez et al.) 107(1965)247
Thyroid acid proteinase
hydrolysis of A and B chains of oxidized insulin by, (Dopheide, Trikojus) 118(1966)435
Thyroid extracts
proteolytic activity and inhibition of long-acting stimulator of Graves' disease by, (Beall, Solomon) 148(1967)495
Thyroid gland
beef —; iodination of tyrosine by, (Yip, Hadley) 122(1966)406
distribution of proteolytic enzymes in, (Jablonski, McQuillan) 132(1967)454
dog —; effects of various compounds on ^{32}P incorporation into phospholipids in, (Altman et al.) 116(1966)586
dog —; hormonal effects on purine synthesis in, (Serif) 119(1966)229
dog —; response of pyridine nucleotides of, to hormonal control (Butcher, Serif) 141(1967)8
foetal — in organ culture; effect of insulin on iodine metabolism in, (Nataf, Chaikoff) 111(1965)422
foetal rat —; effect of actinomycin D on insulin-mediated enhancement of precursor incorporation into protein and RNA by, (Singh, Chaikoff) 142(1967)174
glycoproteins from; biosynthesis of, (Gan et al.) 148(1967)406
hog — proteinase; purification and properties and specificity of, (Kress et al.) 113(1966)375
lysosomes of; characteristics of cathepsin from, (Balasubramaniam, Deiss Jr.) 110(1965)564
— particulate iodoproteins (Nunez et al.) 107(1965)441,454
peptidase from; partial purification and properties of, (Menzies, McQuillan) 132(1967)444
polysomes of, incubated in vitro (Lecocq, Dumont) 129(1966)421
— protein; regulation of amino acid incorporation into, (Heywood) 123(1966)188
sheep — microsomes; amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations of, (Singh et al.) 103(1965)623
sheep — polysomes; preparation and properties of, (Cartouzou et al.) 138(1967)80
sheep — slices and isolated cells; uptake and incorporation of D-glucosamine into proteins of, (Gan et al.) 136(1967)351
Thyroid homogenate
from slices incubated with and without thyroid stimulating hormone; NAD kinase activity of, (Field et al.) 121(1966)241
Thyroid iodinating enzyme systems
stimulation and inhibition of, (DeGroot) 136(1967)364
Thyroid stimulating hormone
bovine —; preparation of, using tannin and caffeine procedure (Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, Kubicz) 136(1967)159
NAD kinase activity of thyroid homogenate from slices incubated with and without, (Field et al.) 121(1966)241
Thyroid tissue
beef —; properties of peroxidase from, (Yip) 128(1966)262
dog —; glucose metabolism in, (Dumont, Tondeur-Montenez) 111(1965)258
human —; purification of proteins from, and isolation of 19-S and 7-S and 4-S components (Shulman et al.) 147(1967)208
iodide peroxidase from; solubilization and characterization of, (Mahoney, Igo) 113(1966)507
Thyroxine
— -binding prealbumin; preparation of, (De Nayer et al.) 124(1966)411
effects of, on pattern of fatty acid synthesis in rat liver (Gomperts, Greenbaum) 116(1966)441
effect of — treatment on activity of α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in liver and heart and skeletal muscle of mammals (Kleitke et al.) 130(1966)270
formation of, from diiodotyrosine in presence of horseradish peroxidase and H_2O_2 (Ljunggren) 107(1965)434
— stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein chains of haemoglobin in vitro (Krause, Sokoloff) 108(1965)165
synthesis of; role of free radicals of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodophenylpyruvic acid in, (Blasi) 121(1966)204
Toad bladder, see Bladder
Tobacco cells
cultured —; properties and significance of free and bound ribosomes from, (O'Neal Nicholson, Flamm) 108(1965)266
cultured —; regulation of nitrate reductase in, (Filner) 118(1966)299
exponentially growing — subjected to step-down nutritional shift; RNA synthesis in, (Bellamy) 123(1966)102
Tobacco mosaic virus
action of spleen phosphodiesterase on nucleotides of, (Singer et al.) 108(1965)306
behaviour of, in agar and gelatin gels (Dudman) 126(1966)405
cross-reactions of antisera against terminal amino acid and dipeptide of, (Anderer, Schlumberger) 115(1966)222
interaction between gelatin solutions and, (Dudman) 120(1966)212
permeability of thin phospholipid membrane to, (Petkau, Chelack) 135(1967)812
photodynamic inactivation of, and its RNA by acridine orange (Sastry, Gordon) 129(1966)32
— RNA; action of cyclic phosphodiesterase from E. coli on, (Pfrogner et al.) 142(1967)105
— RNA; application of periodate method for

Tobacco mosaic virus (continued)
analysis of nucleotide sequences to, (Whitfeld) 108(1965)202
— -RNA–Hg(II) spectra; effect of heat on, (Santilli) 120(1966)239
Tobacco senescent leaves
isolation of two analogues of plastoquinone from, (Threlfall et al.) 102(1965)614
α-Tocopherol
effect of, on arylsulphatases A and B in liver of vitamin A-deficient rats (Guha, Roels) 111(1965)364
Tocopherolquinone
reductive cyclization of, (Oxman, Cohen) 113(1966)412
taxonomic distribution and intracellular distribution of, in leaves of Vicia faba L. (Bucke et al.) 112(1966)19
p-Toluenesulphonyl-L-arginine methyl ester
hydrolysis of, by plasmin and activator; effect of guanidine compounds on rates of, (Roberts, Burkat) 118(1966)592
product activation of tryptic hydrolysis of, (Howard, Mehl) 105(1965)594
Toluidine blue
interaction of nucleohistone with, (Kiura, Ohba) 145(1967)436
Tomato
— cotyledons; amino acid incorporation into protein by aseptic cell-free systems from, (Hall, Cocking) 123(1966)163
— leaves; amino acid incorporation into protein by aseptic cell-free systems from, (Hall, Cocking) 123(1966)163
— stem tissue; healthy and tumourous nucleic acids from, (Srivastava) 103(1965)349
Toxin
botulinus —; studies on active region of, (Gerwing et al.) 140(1967)363
of Clostridium botulinum; effect of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide on, (Boroff, Dasgupta) 117(1966)289
of Corynebacterium ovis; enzymatic hydrolysis of sphingomyelins by, (Souček et al.) 144(1967)180
crystalline — of Clostridium botulinum type A; chromatographic isolation of haemagglutinin-free neurotoxin from, (DasGupta, Boroff) 147(1967)603
— synthesis in Corynebacterium diphtheriae; association of membrane with site of, (Uchida, Yoneda) 145(1967)210
Toyocamycin
phosphorylation and incorporation of, into RNA and DNA and the biochemical properties of its triphosphate (Suhadolnik et al.) 149(1967)41
PR-Transferase
from Aerobacter aerogenes as protein aggregate (Egan, Gibson) 130(1966)276
Transferrin(s)
CNBr degradation of human —; structural studies of fragments resulting from, (Jeppsson) 140(1967)477
human —; reaction of diphtheria toxin neuraminidase with, (Jamieson) 121(1966)326
isolation of; adsorption of rivanol by potato starch in, (Sutton, Karp) 107(1965)153
metal-free and iron-saturated and sialic acid-free —; comparative study of, (Bezkorovainy) 127(1966)535
mouse —; isolation and characterization of, (Watkins et al.) 127(1966)66
native and reduced-alkylated human —; behaviour of, in urea and guanidine–HCl solutions (Bezkorovainy, Grohlich) 147(1967)497
three human — variants; isolation and partial characterization of, (Jeppsson) 140(1967)468
ultracentrifugal behaviour of, in presence of some anions (Bezkorovainy) 126(1966)286
Transfer RNA, see Ribonucleic acid
Transglutaminase
mechanistic features of active site of, as determined by kinetic and inhibitor studies (Folk, Cole) 122(1966)244
Transhydrogenase
energy-linked — reaction in mitochondria; mechanism of, (Griffith, Roberton) 118(1966)453
possible role of, in corticosteroidogenesis (Péron et al.) 117(1966)450
Trehalase
biochemical relationship between, and trehalose during growth and differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum (Ceccarini) 148(1967)114
Trehalose
biochemical relationship between trehalase and, during growth and differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum (Ceccarini) 148(1967)114
— synthesis in Dictyostelium discoideum (Roth, Sussman) 122(1966)225
Triacetic acid lactone
isolation of, from cultures of Penicillium patulum (Harris et al.) 121(1966)420
Triamcinolone
effects of, on amino acid incorporation into tissues (Uete) 121(1966)386,395
Tribolium confusum
pentose phosphate cycle enzymes in, (Chaudhary et al.) 148(1967)569
Tribolium confusum Duval
monoamine oxidase in, (Chaudhary et al.) 132(1967)290
Tricarboxylic acid cycle
and related enzymes in Hydrogenomonas strain H16G$^+$ grown on carbon sources (Trüper) 111(1965)565
role of, in action of aldosterone on sodium transport (Fimognari et al.) 135(1967)89
Triglycerides
of animal depot fats; positional distribution of fatty acids in, (Brockerhoff et al.) 116(1966)67
asymmetric — from Impatiens edgeworthii seed oil (Bagby, Smith Jr.) 137(1967)475
biosynthesis of, in intestinal mucosa (Johnston, Rao) 106(1965)1
in digestive system and adipose tissue of rat; changes effected by dietary coconut oil on structure of, (Clément et al.) 106(1965)25
emulsified —; action of pancreatic lipase on, (Benzonana, Desnuelle) 105(1965)121
fatty acid distribution of, determined by

deacylation with methyl magnesium bromide (Yurkowski, Brockerhoff) 125(1966)55
hydrolysis of, by rat liver preparations (Irwin et al.) 125(1966)600
intestinal biosynthesis of; separation of α-glycerophosphate and monoglyceride pathways in, (Johnston et al.) 137(1967)578
of mammals; incorporation of fatty acids of marine origin into, (Brockerhoff et al.) 144(1967)541
milk fat —; paths of palmitic acid incorporation into, (Dimick et al.) 116(1966)159
pig lymph —; distribution of cis and trans fatty acids in, (Raulin et al.) 116(1966)385
plasma and chyle —; role of liver in uptake of, in rat (Schotz et al.) 125(1966)485
of rat-lymph chylomicrons; incorporation of stearic acid in, (Constantin, Savary) 106(1965)248
of rat-lymph chylomicrons; localization of exogenic and endogenic fatty acids in molecules of, (Boucrot, Clement) 106(1965)414
of rat thoracic duct lymph; experimental data on endogenous chains in, (Savary, Constantin) 144(1967)549
release and uptake of, by perfused livers from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats (Heimberg et al.) 125(1966)252
synthesis of, from 1-monopalmitine by rat intestinal mucosa; differences in behaviour of oleic and palmitic acids during, (Paris, Clement) 106(1965)634
synthesis of, by slices of avian liver in vitro (Hawkins, Heald) 116(1966)41
Triglyceride lipase
activation and inhibition of, in adipose tissue (Gorin, Shafrir) 137(1967)189
rat liver — (Olson, Alaupovic) 125(1966)185
Triglyceride synthetase
from intestinal mucosa; purification and properties of, (Rao, Johnston) 125(1966)465
Triiodothyronine
— -induced increase in enzymes of glycogen cycle and triosephosphate–phosphoglycerate section of glycolysis of striated muscle of hypothyroid rat (Krause et al.) 148(1967)593
Trimethylamine
formation of, from DL-carnitine by Serratia marcescens (Unemoto et al.) 121(1966)220
Trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase
in Vibrio parahaemolyticus; intracellular location and properties of, (Unemoto et al.) 110(1965)319
1,1'-Trimethylene bis(4-aldoximinopyridinium) dibromide
isolation and characterization of metabolite of, (Way et al.) 121(1966)432
Trinucleoside diphosphates
— containing 8-azaguanine; effect of, on binding of valine tRNA to ribosomes (Grünberger et al.) 119(1966)432
with inosine at 3'-end; effect of, on binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes (Sekiya et al.) 149(1967)610
Trinucleotides
— containing arabinosides of uracil and/or cytosine; synthesis of, (Smrt, Šorm) 138(1967)210
Triosephosphate
— block; redox state of NAD^+–NADH systems in rat liver during ketosis and, (Söling et al.) 115(1966)1
— –phosphoglycerate section of glycolysis in striated muscle of hypothyroid rat; triodothyronine-induced increase in enzymes of, (Krause et al.) 148(1967)593
Tripeptidyl transfer RNA
preparation of, and its stability towards alkaline hydrolysis and hydroxyl-aminolysis (Zagrebelny, Knorre) 114(1966)407
Triphenyltetrazolium chloride
NADPH–microsomes– — system; free radicals in, (Sato) 143(1967)554
stimulation by, of aerobic oxidation of NADPH by tumour microsomes (Sato) 122(1966)359
Triphosphoinositide
from beef brain; structure of, (Brown, Stewart) 125(1966)413
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
— and diphosphopyridine nucleotide kinetics during phagocytosis (Selvaraj, Sbarra) 141(1967)243
^3H-labelled — (Chaykin et al.) 124(1966)1
— photoreduction with cell-free preparations of Anabaena variabilis (Susor, Krogmann) 120(1966)65
reduction of, with $NaBH_4$ (Chaykin et al.) 124(1966)13
Tripolyphosphate
inorganic —; effect of, on stability of cod myosin (Mackie) 115(1966)160
Triribonucleoside diphosphates
— containing inosine; coding properties of, (Grünberger et al.) 134(1967)484
— containing inosine; effect of, on binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes (Grünberger et al.) 149(1967)246
Triricinolein
— synthesis in vivo (Watson, Murray) 106(1965)311
Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane
inhibition of barley malt α-glucosidase by, (Jørgensen, Jørgensen) 146(1967)167
inhibitory effect of, on activity of cholin-esterases (Pavlič) 139(1967)133
Tris(hydroxymethyl)methylglycine
— solutions of varying ionic strengths; digitonin incubation of spinach chloroplasts in, (Anderson, Vernon) 143(1967)363
Triterpenoid
from mutant of Staphylococcus aureus (Suzue et al.) 144(1967)186
Tritium
discrimination against, during glucose oxidation via glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase reaction (Bartley, Abraham) 148(1967)563
Tropocollagen molecule
relation between shrinkage of native collagen in acid solution and melting temperature

Tropocollagen molecule (continued)
of, (Rigby) 133(1967)272
Trout
— liver; ribonuclease-resistant incorporation into protein by soluble system from, (Rosen, Novelli) 145(1967)218
Trypsin
action of atomic hydrogen on, in aqueous solution (Mee et al.) 104(1965)151
amidase activity of, (Chevallier, Yon) 122(1966)116
beef trypsinogen and; different molecular species of, (Delaage, Lazdunskii) 105(1965)608
bovine —; autolysed and still active form of, (Maroux et al.) 140(1967)377
bovine —; hydrolysis by, of aromatic bonds in high molecular weight peptides (Maroux et al.) 122(1966)147
dielectric effects and transesterification reactions catalysed by, (Castañeda-Angulló et al.) 139(1967)398
dual independent activity of inhibitor AA from soybeans against, and α-chymotrypsin (Birk et al.) 147(1967)402
effect of α_2-macroglobulin in human serum on — activity (James et al.) 133(1967)374
esterase activity of; inhibition of, by acid and amide derivatives of specific ester substrates (Béchet et al.) 122(1966)101
esterolytic activity of; solvent effects on, (Del Castillo et al.) 128(1966)578
hydrolysis of ε-N-methyl-L-lysine derivatives by, (Benoiton, Deneault) 113(1966)613
inhibition of; relationship of structure of phosphonate esters to ability of, (Becker) 147(1967)289
interaction of, with neutral substrates and inhibitors (Sanbron, Hein) 139(1967)523
pancreatic — inhibitor; fluorescence and structure of, (Cowgill) 140(1967)552
pancreatic — inhibitor; primary structure of, (Chauvet et al.) 115(1966)121,130
porcine and bovine —; morphology of, (Lazdunskii, Delaage) 105(1965)541
state diagrams of. (Lazdunski, Delaage) 140(1967)417
synthetic competitive inhibitors of; effect of pH on fixation of, (D'Albis, Béchet) 140(1967)435
— -treated haptoglobin; products of, (Dobryszycka, Lisowska) 121(1966)42
two types of tyrosine residues in, related to enzymatic activity (Hachimori et al.) 124(1966)395
Trypsinogen
bovine —; covalent structure of, (Mikeš et al.) 117(1966)281
bovine and porcine —; reactivity of ionisable side-chain groups of, (Delaage, Lazdunski) 105(1965)523
bovine — and trypsin; different molecular species of, (Delaage, Lazdunski) 105(1965)608
sheep —; structure of peptides liberated during activation of, (Bricteux-Gregoire et al.) 127(1966)277
state diagrams of, (Lazdunski, Delaage) 140(1967)417
Tryptophan
or its analogues; interaction between tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase and, (Lemaire et al.) 132(1967)155
biosynthesis of 5-hydroxytryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine from, by neoplastic mouse mast cells (Hosoda, Glick) 111(1965)67
biosynthesis of, in Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Lingens, Goebel) 148(1967)60,70
biosynthesis of, in whole cells of E. coli; ammonium ions as source of N for, (Gibson et al.) 136(1967)573
chemically modified — residue; release of, from model peptides by mild basic treatment (Previero et al.) 124(1966)400
— -deficient Saccharomyces cerevisiae; demonstration of 3,3-diindol-(3)-propanediol-(1,2) and 2-oxo-3-indolyl-propanol-(1) and their phosphoric acid esters in, (Lingels, Goebel) 107(1965)183
L- —; fatty liver induced by injection of, (Hirata et al.) 144(1967)233
goose egg-white lysozyme with low content of, (Dianoux, Jollès) 133(1967)472
D- and L- —; influence of analogues on microbial accumulation and oxidation of, (Durham, Martin) 115(1966)260
L- —; metabolism of, (Austad et al.) 148(1967)84
metabolism of, during mid-period of embryonic development (Boucek et al.) 141(1967)473
metabolism of, in normal and phenylketonuric rats (Godin, Dolan) 130(1966)535
— operon in E. coli; cell-free synthesis of mRNA specific for, (Okamoto et al.) 103(1965)520
relationships between contents of cystine and, of lysozymes and their heat stability and specific activity (Jollès et al.) 128(1966)568
— residues in chymotrypsin and diisopropyl-phosphorylchymotrypsin (Hachimori et al.) 105(1965)167
— residues in native and re-oxidized muramidase; luminescence properties of, (Churchich) 120(1966)406
— residue; reversible chemical modification of, (Previero et al.) 147(1967)453
retinene- — complex (Ishigami et al.) 112(1966)372
riboflavin- — complex formation as criterion for "buried" and "exposed" tryptophyl residues in proteins (Swinehart, Hess) 104(1965)205
L- —; source of O_2 in conversion of, to indole-3-acetamide (Hutzinger, Kosuge) 136(1967)389
synthesis of, in yeast and regulation of this pathway (Doy, Cooper) 127(1966)302
transintestinal transport of, in relation to transport of neutral and basic amino acids (Munck) 126(1966)299
utilization of, by Neurospora (Matchett) 107(1965)222
Tryptophan pyrrolase
induction of, by hydrocortisone; inhibition of, by actinomycin D (Mishkin, Shore)

138(1967)169
measurements of, in vivo (Yamaguchi et al.) 146(1967)102
D-Tryptophanyl-D-arginyl-D-phenyl-D-histidyl-D-glutamic acid
synthesis and effect on melanotropic activity of, (Chung, Li) 136(1967)570
Tryptophanyl transfer RNA synthetase
interaction between, and tryptophan or its analogues (Lemaire et al.) 132(1967)155
Tryptophyl
"buried" and "exposed" — residues in proteins; riboflavin–tryptophan complex formation as criterion for, (Swinehart, Hess) 104(1965)205
Tubercidin triphosphate
selective utilization of, as ATP analogue in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase system (Nishimura et al.) 129(1966)301
Tuberculosis
experimental —; NADase activity in, (Shah et al.) 117(1966)263
Tuberculostearic acid
biosynthesis of, (Bristol, Schroepfer Jr.) 125(1966)389
Tumour
amino acid pattern and, (Vester) 104(1965)98
anti — proteins; conformational study of, (Maeda, Ishida) 147(1967)597
ascites —, see Ascites
— DNA polymerase reaction; effects of oligonucleotides on, (Furlong) 114(1966)491
Ehrlich ascites — cells, see Ascites
Ehrlich-Lettré ascites — cells, see Ascites
fractionation of nuclear RNA from, and homologous tissue on methylated albumin column (Lichtenstein et al.) 138(1967)441
— homogenates; inhibition of glycolysis and growth in, by antibody to lactate dehydrogenase (Gregory et al.) 130(1966)469,477
human — cells; incorporation of cordycepin into RNA and DNA of, (Cory et al.) 103(1965)646
— induced by Rous sarcoma virus; incorporation of labelled precursors into lipids of, (Figard, Levine) 125(1966)428
— induced by Rous sarcoma virus; palmitate and glucose metabolism in, (Figard, Levine) 144(1967)532
Krebs-2 — cells; one-step method for isolation of nuclei from, (Ginzburg-Teitz et al.) 134(1967)211
mammary — of C3H mice; exonucleolytic nature of alkaline deoxyribonuclease of, (Georgatsos) 129(1966)204
mast-cell —; nucleoside diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylases in, (Danishefsky, Heritier-Watkins) 139(1967)349
— microsomes; stimulation by triphenyltetrazolium chloride of aerobic oxidation of NADPH by, (Sato) 122(1966)359
mouse mammary —; bond-cleavage specificity of deoxyribonuclease II from, (Georgatsos) 142(1967)128
mouse mast-cell —; synthesis of UDP-xylose by particulate preparations from, (Silbert, DeLuca) 141(1967)193
rat — interferon; properties of, (Schonne) 115(1966)429
tobacco crown gall —; formation of complexes between DNA isolated from, and RNA complementary to Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA (Schilperoort et al.) 145(1967)523
transplanted rat pituitary —; identification and isolation of prolactin from granular fraction of, (Kwa et al.) 133(1967)301
Walker —; template activity of nRNA fractions of, (Jacob, Busch) 138(1967)249
Tuna
— mitochondria; purification and properties of malate dehydrogenase from, (Kitto, Lewis) 139(1967)1
Turbidity
— correction for absorption spectra of coloured solutions (Goldbloom, Brown) 112(1966)584
Turnip leaves
reduction of S-methyl-L-cysteine sulphoxide and L-methionine sulphoxide in, (Doney, Williams) 124(1966)39
Turnip yellow mosaic virus
double-stranded — RNA; effects of 2-thiouracil on synthesis of, in cell-free extracts (Ralph, Wojcik) 129(1966)625
— -infected leaves; synthesis of double-stranded viral RNA by cell-free extracts of, (Ralph, Wojcik) 119(1966)347
Tyrocidine
mode of action of, on Neurospora (Mach, Slayman) 124(1966)351
Tyrosinase
— induction in Neurospora crassa; effects of EDTA on, (Urey, Horowitz) 132(1967)300
Tyrosine
biosynthesis of, in Aerobacter aerogenes (Cotton, Gibson) 147(1967)222
conversion of, to DOPA in mouse melanoma in vivo (Hempel, Männl) 124(1966)192
— fluorescence; relationship between, and various stages in denaturation of ribonuclease (Cowgill) 120(1966)196
helical content and role of — moiety in fibrinogen molecule (Huseby, Murray) 133(1967)243
iodination of, by myeloperoxidase and beef thyroids (Yip, Hadley) 122(1966)406
iodination of, in presence of H_2O_2; catalytic effect of peroxidases on, (Ljunggren) 113(1966)71
placental transfer of L- — in rabbits (Mathews) 117(1966)473
— residues in chymotrypsin and diisopropylphosphorylchymotrypsin (Hachimori et al.) 105(1965)167
— residues; hydrogen bonding of, in insulin molecule (Aoyama et al.) 107(1965)257
— residues; states of, in oxytocin and glucagon (Matsushima et al.) 121(1966)338
two types of — residues in trypsin related to enzymatic activity (Hachimori et al.) 124(1966)395
ultraviolet spectrum of; environmental

Tyrosine (continued)
effects on, (Grinspan et al.) 126(1966)13
Tyrosine aminotransferase
chick liver —; activation of, in vitro (Constantsas, Knox) 132(1967)178
effect of administration of sodium benzoate and related compounds on hepatic enzyme level (Singer, Mason) 110(1965)370
hepatic — in rat; in vitro and in vivo effects of conjugated steroids and carboxylic acids on, (Singer, Mason) 146(1967)452
inhibition of, by low concentrations of urea (Litwack et al.) 118(1966)351
rat liver — system; effect of pH on, (Litwack et al.) 128(1966)404
Tyrosine peptides
chemical modification of human erythrocytes by attachment of, (Rimon) 124(1966)408
Tyrosyl residues
in protein molecule; differential method for determining relative reactivity of, to iodination (Roholt, Pressman) 147(1967)1

U

Ubichromenol
biosynthesis of, in vitamin A-deficient rats (Joshi, Ramasarma) 115(1966)294
Ubiquinone
biosynthesis of, in vitamin A-deficient rats (Joshi, Ramasarma) 115(1966)294
determination of oxidation–reduction states of, in rat liver mitochondria (Redfearn, Whittaker) 118(1966)413
methionine as source of methyl groups for, (Jackman et al.) 141(1967)1
redox reactions of, in Rhodospirillum rubrum (Redfearn) 131(1967)218
Ultracentrifugal data
zonal —; estimation of molecular weight from, (Winzor) 133(1967)171
Ultracentrifuge cells
thermal valve for, (Fessler, Vinograd) 103(1965)160
Ultraviolet irradiation
resistance of Micrococcus radiodurans to, (Setlow, Boling) 108(1965)259
Ulva
sodium transport in, (Cummins et al.) 126(1966)330
Ulva lactuca
absence of (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase from cation transport system of, (Bonting, Caravaggio) 112(1966)519
Umbilical arteries
human — and dog carotid arteries; role of lysolecithin in phospholipid metabolism of, (Eisenberg et al.) 137(1967)221
Uracil
arobinosides of; synthesis of trinucleotides containing — (Smrt, Šorm) 138(1967)210
new — nucleoside from Penicillium charlesii (Maynard, Gander) 115(1966)54
Uracil 5-peptide
natural occurrence of, and its metabolic relationship to GMP (Brown, Silver) 119(1966)1
Uranyl oxalate
as negative stain for electron microscopy of proteins (Mellema et al.) 140(1967)180
Uranyl tartrate complex
interaction of, with haemoglobin (Ganguly, Sanyal) 109(1965)306
Urate oxidase
ox kidney —; effect of inhibitors on activity of, (Truscoe, Williams) 105(1965)292
Urea
antibody activity in presence of, (Stevenson, Stevenson) 133(1967)162
behaviour of native and reduced–alkylated human transferrin in, (Bezkorovainy, Grohlich) 147(1967)497
— -cycle intermediates; synthesis of, from citrulline in brain (Kemp, Woodbury) 111(1965)23
effect of, on action of papain (Sluyterman) 139(1967)418
effect of, on adenosine deaminase from bovine mucosa (Brady, O'Sullivan) 132(1967)127
effect of, on aggregation of myosin at low ionic strength (Sunouchi et al.) 120(1966)229
effect of, on angiotensin interaction with smooth muscle (Khairallah et al.) 104(1965)85
effect of 8 M — on fluorescence and activity properties of aspartate aminotransferase (Churchich, Harping) 105(1965)575
effect of, on Na^+- and K^+-activated enzyme system (Skou, Hilberg) 110(1965)359
effect of, on subunit interactions of β-galactosidase from E. coli K12 (Shifrin, Steers) 133(1967)463
inhibition of adenosine deminase by, (Ronca) 132(1967)214
inhibition of tyrosine aminotransferase activity by low concentrations of, (Litwack et al.) 118(1966)351
— -mediated freeze–thaw hybridization of lactate dehydrogenase (Massaro) 147(1967)45
— -urease system; direct potentiometric study of, (Katz, Cowans) 107(1965)605
use of, in purification of antibodies (Slobin, Sela) 107(1965)393
Urease
— activity of Hydrogenomonas H16; oscillations in, (König, Schlegel) 139(1967)182
observation on procedure for isolation of, (Mamiya, Gorin) 105(1965)382
properties and purifications of, (Lynn) 146(1967)205
urea– — system; direct potentiometric study of, (Katz, Cowans) 107(1965)605
Ureidoglycolase
in Pseudomonas and Penicillium species (Trijbels, Vogels) 118(1966)387
Ureidoglycolate
— degradation by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Trijbels, Vogels) 132(1967)115
Urethane
conversion of N-hydroxyurethane into, and N-hydroxyurethane glucuronide (Mirvish) 117(1966)1
Ureum
and its derivatives; complex forming of polynucleotides with, (Seidel) 129(1966)412
Uric acid
permeability of human small intestine to, (Saunders, Beck) 102(1965)618
photochemical degradation of, by chlorophyll in unicellular algae (Ammann, Lynch) 120(1966)181
Uridine
change in permeability and uptake of, in response to fertilization in Strongylocentrotus purpuratus eggs (Piatigorsky, Whiteley) 108(1965)404
— - and guanosine-specific reagent for study of base sequence in nucleic acids

Uridine (continued)
(Fiskin, Beer) 108(1965)159
incorporation of, by chick embryo cells; effects of actinomycin D and 2-mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridinethyl)-benzimidazole on, (Skehel et al.) 142(1967)430
incorporation of, into Chinese hamster-cell RNA (Saponara, Enger) 119(1966)492
phosphorolysis of, by regenerating rat liver after cytidine administration (Yamada) 149(1967)299
polynucleotides with, (Scheit) 145(1967)535
pulse labelling of polysomes with, in intact cells of Bacillus megaterium; effect of tetracycline on, (Maxwell) 138(1967)329
Uridine 5'-diphosphate
as sole uridine nucleotide product of hyaluronic acid synthetase in Group A Streptococci (Ishimoto, Strominger) 148(1967)296
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-N-acetylgalactosamine-6-O-sulphate
chemical synthesis of, (Olavesen, Davidson) 101(1965)245
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-N-acetylhexosamine
biosynthesis of, by extract of sheep submaxillary gland (Rossignol et al.) 117(1966)269
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-N-acetyllactosamine
in pig's milk and colostrum (Kobata, Suzuoki-Zirô) 107(1965)405
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-2-deoxy-D-glucose
formation of, in yeast (Biely, Bauer) 121(1966)213
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-fructose
in germinating pea seeds (Brown, Mangat) 148(1967)350
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-galactose polysaccharide transferase
— activity during slime mold cyto-differentiation; regulatory program for, (Sussman, Sussman) 108(1965)463
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucose
action of muscle branching enzyme on polysaccharides enlarged from, (Brown, Brown) 130(1966)263
enzymatic synthesis of, (Wright, Robbins) 104(1965)594
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucose 4-epimerase
regulation of synthesis of, in nucleate and anucleate Acetabularia (Zetsche) 124(1966)332
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucose-glucan glucosyltransferase
— activity of normal human lymphocytes; glycogen content and, (Hedeskov et al.) 130(1966)393
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucose pyrophosphorylase
from bovine mammary tissue; purification and properties of, (Steelman, Ebner) 128(1966)92
Uridine 5'-diphosphate glucosyltransferase
in human leukemic leukocytes (Nakai, Craddock) 121(1966)195
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucuronate:17β-hydroxysteroid glucuronyltransferase
from human tissue; purification and characterization of, (Dahm, Breuer) 128(1966)306
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucuronic acid
biosynthesis of glucuronic acid unit of hemicellulose B from, (Krauss) 148(1967)572
Uridine 5'-diphosphate glucuronyltransferase
soluble — from human intestine; partial purification of, (Dahm, Breuer) 113(1966)404
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-rhamnose
anomeric configuration of L-rhamnose in, (Barber) 141(1967)174
from Pisum sativum seeds (Hampe, Gonzalez) 148(1967)566
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-xylose
synthesis of, by particulate preparations from mouse mast-cell tumours (Silbert, DeLuca) 141(1967)193
Uridine 5'-diphosphate-D-xylose
formation of, in algae (Ankel et al.) 136(1967)172
in pig's milk and colostrum (Kobata, Suzuoki-Zirô) 107(1965)405
Uridine 5'-triphosphate
liver — after partial hepatectomy (Ove et al.) 123(1966)419
rate of incorporation of orotic acid into, in regenerating rat liver (Bucher, Swaffield) 108(1965)551
Uridylate
terminal — sequences of sRNA; formation of, (Klemperer, Canellakis) 129(1966)157
Uridylic acid
loss of coding properties of guanylyl-uridylyluridine on replacement of, by dihydrouridylic acid (Smrt et al.) 129(1966)210
synthesis of polyspongouridylic acids from, and phenylpolyphosphate esters (Schramm, Ulmer-Schürnbrand) 145(1967)7
Uridylyl-(3'→5')-adenosine
methylation of, with diazomethane (Griffin et al.) 142(1967)536
Uridylyl-(3'→5')-inosine
methylation of, with dimethylsulphate (Scheit, Holy) 149(1967)344
Urinary bladder
frog —; independent action of neurohypophyseal peptides on water permeability and sodium active transport in, (Bourguet, Morel) 135(1967)693
Urine
A and B agglutinogen fractions from; isolation and characterization of, (Lundblad, Berggård) 148(1967)146
albumin from, excreted after physical exertion; isolation and characterization of, (Poortmans et al.) 127(1966)380
— conversion products of biochanin A and formononetin in fowl (Cayen et al.) 111(1965)349
S-(1, 2-dicarboxyethyl)cysteine in, (Kuwaki, Mizuhara) 115(1966)491
dimethylamine from; origin of, (Asatoor, Simenhoff) 111(1965)384
excreted by rats irradiated with ^{60}Co; origin of taurine from, (Boquet, Fromageot) 111(1965)40
— excretion of mucopolysaccharides in normal individuals and in Marfan syndrome

(Berenson, Dalferes) 101(1965)183
excretion of oligosaccharides in, of secretors and non-secretors belonging to different blood groups (Lundblad) 130(1966)130
hen —; identification of 4,6-quinolinediol and 4,8-quinolinediol in, (Kido et al.) 136(1967)131
of hens; isolation and identification of 5-hydroxy-L-kynurenine from, (Kido et al.) 141(1967)270
human —; absence of tartronic acid in, (Howard et al.) 148(1967)803
human —; erythropoietin activity and protein–protein interactions in, (Lewis et al.) 104(1965)218
human —; gas–liquid chromatographic separation of C_{19} and C_{21} steroids from, (Gardiner, Horning) 115(1966)524
human —; gas–liquid chromatographic separation of steroid glucuronides from, (Jaakomaki et al.) 137(1967)216
human —; glycopeptide containing hydroxyproline and sarcosine in, (Cherian, Radhakrishnan) 101(1965)241
human — glycoprotein of Tamm and Horsfall; neuraminidase action on, (Pape, Maxfield) 133(1967)574
human —; heparitin–serine compound from, (Kaplan) 136(1967)394
human —; structure of aldosterone conjugate isolated from, (Pasqualini et al.) 104(1965)515
isolation of S-(carboxymethyl)cysteine from, (Ubuka et al.) 141(1967)266
normal —; acid mucopolysaccharides in, (Varadi et al.) 141(1967)103
normal human —; 3-S γ_1-globulin levels of, (Poortmans et al.) 133(1967)363
normal human —; two hydroxyproline-containing glycopeptides from, (Bourrillon, Vernay) 117(1966)319
normal human —; ultrafilterable non-dialyzable fucose-rich glycopeptide fraction in, (Lundblad) 101(1965)177
normal —; isolation of fucose-rich glycopeptides from, (Lundblad) 101(1965)46
organophosphates of, (Price et al.) 138(1967)452
of patients with thermal burns; separation of peptide components of, by column chromatography (estes) 101(1965)369
of pregnant women; isolation and identification of 11-dehydro-estradiol-17α in, (Luukkainen, Adlercreutz) 107(1965)579
of rabbits injected with p-aminopropiophenone; isolation of N-hydroxy-p-aminopropiophenone from, (Jagow, Kiese) 136(1967)168
sex-dependent rat — protein; preparation and characterization of, (Roy et al.) 127(1966)72
— steroid pattern of human newborn infant (Gardiner et al.) 130(1966)278
two oligosaccharide characteristics of A_1 and B secretors from; isolation and partial characterization of, (Lundblad) 148(1967)151

Urocanase
rat liver —; sex difference in effect of ethionine on activity of, (Kolenbrander) 141(1967)184

Urocanic acid
in keratinizing tissue (Baden, Pathak) 104(1965)200

Urokinase
hydrolysis of α-N-methylglycyl-L-lysine methyl ester by, (Walton) 132(1967)104

Uterine
ovarian polypeptide with — -relaxing activity: isolation and purification of, (Griss et al.) 140(1967)45

Uterine cervices
guinea pig —; biosynthesis of mucoprotein from, (Ferrando, Zipper) 136(1967)404

Uterus
bovine —; purification and properties of β-N-acetylglucosaminidase from, (Coleman et al.) 146(1967)290
estrogen effects on metabolism in; reversal of, by inhibitors of protein synthesis (Gorski, Morgan) 149(1967)282
of golden hamster; cyclic variation in RNA synthesis potential in, (Warren, Barker) 138(1967)421
rabbit —; turnover of rRNA and sRNA in, (Erdos, Bessada) 129(1966)628
rat —; cycloheximide and actinomycin D inhibition of estrogen-stimulated sugar and amino acid transport in, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)347
rat —; effect of estrogen on amino acid transport in, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)727
rat —; effect of estrogen on sugar transport in, (Roskoski, Steiner) 135(1967)717
rat —; sequential stimulations by oestrogen of nuclear RNA synthesis and DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities in, (Hamilton et al.) 108(1965)168
uptake of amino acids by; early effects of estrogen on, (Means, Hamilton) 129(1966)432

V

Valeric acid
selection of mutants constitutive for several glyoxylate-condensing enzymes during growth on, (Wegener et al.) 144(1967)34
Valine
biosynthesis of, in plants (Satyanarayana, Radhakrishnan) 110(1965)380
Valine acceptor RNA
test for "Degeneracy" of, (Grachev et al.) 108(1965)506
Valine-specific transfer RNA
yeast —; oligonucleotide composition of enzymatic hydrolyzates of, (Bayev et al.) 108(1965)162
Valine transfer RNA
effect of polymers and trinucleoside diphosphates containing 8-azaguanine on binding of, to ribosomes (Grünberger et al.) 119(1966)432
— modifications during Bacillus subtilis growth; chromatographic study of, (Heyman et al.) 145(1967)596
Valinomycin
effects of, on Na^+ efflux and pyridine nucleotides in rat liver slices (Van Rossum) 122(1966)323
transport of monovalent cations stimulated by; reversible swelling changes in liver mitochondria linked to, (Azzi, Azzone) 113(1966)445
Valonia cells
changes in volume and turgor pressure in, (Villegas) 136(1967)590
L-Valyl transfer RNA synthetase
from E. coli; purification and properties of, (George, Meister) 132(1967)165
Vascular response
permeability factors mediating increased — in cutaneous Arthus-type inflammation (Tasaki et al.) 130(1966)260
Vasopressin
antidiuretic action of; H^+ dependence of, (Gulyassy, Edelman) 102(1965)185
Venom
Bulgarian viper —; composition of low molecular fraction of, (Shipolini et al.) 104(1965)292
cobra — factor selectively cytotoxic to Yoshida sarcoma cells; isolation and properties of, (Braganca et al.) 136(1967)508
of Naja nigricolis; purification of neurotoxin from, (Karlsson et al.) 127(1966)505
— phosphodiesterase; effects of actinomycin D and mitomycin C on degradation of DNA and polydeoxyribonucleotide by, (Sarkar) 145(1967)174
snake —; mitochondrial swelling and phospholipid splitting induced by, (Condrea et al.) 110(1965)337
snake — phosphodiesterase; action of, on liver rRNA's (Hadjiolov et al.) 142(1967)111
snake —; phospholipid splitting as factor responsible for increased permeability and block of axonal conduction induced by, (Condrea et al.) 135(1967)669
snake —; stability of L-amino-acid oxidase of, (Paik, Kim) 139(1967)49
Vipera palestinae —; isolation and characterization of neurotoxin from, (Moroz et al.) 124(1966)136
Verdohaemochrome
conversion of protohaemochrome to, with liver homogenates (Levin) 136(1967)155
Vesicles
sarcotubular —; myosin in association with preparation of, from muscle (Uchida) 104(1965)287
Vesicle preparations
from Chlorobium thiosulphatophilum L660; ATP production in light and dark by, (Sykes, Gibbon) 143(1967)173
Vesicular stomatitis virus
RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells infected with, (Wilson, Bader) 103(1965)549
Vibrio cholerae
growth inhibitory effect of erythrose on, (Chowdhury, Datta) 104(1965)296
growth and nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet light-induced lysis in; effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues on, (Kapoor et al.) 103(1965)120
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
halophilic —; cation-activated ATPase in cell membranes of, (Hayashi, Uchida) 110(1965)207
intracellular location and properties of trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase in, (Unemoto et al.) 110(1965)319
Vibrio percolans
growth requirements of, in media of high osmolarity (Dulaney et al.) 136(1967)580
Vicia faba
leaves of; taxonomic distribution of plastoquinone and tocopherolquinone and their intracellular distribution in, (Bucke et al.) 112(1966)19
Vinylpyridine
copolymers containing —; adsorption of DNA on surfaces of, (Miller) 103(1965)219
Violaxanthin
light-induced interconversion of, and zeaxanthin in New Zealand spinach-leaf segments (Yamamoto et al.) 141(1967)342
Viologen dyes
reduction of, by NADH in particles from Azotobacter vinelandii (Naik, Nicholas) 131(1967)204
Viper
Bulgarian — venom; composition of low molecular weight fraction of, (Shipolini et al.) 104(1965)292
Vipera palestinae
— haemorrhagin; isolation of, and distinction

between its haemorrhagic and proteolytic activities (Grotto et al.) 133(1967)356
— venom; isolation and characterization of neurotoxin from, (Moroz et al.) 124(1966)136
Virus
— coat proteins; detection of free C-terminal amino acids in, (Anderer et al.) 140(1967)80
double-stranded plant — RNA; effect of 2-thiouracil on formation of, (Ralph et al.) 108(1965)53
double-stranded plant — RNA; intracellular location of, (Ralph, Clark) 119(1966)29
fibroblast lines transformed by; production of hyaluranate by, (Hamerman et al.) 101(1965)343
lactate dehydrogenase —; recovery of infectious RNA from, following extraction with butanol or chloroform (Notkins) 103(1965)509
plant — RNA-directed polypeptide synthesis; initiation of, with N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA (Verhoef et al.) 149(1967)305
purification of, for production of specific immune serum; model for, (Metzger et al.) 115(1966)230
— RNA; characterization of, by oligonucleotide analysis (Tyndall et al.) 108(1965)11
— RNA; counter-current distribution of, (Öberg et al.) 108(1965)173
— RNA-dependent amino acid incorporation; properties of, (Boedtker, Stumpp) 114(1966)355
Rous-associated —; RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells infected with, (Wilson, Bader) 103(1965)549
sericesthis iridescent —; structure of, and its crystals (Mercer, Day) 102(1965)590
vaccinia — DNA; inhibitory effect of 8-azaguanine on synthesis of, (Cogniaux-Le Clerc) 108(1965)5
vesicular stomatitis —; RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells infected with, (Wilson, Bader) 103(1965)549
Vitamin A
biosynthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides in relation to, (Perumal et al.) 124(1966)95
— -deficient rats; biosynthesis of ubiquinone and ubichromenol in, (Joshi, Ramasarma) 115(1966)294
— -deficient rats; effect of α-tocopherol on arylsulphatases A and B in, (Guha, Roels) 111(1965)364
-- -deficient rat; utilization of anhydrovitamin A by, (Varma et al.) 104(1965)71
effect of, on activity of arylsulphatase and β-glucuronidase of rat tissues (Hsu, Tappel) 101(1965)113
effect of excessive — on metabolism of isoprenoid compounds in rat liver (Rao, Olson) 136(1967)406
normal and — -deficient rats; synthesis of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate by retinae and livers of, (Hall, Straatsma) 124(1966)246
and sulphate-activating enzymes (Sundaresan) 113(1966)95
retro-Vitamin A acetate
absorption and storage of, (Murray, Erdody) 124(1966)190
Vitamin B_6
— -deficient Lactobacillus plantarum; restoration of normal glutamic acid transport in, by acetate and ammonium and vitamin B_6 (Holden) 104(1965)121
Vitamin B_{12}
— binders of human gastric juice and from mucosa of chimpanzee stomach; comparison of antigenic and chemical similarities of, (Frentz et al.) 147(1967)162
— -binding materials from human gastric juice and mucosa; gel filtration of, (Garrido-Pinson et al.) 127(1966)478
— -binding protein in human leukocytes (Simons, Weber) 117(1966)201
— -binding protein in polycythemia vera plasma (Hall, Finkler) 147(1967)186
— -binding protein; reversible release of, from bacterial ribosomes (Kashket, Beck) 129(1966)350
blockade of — -binding sites by analogues and derivatives of vitamin B_{12} and by antibody to intrinsic factor (Gottlieb et al.) 141(1967)560
deficiency of; variations of intracellular deoxyribosyl compounds in, (Goulian, Beck) 129(1966)336
isolation of intrinsic factor and its probable degradation product as — complexes from human gastric juice (Gräsbeck et al.) 127(1966)47
route of biosynthesis of, in Propionibacterium shermanii (Bartosiński et al.) 136(1967)581
Vitamin B_{12s}
formation of, by anaerobic photolysis of cobalt–alkylcobalamins (Yamada et al.) 124(1966)197
Vitamin D
intracellular distribution of, in rat liver (Nair, Bucana) 124(1966)254
Vitamin E
deficiency of; specific effect of, on amino acid transport in isolated rabbit diaphragm (Diehl) 115(1966)239
Vitamin K
biosynthesis of sulphated mucopolysaccharides in relation to, (Perumal et al.) 124(1966)95
evidence for participation of, in conversion of polypeptide precursor to Factor VII (Babior) 123(1966)606
methionine as source of methyl groups for, (Jackman et al.) 141(1967)1
Vitamin K_3
— metabolites from dog bile; isolation and partial identification of, (Losito et al.) 107(1965)123

W

Walker 256 carcinosarcoma
DNA polymerase from, (Furlong) 108(1965)489
– DNA polymerase reaction; effects of oligonucleotides on, (Furlong) 114(1966)491
Walker tumour
template activity of nRNA fractions of, (Jacob, Busch) 138(1967)249
Wall
bacterial – lipids; fatty acid composition of, (Cho, Salton) 116(1966)73
Water
ATP-dependent – extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions (Rendi) 102(1965)306
bound – in stratum corneum membranes; use of differential thermal analysis in study of, (Bulgin, Vinson) 136(1967)551
– content and metabolic activity of mitochondria of foetal rat liver (Williams) 118(1966)221
determination of permeability to, of membrane of axons from Dosidicus gigas (Vargas) 109(1965)309
deuterized –; effect of, on activity of α-amylase (Flashner, Lukton) 146(1967)596
exchange between protein and, in cryo-sublimation step of Linderstrøm–Lang method of $^{2}H-^{1}H$ exchange analysis (Hallaway, Benson) 107(1965)154
– immobilization by lipid systems in vitro and in vivo; NMR studies on, (Cerbon) 144(1967)1
and Na^{+} and K^{+} in rat kidney microsomes (Maude) 135(1967)365
O exchange between long-chain fatty acids and; catalysis of, by rat liver mitochondria (Falcone, Mao) 105(1965)246
– permeability of frog urinary bladder; independent action of neurohypophyseal peptides on. (Bourguet, Morel) 135(1967)693
quaternary system lecithin–bile salt–cholesterol– – (Bourgès et al.) 144(1967)189
– radicals involved in X-ray inactivation of enzymes; identification of, (Sanner, Pihl) 146(1967)298
ternary bile salt–lecithin– – system: study of, (Small et al.) 125(1966)563
ternary systems cholesterol–lecithin– – (Bourgès et al.) 137(1967)157
– transport in Limonium (Hill) 135(1967)454,461
tritiated –; distribution of tritium in fatty acids synthesized from, and tritiated glucose by rat adipose tissue (Foster, Katz) 125(1966)422
Wheat
germinating – embryos; mechanism of repression by P_i of phytase synthesis in, (Bianchetti, Sartirana) 145(1967)485
– γ-gliadin; isolation and partial characterization of, (Woychik, Huebner) 127(1966)88
– gluten proteins in 3 M urea solutions; effect of ionic strength on molecular weight and conformation of, (Wu et al.) 133(1967)83
– glutenin; reduction and reoxidation of, (Beckwith, Wall) 130(1966)155
– seedlings; anthocyanin pigment formation in, following treatment with amitrole (Bartels, Wolf) 136(1967)166
Whey proteins
of ovine milk (Bell, McKenzie) 147(1967)123
White matter
bovine –; acid mucopolysaccharides and proteins from, (Margolis) 141(1967)91
Widdas model
of sugar transport; analogue program for, (Hempling) 135(1967)355

X

Xanthine dehydrogenase
bacterial — activity; Mo requirement for, (Mitidieri, Affonso) 105(1965)371
of Drosophila melanogaster; electrophoretic variants of, (Yen, Glassman) 146(1967)35
non-allelic Drosophila mutants deficient in; complementation between, in vitro (Glassman) 117(1966)342
reactions leading to, during purine catabolism in Drosophila melanogaster (Hodge, Glassman) 149(1967)335
Xanthine oxidase
improved oxidation of, (Hart, Bray) 146(1967)611
mechanism of reduction of cytochrome c by, (Muraoka et al.) 143(1967)408
preparation of iron-free active — (Bayer, Voelter) 113(1966)632
Xenopus laevis
— embryonic cells; rapidly labelled RNA in, (Mariano, Schram-Doumont) 103(1965)610
embryonic development of; study of ribosomes during, (Decroly, Cape) 103(1965)601
Xylanase
isolation of, from commercial cellulase preparation (Hrazdina, Neukom) 128(1966)402
Xylose
absorption of, in vivo; comparison of effect of Na^+ and Li^+ on, (Rosensweig et al.) 109(1965)312
D- — active transport in hamster small intestine (Alvadaro) 112(1966)292
as structural component of vertebrate chondroitin sulphate–protein complexes (Schmidt) 117(1966)258
β-D-Xylosidase
in pig kidney (Robinson, Abrahams) 132(1967)212
Xylosylserine
from heparin; structure of, (Lindahl) 130(1966)361

Y

Yeast
- — ADP sulphurylase catalysing exchange between orthophosphate and terminal phosphate of nucleoside diphosphates (Grunberg-Manago et al.) 123(1966)1
- — alanine tRNA; secondary structure of, (Nelson et al.) 149(1967)590
- — alcohol dehydrogenase; nitrogen base inhibition of, (Anderson et al.) 113(1966)235

amino acid transfer factors from; isolation and properties of, (Klink, Richter) 114(1966)431
- — amino acid transfer system; resolution of, into two complementary factors (Ayuso, Heredia) 145(1967)199

5-aminolaevulinate hydro-lyase from; isolation and purification of, (De Barreiro) 139(1967)479
baker's —; adenylate kinase from, (Russell et al.) 132(1967)361,370
baker's —; anion and substrate inhibition and kinetic behaviour of NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from, (Cennamo et al.) 132(1967)232
baker's —; isolation and purification of acid phosphatase from, (Boer, Steyn-Parvé) 128(1966)400
baker's —; metabolism of serine and glycine in, (De Boiso, Stoppani) 148(1967)48
baker's —; NAD-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase from repressed and depressed — (Bernhardt et al.) 118(1966)549
baker's —; NAD-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from, (Cennamo et al.) 110(1965)195
baker's —; purification and properties of fumarate hydratase from, (Cataldi, Stoppani) 118(1966)631
brewer's —; isolation of very pure aspartate tRNA from, (Dirheimer et al.) 149(1967)587
brewer's —; molecular weight and coenzyme content of pyruvate decarboxylase from, (Ullrich et al.) 113(1966)595
brewer's —; nucleotide sequences adjacent to amino acid-acceptor end of seryl-tRNA from, (Bergquist) 103(1965)347
brewer's —; purification and properties of two peptidases from, (Félix, Brouillet) 122(1966)127
- — cells; effect of Ni^{2+} on carbohydrate transport in, (Van Steveninck) 126(1966)154
- — cells; permeability of, to phosphate (Schönherr, Borst Pauwels) 135(1967)787
- — cell; relationship between respiratory activity and lipid composition of, (Kováč et al.) 144(1967)94

changes in mitochondria and sterol levels of, caused by pentamethylenetetrazol (Alexander et al.) 111(1965)318
crystalline — cytochrome b_2; heterogeneity of DNA associated with, (Jackson et al.) 108(1965)243
cytochrome oxidase from; ESR studies on, (Palmer et al.) 143(1967)636
- — DNA; base sequence studies on preparation of, (Symons, Ellery) 145(1967)368

fission —; adenine uptake and pool formation in, (Cummins, Mitchison) 136(1967)108
formation of UDP-2-deoxy-D-glucose in, (Biely, Bauer) 121(1966)213
growth cycle of; variation of K^+ and Na^+ content during, (Jones et al.) 104(1965)310
haem-protein lacking —; photoreactivation of, (Sugimura, Tanooka) 136(1967)154
- — hexokinase; reaction of, with sulphydryl reagents (Kaji) 122(1966)43

histidine-specific tRNA from; purification of, (Takeishi et al.) 145(1967)605
inhibition of growth of, by fluoride and its reversal by phosphoric esters (Rothman, Cabib) 117(1966)482
killing of, by high electric fields (Sale, Hamilton) 148(1967)781
- — L-lactate–cytochrome c oxidoreductase; properties of cytochrome b_2 core obtained from, by tryptic hydrolysis (Labeyrie et al.) 128(1966)492

L-lactate dehydrogenase from; changes in properties of, during preparation of crystalline enzyme (Nicholls et al.) 122(1966)14
logarithmic-phase and stationary-phase — cells; photoreactivating enzyme in, (Boling, Setlow) 145(1967)502
malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) from; purification and properties of, (Temperli et al.) 110(1965)630
maltase and α-methylglucosidase from; purification and characterization of, (Khan, Eaton) 146(1967)173
- — membrane carrier; affinity of, for glucose and its role in Pasteur effect (Kotyk, Kleinzeller) 135(1967)106

mitochondrial isocitrate dehydrogenase from; secondary effect of, (Bernofsky, Utter) 132(1967)244
- — NAD^+–acetaldehyde dehydrogenase; effects of univalent cations on, (Sorger, Evans) 118(1966)1
- — NADPH diaphorase; coenzymatic activities of 2-anilino and 2-morpholino derivatives of FMN with, (Roth et al.) 118(1966)429

nature and function of 503 mμ absorbing pigment in, (Labbe et al.) 143(1967)70
- — nicotinic acid mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase and nicotinic acid mononucleotidase; non-identity of, (Ogasawara, Gholson) 118(1966)422

non-growing —; protein synthesis in, during

respiratory adaptation (Fukuhara) 134(1967)143
occurrence of histones in, (Tonino, Rozijn) 124(1966)427
phospholipids of; analysis and extraction and isolation and characterization of, (Letters, Brown) 116(1966)482,489
porphyrins and zinc porphyrins in normal and mutant strains of, (Pretlow, Sherman) 148(1967)629
purified — $tRNA^{Val}$ fractions and fragments from $tRNA_1^{Val}$; recognition of synonym codons by, (Mirzabekov et al.) 145(1967)845
repression by glucose of alcohol dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase and isocitrate lyase and malate synthase in, (Witt et al.) 118(1966)522
respiratory-deficient —; unsaturated fatty acid synthesis in, (Wakabayashi et al.) 110(1965)513
respiratory enzymes in; inhibitory effect of Zn^{2+} on O_2-induced biosynthesis of, (Ohanianc̈e, Chaix) 128(1966)228
— ribosomes; binding of acridine orange to, (Morgan, Rhoads) 102(1965)311
— ribosomes; stripping of protein from, by soluble polyanion (Morgan) 123(1966)623
— RNA; distribution of tetranucleotides present in pancreatic ribonuclease digest of, (Vandenbussche, Fiers) 114(1966)182
— RNA; intracellular distribution and characterization of, (Eaton) 129(1966)511
— rRNA components; covalent integrity and molecular weights of, (Bruening, Bock) 149(1967)377
— serine-acceptor RNA; nucleotide sequences from, (Bergquist, Robertson) 103(1965)579
— soluble ribonucleates; sequence distribution of 2'-O-methylribose in, (Gray, Lane) 134(1967)243
sRNA from; secondary structure of, (Seidel, Cramer) 108(1965)367
— sRNA; sequence variation at 5'-terminal region in, (McLaughlin, Ingram) 103(1965)344
sulphate-reducing system in, (Torii, Bandurski) 136(1967)286
synthesis of tryptophan in, and regulation of this pathway (Doy, Cooper) 127(1966)302
— tRNA containing inosine; effect of cyanoethylation on codon recognition of, (Yoshida et al.) 149(1967)308
— tRNA; pseudouridine residues resistant to cyanoethylation in, (Yoshida, Ukita) 123(1966)214
— undergoing aerobic adaptation; selective inhibition by acriflavine of cytochrome a and b synthesis in, (Nagao, Sugimura) 103(1965)353
utilisation of alanine and arginine derivatives by, (Harris, MacWilliam) 119(1966)416
— valine-specific tRNA; oligonucleotide composition of enzymatic hydrolyzates of, (Bayev et al.) 108(1965)162

Yolk sac
chick —; synthesis of serum albumin and embryo-specific α-globulin and conalbumin by, (Gitlin, Kitzes) 147(1967)334

Yoshida sarcoma cells
active transport of aminopterin in, (Divekar et al.) 135(1967)927
defective transport of aminopterin in relation to development of resistance in, (Braganca et al.) 135(1967)937

Z

Zea mays
asparagine synthesis in, (Oaks) 141(1967)436
pollen of; occurrence of fatty acid methyl esters in, (Fathipour et al.) 144(1967)476
Zeaxanthin
light-induced interconversion of violaxanthin and, in New Zealand spinach-leaf segments (Yamamoto et al.) 141(1967)342
Zinc ion
inhibitory effect of, on O_2-induced biosynthesis of respiratory enzymes in yeast (Ohaniance, Chaix) 128(1966)228
reaction of, with surfaces of bone and bone mineral (Samachson et al.) 148(1967)767
— -requiring metalloenzyme; phospholipase C from Bacillus cereus as, (Ottolenghi) 106(1965)510
Zinc porphyrins
porphyrins and, in normal and mutant strains of yeast (Pretlow, Sherman) 148(1967)629
Zymogen granule
cold-induced leakage of amylase from, and sealing of its membrane by specific lipids (Schramm et al.) 135(1967)44

COPYRIGHT © 1968 BY
ELSEVIER PUBLISHING COMPANY, AMSTERDAM
PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS